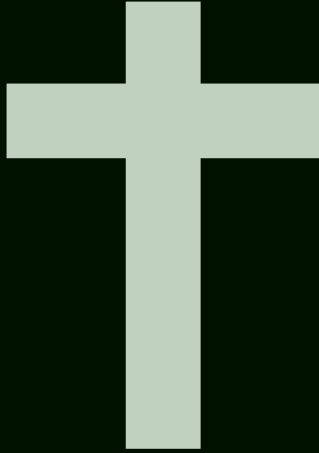


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	2
Mak	41
Luk	65
Jon	108
Apasol	137
Rom	175
1 Koriyn	192
2 Koriyn	209
Galesiya	219
Yipiyses	226
Piyliyapay	231
Kolosiy	235
1 Tesalonayka	239
2 Tesalonayka	243
1 Timotiy	245
2 Timotiy	250
Taytas	254
Piyliymon	256
Hiybriw	257
Jemis	270
1 Piyta	275
2 Piyta	280
1 Jon	283
2 Jon	288
3 Jon	289
Jut	290
Repelesin	292

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

*Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin
angayak*

The New Testament in the Kalam language
of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible League
International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you
under the terms of the Creative Com-
mons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, dis-
tribute and transmit the text under the
following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisin mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narepela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Baybol Buk Day Kisen Ming Keykey Mindip Rek

MATYIW Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiņy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņiņgiy angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tiyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2:23.

Jon bi niņg pikniemb ak wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikniak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13-4:11.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy wong kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12-18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1-20:34.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angyiņrangek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tiyak rek angyiņ gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tiyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep angyi ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiy nadap nup tikak. Amiy nadap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak.

Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niņ kun ak, Babilylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babilylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup niņyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koņgiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiņy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiņy Depiyt nup wanjrem piskind ak tiyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilylon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miņmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tiyak.

Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak (Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tiyak minim ak tikniņg gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup niņyak, yip ma kinrik niņ ak niņyak; Mariya niņan koņgiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, niņan koņgiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi sur-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Niņan koņgiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angyiņingayn, nup nambiņ giniņgamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angyi niņak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niņak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt niņuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angyi gos ak ma niņnimin; monmon dinimin. Niņan koņgiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ni ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimiņiy ayniņgamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angyiņan angak.” ²² Anggak kun ak, bi Gor minim angye bap giniņgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piņ bi yip ma kiniņgamb bap, niņan koņgiy mindiy, ni bap tikeniņgamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angyiņgambay angak.”

Yimanwel minim kiņiņ ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak. ²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betliyhem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.” ³ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginingiy rek ayip angiy, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apayak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?” ⁵ Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betliyhem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak,

⁶ ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betliyhem niñey sikoy rek ayningamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betliyhem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apayak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Angek, nup minim kun ak angayak; kuyip Betliyhem angyokning, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹ Angek kiyk sandiyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñañ ak korip mindek namb sinak nep aland gak. ¹⁰ Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniñ, ¹¹ korip miñgan biyan amiy niñyak: ñapan ñañ ak nonim Mariya yip minderik. Am kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aniy, nup gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

¹² Pen kinij wisin niñyak: Gor angak, “Andkind Herot ker ma amnimimb angak.” Kun angek niñiy, kinjen par bap amiy, korip kiyk amniyak.

Josep, Biyn Amiyminjap Ak Poñind, Pirik Yijip Amnak

¹³ Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, “Herot ñapan ñañ ak pikayin angiy, piyow niñning gisap. Kun ak ñapan ñañ amiyminjap ak kasek poñind, pirik Yijip amnimin. Pen winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind winimin angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, Josep kisyimnamb biyan nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñañ amiyminjap ak poñind Yijip amnak.

¹⁵ Poñind amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen winingamb angip angyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak andkind wiyak.

¹⁶ Pen Herot bi gap niñep gok kuyip angak rek ma geyak; nup milukrimey yimb yapek angak, “Yip gipay kun ak, ñañay biyomb mindning gisap ak yergiy pik aynim angak.” Pen gos bap niñiy angak, “Ñiñay kun ak kisen tikyak ñin ak, gap ak limgek, yip angrep giy amniyak. Kun ak yand niñbiyn: Betliyhem ñiñay tikey, simiy omiñal yinimb gok sek, ñiñay kisen tiksipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi kun ak sek pikjirik ayningambun angak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap angyokek am ñiñay Betliyhem man okok mindeyak gok mangiysek pikjirik aydiyak.

¹⁷ Betliyhem ñiñay pikjirik ayak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriyimaya giningamb angiy tikak rek nep giyak. Jeriyimaya minim kun ak tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Miñmon Rama simb gek, kilpul yomb angiy, siy yomb angningambay. Biyn Resel tikek, tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, simb gek siy angningambay. Pen biynimb gunap, kuyip angdep rek ma ayningamb angak.”

Josep, Biynuk Amiyminjap Yip Tip Andkind Wiyak

¹⁹ Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek, Josep miñmon Yijip kinij wisin niñak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ²⁰ “Bi ñapan ñañ pikayning giyak gok kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminjap ak poñind, andkind miñmon Yisrel amnimin angak.” ²¹ Angek, Josep biyn amiyminjap ak poñind, andkind Yisrel amnak. ²² Pen amjakek, minim bap angyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip kond mindip angyak.” Angeyak Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy miñmon kun ak amnim angiy pirikak ak pen, kinij wisin niñak: Gor nup angak, “Jiwdiya propens ma andkind amnimin; Galiyliy propens

amnimin angak.”²³ Anggek, Josep Jiysis amiymınay kuyip poñind am miñmon Nasaret mindiyngip. Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Kiyk anggak, “Nup bi Nasaret nimb angyningambay angyak.”

3

Jon Bi Ning Pikñemb Ak Minim Anggak
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun ak, Jon bi ning pikñemb ak Jiwdiya miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiyngip. ² Kuyip angñiy angyingip, “Marj mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb angyingip.” ³ Jon anggak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya wosrey giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anggak, “Bi bap biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb angyi angyingamb. ‘Per biyomb ak asaw angyi, biynimb gok kinjen pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb angyingamb,’ anggak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikiyngip. Tap nuk ñimbyingip ak; jon golbind ak sek, bum ning ak sek. ⁵ Nin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mangiysek diy, Joden ning marj okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok ang yikyakñij, kuyip Joden ning namb ak ning pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kunaynep, Jon chinup ning pikñan angyi apeyak, kuyip ang giy anggak, “Nimb siy saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak ninjy pirik opim? Ning pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip ang giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma ang giningamb angyi, pirik opim?” ⁸ Ning pikning, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay angyi, nimbip ning pikñinim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap ninjy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun angyi ma angnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayning gappikop!

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mangiy ñiñemb tep gunap ma piyip gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjav ak yokningamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ning

pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winingamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tungasikyng tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambij giy. Yand nimbip yikop ning pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon manjav rek ak sek ñiningamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt mangiy pik gek gipay rek ak gining gasap. Wiyt mangiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy tep gok dam korip minjan ayingamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ning Pikñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Nin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ning pikñan angyi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ning mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ anggak, ‘Yip ning pikñan.’ Anggek Jon anggak “Nand nep mey, yip ning pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ning pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Anggek Jiysis anggak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor angyi angyi rek nep giningambur anggak.” Anggek Jon “Niñind apan” angyi, Jiysis nup ning pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ning gol siñak apiy niñak: semb biyon minjan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker winind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakñij, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy anggak, “Ni kun ak, Ni mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb gip anggak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimuj Angiy Niñak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Nin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimuj angyi, Jiysis nup poñind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poñind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup anggak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angye, biret ayek ñinan.” ⁴ Anggek Jiysis pen anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñiñemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim angyi ak ninjy mey, per mindeningambay angak.’”

⁵ Kun anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angyinep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak ay anggak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindiy angyi, pindeng man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok anggek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma piñyningamb angyak’ anggak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñlon ay ma angninimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy ninan! ⁹ Nand konjim yimiy yip lotiw geningamban, miñmon kun guniy nip mangiysek angningayn angak.”

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angninij, wonj nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’”

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnaknij, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñij Giy Gor Minim Anggak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun sinak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak ninij, miñmon Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi mindyingip ak mey; bi Gor minim anjep Asaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñing kind bindon mindpay gok sek melik ak ninningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayningamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak ninningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñij giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak angñiyi angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ninimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak mañ yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Anggak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy ninak: bi piys dep mamiyminay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyingipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipminay ninij angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.” ²⁰ Angek, angak rek ninij, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep ginimun angyi nuk yip tangyigipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy ninak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot minjan

ak apyonjon mindying, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis ninij kuyipminay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup angñirep gan angyi yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Anggak
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangying, Jiwda lotiw korip minjan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip angñiyi, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayiñip. ²⁴ Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mangiysek minim kun ak ninij, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyinipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. ²⁵ Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñing taw akdon ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kujanep Jiysis amnaknij, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyon Mindiy, Minim Anggak

(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Jiysis, biynimb kujanep kun gok ninij, am dum biyon binuk onep wimban ak yip bising mindying, kuyip minim anggak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giningambay

² Nuk kuyip angñiyi angak:

³ “Biynimb Gor minim ninjep ma gipun angyi, yimgeprek mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁴ “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip angdiningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁵ “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindpay gok, kiyk mankumb diningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁶ “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, ninbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giningiy.

⁷ “Biynimb simb ninbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb ninij diningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁸ “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom ninbay gok, Gor nup ninningambay ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

⁹ “Jimñiy mindenjun angyi gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand angyingamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹⁰ “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giningiy.

¹¹ “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk angyi, gi timey giy, minim yesek angyi angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ¹² Bi Gor minim angyep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giningamb angyi miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindpay

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

¹³ “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindpim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip angyi diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

¹⁴ “Dawin yomb dum biyon mindiy, wey-giningiy rek ma ayingamb; miser yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindpim. ¹⁵ Lam ak dangiy tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan angyi, ar siñbiyon tik aypay. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyon mindip anup yimb ak dand araningiy.

Low Minim

¹⁷ “Nimb yip angyingambim: Gor low minim, Mosis angak gok sek, bi Gor minim angyep gunap angyak gok sek kirginimimb angying wip angyingambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek, mangyisek ginimur angyi winik. ¹⁸ Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek pisnep kurginimur rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginingamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip angak ak, angak rek nep giningamb.

¹⁹ “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak niñiy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angyi, biynimb gok sisker angyey kir-giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip apy-owningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim niñiy, niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip angyiñrep giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yimb kuyip ak araningamb. ²⁰ Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb sur-tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biynimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Ang Jiññiy Ay Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹ “Wosrey napis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb niñbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñangnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap

nup ñangayningamb ak, kor niñningamb angyingipay.’ ²² Minim kun ak niñbim ak pen, nimbip miññiy angrep giningayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk niñningamb ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angyiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb angyingambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angyingamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angyingamb ak, mon key yinjay miñgan ak amningamb.

²³ “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simboñg ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angyi, ²⁴ am kuyip minim angrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simboñg ñinimimb.

²⁵ “Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kinjerñamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak ang sayn giy, jiññiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor niñep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayingambay. ²⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pang diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

²⁷ “Pen nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’ ²⁸ Pen yand nimbip apiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup niñiy, nup dipnup angyi gos niñningamb ak, Gor niñek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb. ²⁹ Kun ak, windin mangyiy yipund pis ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimur, windin piskind kun ak turgyiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb niñningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjay ak amnimimb rek ayip. ³⁰ Pen ñin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimur, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, ñin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjay ak amningambim.

³¹ “Nimb niñbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kirgining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angyi, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kirginingamb angyak.’ ³² Pen yand nimbip apiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wañ siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen diningambay akan yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diningambay. Pen kisen bi biyn angyokningambay kun ak diningambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Niñind Yimb Apun Apay

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giningayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’ ³⁴ Pen nimbip apiyn: minim

bap angning, Gor windin mangiy ar ak niñind aspiyn angiy, ma angnimimb. Semb biyoñ mindip rek, niñind apiyn angiy ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb.³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angiy ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angiy ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak.³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angiy ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakningamb?³⁷ Kun ak, giningayn angiy, giningayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giningayn angiy, ma giningayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb angnun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mangiy ak piñiy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwanimimb. Meng kamb pikpangeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpangnimimb angyak.’³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimun, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimun; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimun.⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tingliys nak ak yip sanj gan argonimun, tingliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb.⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siñak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angningiy siñak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb.⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biynimb Ñanget Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Bunjiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñanget nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñanget nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninem kuyip kond mindonimun.

⁴⁵ “Kun giningambim ak, Nap semb biyoñ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giningambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap wonj kuyip gok jakip.⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giningambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giningamb.⁴⁷ Bunjiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakingambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giningambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giningamb?

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyoñ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

6

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun angiy, gem anningamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giningamb.² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñun angiy tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kunay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjen yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun angiy gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimun rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, misen ma ñinimimb;⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor niñimb ak mey, giningambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giningamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Angninjet
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup angninjet, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb dningambun angiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjenram okok mindiy, Gor nup angninjet. Yimb yomb dning gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñningamb.⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup angninjet; korip ñiluk miñgan ak amiy, kinjen giñiy, Bapiy nup angninjet. Tap kapkap gipim ak mangiysek niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, angninjetgambim rek giningamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup angninjet, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb angon mey niñningamb apay!⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup angninjet gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb.⁹ Nup angninjet, kun giy angnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoñ mindip.¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoñ angek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun.¹¹ Chinup tap ñinemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin.¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giningambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy

kirginingamb. ¹⁵ Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginingambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giningambim gok niñiy ma kirginingamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirginiñg, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy angningambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay angningambay. Nimbiñ niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan angyi giningambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araningambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giningamb. ¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirginiñg ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñiñg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Kun geningambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmangyi bul gipay angyi, ma niñningambay; Gor nep tap weygyi gipun gok mangyisek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giningamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Angiy Niñying Mindenimimb

(Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹ “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geningambim; bi siydep apiy siy diniñgambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiñ giningamb. ²⁰ Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoñ nan-gem; simbsis ma ginimun, siplep ma siwnimun, siy ma diniñgiy, mindnep mindonimun. ²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geningambim, gos nimb ak mindeningamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoñ nan-geningambim; gos nimb ak amningamb kun biyoñ.

²² “Windin mangiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mangiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun. ²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal wong giñinimun rek ma ayip. Yenen: biyomb bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginiñgamb: akan bap nup niñek tep geningamb, bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niñem tep gek, Gor nup kirginingambim rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niñnimimb

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbis mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiñingamb? ²⁶ Nimb

niñbim: yakir gok tap yin ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoñ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giningamb. ²⁷ Akan, gosimb kunay niñiy mey, tapin mindiy kumningambun angyi niñbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kunay niñbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹ Kiyñ Solomon tap kunay mindek ak pen; mokyan tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek dangyipay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyan giñimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi niñbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñiñg akay ñiñjun; tap yerip ñiñjun; chech akay nimb ayjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, tap kun gok dun angyi gos yomb kun ak rek niñbay. Pen nimb niñbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoñ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niñimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb sun-tep nuk gok mindonjun angyi, nup gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniñgambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim Kun Gipim Ma Angnimimb

(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb. ² Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giningambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giningamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niñangiy mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niñapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niñrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angyi apim.

⁶ “Gor tap sun-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeningiy kiñiñ sinak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpanñ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwningambay.

Gor Nup Angniniñgambim Rek Nep Giniñgamb

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimun, Gor nup angninem nimbip ñiñingamb. Pen tap

gunap piyow ninjy niňningambim. Kinjeň yikan angyj pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikningamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup anjningbay gok, anjningbay rek gip. Tap piyow niňbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjeň ak yikan angyj pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninjy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen anjek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akan pen, piys nen anjek, siyň bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gikip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyoň, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek ar ak ma giningamb; nimbip tep giningamb ar ak nep giningamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyan angyj niňbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjem gunap tikayak ak sek kiňiň mey kun ak.

Kinjeň Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjab kinjeň yomb ak; misenj ninjy amrep gipay. Biynimb kunaynep miňgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb niňrep giy, permindep kinjeň sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjeň sikoy kun ak kosityam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjeň sikoy par kun ak piyow ninjy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Anjningambay Rek Ayip Ak Niňrep Ginimimb

(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angyj yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyňg kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miň giningambay ak ninjy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak niňrep giningambim. Nimb niňbim: Miň ñiwiňw sek yikop gok, tap maňgiy ñiňemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñiňemb bind gok, maňgiy ma ñiňemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon maňgiy ma ñiňemb bind gok ñiňemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind maňgiy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjab ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miň giningambay ar ak ninjy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyj niňningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip maňgiysek diy kond mindeningamb angyj ma anjnimimb. Bapiy semb biyoň angyj rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Ñin kisen ak apek, biynimb kunaynep yip anjningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angyj, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk

anjningambay.’ ²³ Yip kun anjningambay ak pen, kuyip anjningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb anjningayn.’

Bi Omiňal Korip Girik

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos niňep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yinjen yomb diy, miňmon yomb pikiy, ñiňg wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos niňrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar siňak gak. Kisen yinjen yomb diy, miňmon yomb pikiy, ñiňg wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjjiwakniň, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeday gok wal angyj angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angyip; nuk bi minim niňrep yimb giy angyip angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Suň Ayak

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

¹ Jiysis dum biyoň mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniň, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. ² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek maň siňak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey suň ayniňg, gey suň ayniňgamb angak.” ³ Kun anjek, Jiysis nup dininyňg, “Nip suň ayan angak.” Anjek, won kun anep suň ayakniň angak, ⁴ “Nip gen suň ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anjninimin. Am bi Gor nup simbonjep gok kuyip nep yomiy, ‘Yip suň ayip anjnimin!’ Kun angyj, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbong ñinimin. Kun geningamban, biynimb gok ninjy, nup suň ayip ak mey kun gisap anjningambay angak.”

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giňiyiňgip Ak Jiysis Gek Suň Ayak

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jiysis miňmon Kapaniyam amnakniň, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyňgip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ “Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak.” ⁷ Anjek Jiysis angak, “Am nup gen suň ayniňgamb.” ⁸⁻⁹ Anjek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, “Niňind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niňbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi

gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb anjen, ambay sek; winimimb anjen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun kun giy ginimin anjen gip angak.”¹⁰ Kun anjek, Jiysis gos kuḡay yimb ninjiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek ninrep yimb giy kun angip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angip kun ak rek anjeḡ, yand ma ninjik.”¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyinj mindeningambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeningambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeningamb, am mindeningambay mis kisyim owip ar biyaḡ angak.”¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, “Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giningamb angak.” Kun anjek, korip amiy ninjak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep suḡ ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Suḡ Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy ninjak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Ninjiy am dininjek, won anep suḡ ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmanjiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuḡaynep Gek Suḡ Ayak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dungep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anḡ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek suḡ ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjeḡ Asaya, nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak: “Tap chinup gip gok gek suḡ ayningamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giningambun angak.”

Yand Yip Tanjoningambur Angak
(Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuḡaynep ap nup pinjiy kus kus geyak ninjiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Niḡ chemb kind bindon amnun angak.”¹⁹ Kun angaknin, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, “Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amningamban ak, yand yip nep anningambur.”²⁰ Anjek Jiysis angak, “Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man minḡan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Ninuk kinimuj minḡan ak ma mindip angak.”

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim ninjiyngip bap angak, “Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anjeḡ, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip giranjonjur.”²² Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Bi yip gosimb ma ninbay gunap kumeningiy,

bi yip ma ninbay gunap dam komningiy; nand apey yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

Jiysis Anjek Yinjen Yomb Ak Kirgak
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip sanḡiyak. ²⁴ Niḡ namb siḡak amniyaknin, day yinjen yomb sikerek ak diy, niḡ panḡ apiy, bot ak tungandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup anjeḡ tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yinjen yomb ak chinup tungandikek niḡ ninjun rek ayip ak, anjeḡ kirgan angyak.”²⁶ Anjeḡyak kuyip angak, “Yenen piriksim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim rek ayip!” Kun angyi tikjakiy, yinjen dek ak anjek kirgiy, niḡ panḡ apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kuḡay ninjiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy anjek, yinjen ak kirgiy, niḡ panḡ apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malñiluk Sek Omiḡal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis niḡ tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindon amjakaknin, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak omiḡal ak, chip komiyngipay kamb minḡan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiḡal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindiyngipiy. Biynimb bap mindiyngipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amyngipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiḡal apchakiy, Jiysis nup anḡrik, “Gor Ninuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Nin nand chinup anḡ miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip anḡrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kuḡaynep amil niḡbeyak yep gol kun siḡak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiḡal kun ak kuyip amban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyinj angyak, “Chinup angyokning ginimin ak, anjeḡ am kanj mindipay gindon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Anjeḡyak, amnin anjek, bi omiḡal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam niḡ manjiy chemb biyan pikiy, niḡ niḡmbiy manjiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyngipay gok gak kun ak ninjiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip anḡniyak. ³⁴ Anḡneyak kiyk manjiysek Jiysis nup ninjun angyi, ap nup ninjiy, nembnemb giyinj angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon angyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Nin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suḡ Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ñiņg tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindoņ amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek suņ ayniņgamb angiy yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek suņ ayniņgamb angiy niņyak rek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup anggak, “Ñiyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy niņiy kirsipiyn anggak.” ³ Anggek bi low tiysa gok, gunap anggak, “Bi biy Gor nup anggiwiyiņg asap anggak.” ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niņyak kun ak key niņiy anggak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niņiy kun aspim?” ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giniņgamb akaņ, tikjakiy amnoņ angen, nimbip tep giniņgamb? Akaņ minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giniņgamb? ⁶ Nimb niņbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn anggak.” Jiysis kun anggiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup anggak, “Tikjakiy, miņj nak ak diy, dand korip amnoņ!” ⁷ Anggek tikjakiy miņj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok niņiy, anggak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma niņnuk;” nuk Gor nep anggek ap gisap anggiy, gos kuņay niņiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niņak: bi takes dep ak, woņg giyiņgip opiy s miņgan ak bisiņg mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niņiy anggak, “Yip kondan.” Anggek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap ñiņyak. ¹¹ Nimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niņiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap ñiņimb?” ¹² Anggeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niņiy anggak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niņning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niņning ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap anggak ak junj ak niņrep giy, niņyiņg mindenimimb. Nuk anggak, ‘Yip tap simboņg ñem, tep ma giniņgamb; biynimb gok simb niņiņgambim, yip tep giniņgamb anggak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suņ-tep gunap piyow niņning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn anggiy winik anggak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Nın bap, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy anggak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niņun anggiy, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeniņgambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap ñiņningambay; pen biyomb anup ñaņg pikayniņgambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma ñiņningambay anggak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyiņgipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giniņgambay ar ak key anggiy, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay anggak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikniņgamb tam ak ma ñaņgdiņingambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanğey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikniņgamb. ¹⁷ Pen ñiņg wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak giy, di meymey wak milip miņgan ak ma paņg ayniņgambay. Yenen: kun giniņgambay, ñiņg wayn kim ak taniy, biņ yimb anggiy, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, soņgriņgamb. Kun ak ñiņg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miņgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giniņgamb anggak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Suņ Ayak (Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak anggakniņ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siņak ap koņgim yimiy anggak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup diņiņey, tikjaknimun anggak.” ¹⁹ Anggek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjeņ pandikakniņ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiņgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niņiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep diņinen yip suņ ayniņgamb anggiy, Jiysis amnakniņ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diņiņak. ²² Diņiņek, Jiysis tuņgandikiy biyn kun ak nup niņiy anggak, “Yip gosimb niņban rek, niņ gen suņ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin anggak.” Anggek, tap nup giyiņgip ak won kun ak nep suņ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niņak: biykul punğyij, minim kilpul yomb yimb anggeyak. ²⁴ Niņiy kuyip anggak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anggak.” Kun anggek nup sik anggeyak, ²⁵ kuyip ang mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miņgan biyaņ amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak yiņg dand miñmon okok maņgiysek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiņal Ak Gek Suņ Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniņ, bi windin koy gak omiņal ak nup kisen giyiņg suk anggiy angrik, “Depiyt Nınuk! Chirup simb niņnimin angrik.” ²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miņgan ak amnakniņ, bi omiņal kun ak apiy korip miņgan amer, kuyipmiņay anggak, “Nirmiņay, chirup gek suņ ayaņ anggiy, yip aspiyr?” Anggek angrik, “Yaw!

Chir niñbur, nand chirup geneñgamban suñ ayniñgamb angrik.”²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiñay ak diniñy angak, “Yip gosimb niñbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuj.”³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiñay ak suñ ayek niñriknij, kuyipmiñay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suñ ayip angyi ma angnimiy angak.”³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiñay amiy biynimb miñmon namb kun ak manjiysek angnirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyiñgip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiñay amnirikniñ, biynimb gunap, bi tap abañ ayek minim angep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apewayak,³³ tap nup ambañ ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angyi angyak, “Miñmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niñnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiñy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niñak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girañgiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak angniyiñgip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suñ ayak.³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niñak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niñiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niñiy,³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keñmangiy kuñay yimb nep wong day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipañg dand winiñgiy ak kuñay ma mindpay.”³⁸ Kun ak nimb Bi wongday nop nimb ak nup angniem, bi pipañg dand owep gunap yokek, pipañg dand nup ker winiñgiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiñ Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokniñgambim Angak” (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak suk angek apeway angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiñ ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok angyokniñg, angyokniñgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniñgamb gok kunep gem, suñ ayniñgamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piya angyiñgipay. Bap Enjriw: Piya numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ñinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak. ³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyyiw. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyiñgip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ñinuk. Bap Taydiyas. ⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap

Selot angyiñgipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimiñg gak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Anj Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep wong ak ginimimb angyi, anj keykey yokyñg angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindpay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb. ⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angniyiñg angnimimb, ⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak mañ wip angnimimb.” ⁸ Kun angyiñg biynimb tap ginimuj gok gem suñ ay, biynimb pisnep kumniñgiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakiñgiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuj gok, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk abañ aynimuj gok gem, suñ ayniñgiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop wong gipur rek, nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap ajakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angniyiñgiy rek gunap niñiy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amniñg nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeniñgiy, korip mingan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angniyiñgiy; kiring amniñg, silkul tom beñ nimbip chingdiy mindonimuj ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb apiñ: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diniñgambay; biynimb nimbip ma diniñgambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.”

Miker Kuñaynep Winiñgamb

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Pen niñim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksiyiñ: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos niñrep giyiñg, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angniyiñgambim.”

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikniñgambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, lipiñg dand gapman biyomb mindeniñgambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angniyiñgambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giniñgambay kun ak, minim yerip angyun angyi pirikiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip

mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angingambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angingambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay. ²² Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok manjysek nimbip niñey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip dingingamb. ²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angñem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angiy mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angiy, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angiy gipay. Pen yip angjiwi, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

*Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)*

²⁶ “Biynimb kun gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen niñningambay. ²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angñinimimb. Nimbip mimuñg tikying apiyn gok, korip ar biyoñ amiy, angñem niñningiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjrimey pikpay gok kuyip niñiy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayingambay; mindmanjy ak sek timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Pirikniñ mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmanjy ak sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjay yokningamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor manjysek ñin pañgip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip angiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand

ma niñbiyn angingambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyoñ anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angingayn.

*Penpen Giningambay
(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)*

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angiy, penpen giningambay. ³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. ³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayingambay rek ayip angiy kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayingamb. ³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angingambay gok, mon key yinjay ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayingn pikayingniñy angingambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

*Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb
(Mak 9:41)*

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip dingingambay. Pen yip dingingambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup dingingambay. ⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim anjep bap niñiy, Gor wong gip rek, nup dingingambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anjep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi sun-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk angiy dingingambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. ⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angiy ñing marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

*Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angiy angñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep mañ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak

amiy, ³ nup angninij angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb angyi per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy ninbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin ninbay. Biynimb tumund miŋgan pil gip gok gamb gos ninbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjeŋ taŋgrop gipay. Biynimb soy ayn-dik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek ninbay angnimimb.’ ⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb ninij, gosow gosow ma ninbay gok, miŋmiŋ yimb giningij angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyaknij, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miŋmon nep namb okok amnimbik nin ak, yerip gining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinŋen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ninning ambik? ⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok ninning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi ninbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay. ⁹ Pen tap yerip ak ninning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angek ak ninning ambik. Bi Gor minim angek winingamb angyi kond mindyngipim mey, bi kun ak. ¹⁰ Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angek yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Niyand ak angen niningamb angyi tikyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mangiysek wiyniy gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeningambay. ¹² Jon bi ninŋ pikŋemb ap minim tep angnak nin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimuj angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miŋij kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angek gunap minim tikyak ak sek kiŋin ak mey, Gor Kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. Minim kun ak ang dand apey apey mey, Jon owak. ¹⁴ Pen minim angnij gispiyn ak diningambim akan ma ninbiyn. Gor Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim angek Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak kisen winingamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos tumund sek gok, minim kun ak ninnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miŋij nin biy mindipay gok yand ninbiyn: kiyk nanan nan gunap, nanan nan gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindipay. ¹⁷ Nanan nan gunap meng miŋgan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil punŋon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angek rek ak anŋon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’ ¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, nin gunap tap ma ninbiy, ninŋ wayn ak ma yimb ninbiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak amban ayek kun gip angyak.’ ¹⁹ Bi bap Ninuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ninbiy, ninŋ wayn kunay ninbiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip taŋgip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

Minim Yomb Diningambay

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miŋmon yomb gunap nind girangiy, tap mageprek gek ninyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup chingiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kunay yimb angyi angak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen ninij kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diningambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembinip ninij, chech bek band rek gunap yimi, tun mangiysek giy mindembiyap. ²² Kun ak kor yomb nin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diningambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diningambay.

²³ “Pen nin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyon ma anningambay; pisenep mon key yinŋap kaw miŋgan ak anningambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen ninbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb nin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diningambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diningambim angak.”

Yand Bapiy Nup Ninbiyn, Nuk Yip Ninimb

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup angak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key ninŋep tep gip rek, biynimb gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb

ñapan ñañ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²⁷ Kun angiy angak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niñrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn angiy niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niñbay angak.”

²⁸ Kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok mangiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giningambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep tangiy miñ yand ak niñrep giy mey, mind tep giningambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niñiy yand yip tangem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giningamb angak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Mangiy Tik Ñiñyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt mangiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak.

² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyoksi-pay angyak.”

³ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor angñiñep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip angñiñep nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiñyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyan tikiyak ak nimb ma niñbim?”

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niñbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy angak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simbonjep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor angñiñep korip ak mindiy, niñind wong gipay angak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikiyak ak, niñrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simbonj ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niñbay ak yip tep gip angyak.’ Minim kun ak niñiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniñ, kuyip ang gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angiy niñnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niñbim angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miñgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap

mindeyak gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angiy, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb suñ ayan angiy gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw miñgan ameniñgamb, yingpanj yokningambim akan mer? Yingpanj yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok suñ ayan angiy giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysiypin angak, pisnep suñ ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angiy, minim kapkap angayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak niñiy, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amning sanjakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek suñ ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip niñen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey mangiysek angñiningamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep niñningiy angiy, menj miñgan dand araniy ma angningamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giningamb. Lam sungnij gek, kalasin panjey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angningamb. Nuk kun gip gi dand amiy, Gor angip rek pis ak aranak; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak ang mis yokek; windin yimb niñiy, minim angiy gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, wal angiy angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ñinuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak niñiy, gos kiy okok nep niñiy angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angñinij ma angyokip; nuk

kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos niñyak kun ak Jiysis key niñiy, kuyip anggak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biyimb nuk gunap angyokniñgamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeniñgamb? Miñmon bap penpen angiy asik keykey ayniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biyimb kiññ nokom bap, penpen angiy asik keykey ayniñgambay ak; apyap pikniñgambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokniñgamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip angem niñyin: biyimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angniñgambay, ‘Biyimb bap kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip angniñgambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpion ak, yenen Gor binuk biyimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak wip biy angiy ma niñbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniñg, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biyimb yip ker mindpay gok, biyimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biyimb yand mer gok, biyimb yip ker winiñg gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niñrep ginimimb. Biyimb gok tap timey geniñgambay akan, Gor nup minim deniñgambay, nuk niñiy kirginimuj rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niñiy kirginimuj rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Niñuk ak nup minim timey angeniñgambay, Gor niñiy kirginimb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey angeniñgambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niñiy kirginimuj rek ma ayniñgamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giniñgamb
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan amban ayek, wonj tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok mangiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok mangiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siñ saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biyimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep angniñgambim? Biyimb minim apay rek niñiy gos yerip niñbay ak, niñniñgambun. ³⁵ Biyimb tep gok gos tep niñiy mey, tep gipay; biyimb timey gok, gos timey niñiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niñrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biyimb gok kuyip mangiysek minim monmon angiy akan, timey angiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik angiy, kuyip angniñgamb. ³⁷ Kun

ak minim angniñgambim rek niñiy, biyimb gok suñ-tep, biyimb gok yiwur dep angniñgamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niñun Angyak
(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niñep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin niñiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip angniñgambun angyak.”

³⁹ Angeyak anggak, “Nimb biyimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niñniñgambim. Bi Gor minim angjep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñniñgambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akan ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiñal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiñgambun.

⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biyimb kuyip anggek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak. Jona bi yikop ak anggek niñyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim angip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniñgambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niñbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyñ yomb Solomon minim nup ak niñniñgambun. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim angip ak ma niñbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambim anggak.”

Gor Nup Deniñgambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeniñgamb
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biyimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biyimb gunap kuyip aban ayin angiy, niñrang mer niñiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niñniñgamb: bi nind kiring amniñgamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniñgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeniñgamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niñiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak ponjind apeniñgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniñgambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb giniñgamb. Kun ak rek mey, biyimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Jiysis biyimb gok kuyip minim angakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angniñgambun.” ⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip mingan amiy, nup anggak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angniñgamb mindpay mis biyan anggak.”

48-49 Angek biynimb nuk yip korip mingan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niņkus giy angak, “Niņind apan ak pen, biynimb korip mingan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. 50 Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angip rek niņbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

Jiysis, Gor Minim Niņrep Giyan Anġiy Paydoņ Ayak

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Niņ kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim anġniņing gek, 2-3 biynimb kuņay yimb nep ap nup piņiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am niņing namb siņbindoņ mindyinj; kuyip minim paydoņ aying anġniak.

Anġniyinj angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan anġiy, wiyt maņgiy ak dam woņgday okok yokek, 4 gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niņningambay. 5 Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, 6 pumb niņiy milip giyowningamb. 7 Pen gunap kikasik dindbilij namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miņ kun ak saw giy pikniimbek, milip giningamb. 8 Pen gunap lum trep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, maņgiy kuņay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap niņ jiwiy rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy omiņal rek piyningamb; gunap niņ jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.” 9 Jiysis kun anġiy angak, “Niimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niņnimimb angak.”

Yenen Minim Paydoņ Ay Anġyinjip

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jiysis kun anġek, binuk gok apiy, nup anġniņiy anġyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydoņ ay nep apan?”

11 Anġeyak anġak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyinjip ak, nimbip gos niē niņningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niņningambay. 12 Biynimb minim yip niņiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niņiy, junj ak niņrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niņiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niņbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. 13 Kuyip minim paydoņ ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, anġip mey ak anġiy, ma niņbay.

14 “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya niņd giningamb anġiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niņningambay ak pen, minim anġip kun anġiy ma niņningambay.

Windin niņningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niņningambay. 15 Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niņbay. Gor minim niņon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip anġiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiy nep mindpay angak.’

16-17 “Kun ak kiyk ma niņbay; Gor nimbip gos tep niē niņbim ak, miņmiņ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup anġep gok sek kuņaynep Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak nup niņon anġyinjipay ak pen, yip ma niņiy, minim yip ma niņiy giyak. Miņiy nimb minim yip niņiy, yip niņiy gispim ak, miņmiņ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yiņ Paydoņ Ay Anġak Ak Misen Anġniak

18 “Pen minim paydoņ ay anġambiyn junj ak nimbip anġen niņim. 19 Wiyt maņgiy gunap kinjeņ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok niimbdingambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak niņning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay anġiy apiyn.

20-21 “Pen maņgiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niņiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen niņningambay won ak niņiy miņmiņ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap niņningambay anġiy apiyn.

22 Maņgiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbilij namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak niņningambay ak pen; woņg wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos niņiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay anġiy apiyn. 23 Pen maņgiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, maņgiy kuņay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak niņiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay anġiy apiyn anġak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yiņ Wilikiy Mindpay

24 Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydoņ ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt maņgiy gok jakan anġiy, dam woņgday nuk okok yokningamb. 25 Pen kisiyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yiņ timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. 26 Pen wiyt yiņ tep gok jakakniņ, tap yiņ timey gok sesek jakningamb. 27 Kun gek, bi woņg giņemb gok apiy anġningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yiņ

tep gok nep dam wongday ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?"²⁸ Angey kuyip angningamb, 'Bi yip milik ninimb bap dap yokip.' Angek angningambay, 'Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tungjiw akan?' Angey bi wongday nop nimb ak angningamb,²⁹⁻³⁰ 'Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tungjiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tungjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kiregem ominal giy jaknimun. Pen jakiy mangiy piy, dep nin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tungjiwiw, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt mangiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip mangan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.'

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Anggak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay anggak, "Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam wongday nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak mangiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anggak."

Jiysis Yiis Minim Ak Paydon Ay Anggak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay anggak, "Biyn gok tap yiis ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anggak."

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Anggak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angning misen ja angyingip; paydon ay nep kuyip angningip.³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anep bap nind giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

"Miñmon alwol gayak nin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun nin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydon ay angningayn anggak."

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydon Ayak Minim Kiññ Ak Anggak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angyi, korip mangan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimangan gok apiy nup angyak, "Tap yin timey wongday namb okok jakip angyi paydon ay apan ak, chinup angey ninun angyak."

³⁷ Angeyak anggak, "Bi tap yin tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ninuk.³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mangiysek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip milik ninimb Seytan nup apiyn.

Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mangiy pik giningamb nin apiyn ak, nin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn.⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tungjiw di mon yinap yokningambay apiyn ak:⁴¹ Bi bap Ninuk enjol gok kuyip angek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindying, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak,⁴² ang mon sinjrimey yinimb ak yokey, yiwur gakniñ, menj siwbirikiy siy angningambay angyi apiyn.⁴³ Nin kun ak Gor biynimb sur-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak ninimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amnimun

⁴⁴ "Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy ninningamb, maniy kes wosrey weygiyak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mangiysek monmon yokiy maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikun kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak diningamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ "Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow ninrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap niñiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydon Ay Anggak

⁴⁷ "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, niñ mangiy chemb ak yokey, piys kunaynep apiy mangan kun ak ambay.⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak liping dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprunj piys ayep baket mangan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay.

⁴⁹ Nin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb sur-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay,⁵⁰ dam mon yinap ak yokeningambay; menj siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningambay anggak."

⁵¹ Kun angyi anggak, "Minim aspiyn gok ninbim?"

Angek, binuk gok, "Yaw. Niñbun angyak."

⁵² Angeyak anggak, "Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak niñiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niñiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angning; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angningambim anggak."

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydoŋ ay minim angak kun gok anggiwi, miñmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek ninjiy, wal yimb anggyak. Kisen pen anggyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?” ⁵⁷ Kun anggy, nup miluk ninjak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anggep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy anggey, ninjind apay anggy ninbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak anggey, yesek apay anggy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak.” ⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma ninjak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimuj rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Kumak
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak ninjiy, ² am binuk gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñing pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, ninjind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak.”

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñin ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, “Ak girep ma gip.” Kun anggep nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisnep pikayen kuman anggy gos ninjak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim anggep chin anggyak rek, pirikiy kirkak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot ninjek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angay angak, “Yand ninjind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angñeniñgamban; monmon ñiniñgayn angak.” ⁸ Anggek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek ninjiy angak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun anggek Herot ninjek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup misen minim angay, “Tap bap angñeniñgamban monmon ñiniñgayn angak” rek ninjiy, bi gunap anggyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy,

nonim nup yomek ninjiy, ak ninjind apay anggy ninjak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kunam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angñiyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak
(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden anggy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sanjak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun anggy, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy ninjak: biynimb kunaynep mindeyak. Kuyip ninjek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, sun ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup anggyak, “Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kunaynep guniy anggey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmanngiy kiyk gunap tawiy ñinjan anggyak.” ¹⁶ Kun anggeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb kuyip tap keñmanngiy ñinimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Anggek anggyak, “Chin tap keñmanngiy kunay ma mindip; yikop biret onep namb mindip, piys omiñal sek mindip anggyak.”

¹⁸ Anggeyak Jiysis angak, “Tap kun gok dand wim.” ¹⁹ Kun anggy, biynimb gok kuyip anggek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys omiñal ak diy, kuyongiy ninjiy, Gor nup tep anggy, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyng biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak di yingey pisnep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindon amniyan anggy, anggek bot diy sanjayakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anggyokiy, ²³ nuk key Gor nup angñiñing, miñmon dum bap amnak. Dungek wakniñ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek. ²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñing namb yomb sinjak amniyakniñ, yingey yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniñ rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowning gek ak mey, Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak mar sinjak apek ninjiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw anggy, jel pirikiy wal anggyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn angak.”

²⁸ Angek Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip angey, ñing kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, “Kun ak owan angak.”

Angek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñing kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek sinak amiy niñak: yingen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñing namb akyar pongek yowning rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey angak.”

³¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban ak pen, yenen gos omiñal niñban angak.”

³² Kun angiy, bot miñgan ak amnirikniñ, yingen yomb dek ak kirgak. ³³ Kun gek niñiy, binuk bot miñgan biyan biñing mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup lotiw giying angyak, “Nand Gor Niñuk yimb angyak!”

Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Jiysis Gek Suñ Ayak
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñing tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindon amjakeyak, ³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip angiy, biynimb man kun okok mangiysek suk angey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup yaw angey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniñey suñ ayan angyak.” Angeyak yaw angek, biynimb nup diniñyak gok kuyip mangiysek suñ ayak.

15

Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop Angyngipay Rek Kindik Giyingipay
(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñing ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?”

³ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giningiy aspiñ? ⁴ Gor angak, ‘Nap nanim angnimir rek niñdiniñimb! Pen ma niñdey, kuyip pikayningiy angak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma angñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgining, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbun ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiniñgambun rek kirsipun angey,’ nimb niñiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim angaypay gok angñiying, Gor minim aspiñ apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep angrapiñ gok, Gor niñind yimb bi minim nup angap Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy angak:”

⁸⁻⁹ Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. Gor minim tep ak angñispun

angiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay angak.’”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angek man sinak apeyak angak, “Minim anging gispiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! ¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak niñey kuyip miluk yowip ak niñban?” ¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yip nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek piñiyjiw diyokniñgamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup ponjind dand amiy, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Minim kun giy paydon ay apan kiñin ak, chinup angñey niñun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñim? Niñim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor niñek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbey, simb kiy yokpay. ¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey niñbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay. ¹⁹ Gos kiyk key niñiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiw gipay. ²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor niñek timey yimb gip; pen tap ñiniñing, ñin ñing ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor niñek minim ma mindip angak.”

Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup Pisnep Chingak
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jiysis miñmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, miñmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap miñmon kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Niñuk! Yip simb niñnimin. Pañ yip ak kichekiy amban ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giying, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diy angiy winik angak.” ²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kiñin sinak konjim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb niñnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin niñjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Niñind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk

apyong tap ñinyakniñ, day day bong molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb ninjy apan ak, apan rek giningamb angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kunaynep Gek Sun Ayak

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdon ken amiy, mak ak kuyongiy am dum biyon bisgak. ³⁰ Bisng mindakniñ, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma anggygipay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok mangyisek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb angin sinak ayakniñ, kuyip gek sun ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok ninjy wal anggying angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek niñsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tangrep gispay angiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak (Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimngan ak kuyip angkek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin ominal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñinngiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjeñnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikniñgambay angak.”

³³ Angkek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb piyow ninjy dapiy, biynimb kunaynep kun guniy ñon ñiningambay?” ³⁴ Anggeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angkek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Anggeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angkek, man ar kun sinak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiiy, Jiysis kuyip anggyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimunj nup angjiwjun angiy, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon genimin, ninjind apan angiy ninjun angyak.”

² Anggeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sanjind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giningamb apim.’ ³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniñg gisap apim.’ Kun giy ninrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek gining gisap angiy, gos ak ma niñbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey ninun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angak.” Jiysis kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Angñimbay Ak Ma Dinim-imb Angiy Paydon Ay Angak (Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angkek, ⁷ kiyk key angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key ninjy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angiy ang amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Niñun. Yerer gining giningayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang ñenik, ñimb dand donwiw geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donwiw geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydon ay angambiyn ak ma ninjy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimunj rek ayip angiy aspiyn.” ¹² Kun angkek niñyak, tap yis biret sek apay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angñimbay gok ma niñnimimb angiy angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyng Yomb Gor Niñun Yimb

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangyng, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angkek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja

apay; gunap Jeriyamaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim angep gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb key pen, yip an anggiy ninjibim?”

¹⁶ Angek binuk Saymon Piyta anggak, “Nand bi kiyn yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ninuk anggak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis anggak, “Saymon Jona ninuk. Nand gos ninjban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyon anep nip gos tep nek ninjban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand dingingayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yergeningamb; yip ma kirgingambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miimon amningambay kiywur ak nip ningingayn. Nen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miin ar akay ninjey yipund ma gek mer angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb. Pen miin ar akay ninjey yipund gek, yaw angningamban ak, Gor kunep angningamb anggak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun anggiy binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyn yomb key yimb mey kun ak anggiy, ma angnimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Anggak
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Nin namb kun sinjak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giningambay rek misen anggiy anggak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur nin pikayningambay ak pen; nin ominal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakningayn anggak.”

²² Kun angek Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol sinjak amiy, minim yin rek anggiy anggak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimun anggak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup anggak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnoj! Yip yenen mer anggiy aspan? Gor gos ninjimb rek ma ninjban; biynimb gos ninjbay rek nep ninjy aspan anggak.”

²⁴ Kun anggiy binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimun ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb ninjbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akay kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tanjeningiy. ²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giningamb anggiy ninjningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginingamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun anggiy gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameningamb mey; perper ma

mindeningambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis dingingambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winingayn nin ak, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giningambay gok key ay giningayn. ²⁸ “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniy, Bi bap Ninuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak apek ninjningambim anggak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anggiy, nin onep kangol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam ponjind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak.

² Mindyakniy, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek ninjy, chech nuk ak ninakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniy ninjak: bi Gor minim angep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim ang minderik. ⁴ Kiyk ninjy, Piyta Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw anjey ker, korip bandak band ominal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.”

⁵ Kun anggakniy, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangiysek yiwgak. Yiwinj dakniy, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb anggak, “Ni mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimun ak, ninjinimimb anggak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angek ninjy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay ninjy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akay ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip dininjy anggak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angek tikjakiy ninjak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiyng, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Miin yer yer gamb ninjibim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angnimimimb anggak.”

¹⁰ Angek nup anggak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeningamb; kisen Kiyng yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winingamb apay?”

¹¹ Anggeyak anggak, “Ninjind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angrep gek, kisen Kiyng yomb key yimb ak winingamb anggak.’ ¹² Pen ninjib: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma ninjak. Gos kiyk key ninjak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ninuk ak nup kunep giningambay anggak.”

¹³ Kun angek, binuk gok niŋyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi niŋg pikñemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ni Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyaŋ amjakiy niŋyak biynimb kuŋaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siŋak koŋgim yimiy angak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ni yip ak simb niŋnimin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, niŋg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niŋjy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy niŋ biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niŋjy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niŋjy key giniŋgambim. Minim per angen niŋbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi angek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambaŋ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suŋ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyŋg nup angninjiy angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambaŋ ayak kun ak, angyok mer niŋjy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angeyak angak, “Gor gek mis amningamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma niŋbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niŋim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yij mangiy sikoy mindip rek ak niŋjy, niŋwos giniŋgambim ak; tap yerip okok angem, angninjiy rek giniŋgamb. Miñmon yirik biy liŋg siŋbindoŋ amnoŋ angeninjiy, Gor gek amningamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambaŋ ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmanjiy kirgiy Gor nup angninjiy mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.]”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniŋgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Maŋ mindip: Bi bap Niŋuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip niŋinjiy, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; niŋ omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb angak.”

Kun angek, binuk gok nup simb niŋjy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

Jiysis Gor Angninjep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angninjep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piya nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?” ²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piya pen kun angyi korip miŋgan amek, Jiysis nup angninjiy

angak, “Gos nand yerip niŋban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angek Piya angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angek Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoniŋgambun; kuyip miluk yowniŋgamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam niŋg biyaŋ yokiy piys nind diniŋgamban ak, meŋg minim ak tunglakiy niŋniŋgamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeniŋgamb. Diy dam takes chirminjiy ak niŋnimin angak.” Angek mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?” ² Angeyak Jiysis niŋapan sikoy bap suk angek apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siŋak jakñek mindakniŋ angak, ³ “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angyi niŋbim ak kirgiy niŋapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuŋ rek ayiniŋgamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb diniŋ niŋapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniŋgamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeniŋgambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb niŋjy, niŋapan sikoy biy rek direp giniŋgambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giniŋgambay.”

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Niŋbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niŋbay bap gey apyap pikniŋgamb ak, timey yimb giniŋgambay. Kuyip tiwning dam niŋg yomb ak yokey niŋg niŋbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniŋgambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.”

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giniŋgamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyiŋgipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniŋgambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniŋgambay.”

⁸ “Niŋ akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuŋ; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindip ak diniŋgambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.”

⁹ “Pen windin ninjy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tunjgiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayniingamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjav ak amningambim.

Kanj Siyysiyp Kurgak Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb. ‘Napan sikoy gok tap yikop angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gor kuyip niñmindi, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindiyiing opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Niñuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nop ker ma mindipay gok kuyip diniing owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siyysiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindeniingamb. Pen nokom bap kurgeniingamb nuk yerer giniingamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñiñyakniñ, nokom kurginiingamb anup piyowek amningamb. ¹³ Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Am piyow giranrang diy, miñmiñ yimb giniingamb. Kanj nuk niñek tep gip rek ma giniingamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow niñningamb anup niñek tep kun ak key yimb giniingamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chün semb biyoy mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimuj angiy niñimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay angningambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimuj; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimuj kun ak misen angnimimb. Kun giy angem niñdek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindeniingamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma niñdek; am biynimb nokom akan omiñal rek ponind amiy niñmindiakniñ, minim angnimiy. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb niñdonimuj; biynimb lotiw opay rek mangiysek niñmindiakniñ angnimin. Pen ma niñdonimuj, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer angningambim, Gor nuk semb biyoy mindiy, kunep mer angningamb; pen yaw angningambim, nuk kunep yaw angningamb.

¹⁹ “Niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb omiñal mankumb biy mindiy, minim ang ar nokom ay, Gor nup angniñeniingayr; Bapiy semb biyoy mindip ak angningayr rek giniingamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek, gos yip niñiy, ap nangingambay, yand namb kuyip okok wop-sakiy mindeniingayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek man siñak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip niñiy kirginim? Niñ onep ar ak rek akan?” ²² Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angningayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angningayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy ma kirginiingambim ak, minim mindeniingamb. Pen Gor nuk giniingamb ak; kesim angning gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kunay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimuj rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak niñiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mangiysek diy, dam maker ayem taweniingiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’ ²⁶ Kun angek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ²⁷ Angek, biyomb ak nup simb niñiy, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy niñak; binuk yip wong giyngipiy ar ap mindek. Niñiy nup kunam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.’ ²⁹ Angek binuk yip wong giyngipiy kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, ‘Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mangiysek day pangningayn angak.’ ³⁰ Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy angak, ‘Nip dam kalambis ayeniingayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,’ nup dam kalambis ayak. ³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak. ³² Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angek apek angak, ‘Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb niñiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn. ³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiy anup simb niñiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, “Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakiñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan” angak.’

“Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiy anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyoy mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giniingamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb angak.”

19

Biyn Diniņ Pisnep Diniņgiy
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anġiwiyy, miñmon Galilyiy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiņg kind akdoņ ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuņay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek suņ ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiyy gok, nup anġniņon yerip rek anġnimuņ anġiy, apiy anġyak, “Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap ġirep ma gek, nup anġyokniņg anġyokniņgambun akaņ; nand yerip gos niņban?”

⁴ Anġey Jiysis anġgak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak nimb ma niņbim? Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor anġgak ‘Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyiņg kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip anġgak.’ ⁶ Kun ak Gor anġkek mumbwak kiyk nokom ayniņgamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip anġ tuņgasik keykey ma ayniņgiy anġgak.”

⁷ Jiysis kun anġkek, bi Peresiyy gok nup anġyak, “Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy anġgak, ‘Biyn anġyokniņg; biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn anġiy, miņj band bap tikñiy anġyoknimimb anġgak?’”

⁸ Anġeyak Jiysis anġgak, “Nimb biynimb maņgiysek, minim kun ak ma niņdiyiņgipim ak mey, Mosis kun anġgak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyiņgipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep anġyokiy, biyn kisen diniņgamb ak; Gor niņek timey yimb giniņgamb anġgak.”

¹⁰ Anġkek binuk gok anġyak, “Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiņgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniņgiy ak tep rek ayip anġgak.”

¹¹ Anġeyak Jiysis anġgak, “Bi maņgiysek yikop mindeniņgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniņgiy anġiy anġyak gok nep, yikop mindeniņgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb woņg ak gun anġiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniņg giniņgiy gok, diniņgiy anġgak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Naņ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniņak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyoņ diniņan anġiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niņchikiy anġyak. ¹⁴ Kun anġeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk anġkek wiyakniņ, binuk gok kuyip anġgak, “Kuyip yenen anġ ġipim! Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyaj. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek anġgak.” ¹⁵ Kun

anġiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

Bi Tap Kuņaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy anġgak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn?”

¹⁷ Anġkek Jiysis anġgak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey anġiy anġniņban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindeniņ anġiy, low minim anġiy tikiyak gok ma timbriknimin anġgak.”

¹⁸ Anġkek anġgak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Anġkek Jiysis anġgak, “Chip ma ñanġnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma anġnimimb. ¹⁹ Nap nanim minim anġniņgiy rek niņiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb anġgak.”

²⁰ Kun anġkek, bi paranj kun ak anġgak, “Low minim gok maņgiysek niņdiypiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeniņgayn anġgak.”

²¹ Anġkek Jiysis anġgak, “Mindrep yimb giyn anġiy, tap nak gok maņgiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeniņgamb Gor miñmon biyoņ. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip taņgonjur anġgak.”

²² Anġkek, tap nuk kuņay mindek rek, minim kun ak niņiy, gos kuņay niņyiņg amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġgak, “Yand nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuņay mindeniņgamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb. ²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miņgan ak amniņg amniņgambay; pen biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niņey, kuyip diy kond mindeniņgamb anġgak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak niņiy, gos yomb niņiy anġyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeniņgamb?”

²⁶ Anġeyak Jiysis kuyip niņyiņg anġgak, “Biynimb gok key giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb; Gor nep mey yerer giniņg giniņgamb anġgak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun anġkek, Piyta anġgak, “Niņan! Tap chin gok maņgiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diniņgambun?”

²⁸ Anġkek Jiysis anġgak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giniņgambim gok kunep anġgen

Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ onep wimingan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim. ²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginingambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kuray yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay. ³⁰ Biynimb kuraynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angiy, kisim tikjakiy, ² am bi gunap piyow niñiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angiy, kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay. ³ Pen pumb ak yep namb sinjak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip niñiy angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wong yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiningayn angningamb.’ ⁵ Angek, am wong nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep angiy, bi gunap sek dek, wong nup ak geningambay. ⁶ Pumb sañind amniñ giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy wong ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’ ⁷ Angek, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wong bap ma ñimb angningambay.’ Angeningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wong yip ak gem angak;’ ⁸ am wong geningambay. Dungep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, ‘Am bi wong yip gispay gok kuyip anggey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angningamb.’

⁹ “Angek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk anggey apey, bi pumb pañind amnakiñ ap wong geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diningambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakiñ, bi nind angak ap wong geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diningambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diyinñ niñningambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wong nop nimb ak yip penpen angiy angningambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay

gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisim tikjakiy pumb sinjimey niñakiñ, wong gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angningambay.’ ¹³ Angeningambay bi wongday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, ‘Mam niñan! Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiningayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñining ñiningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak ang day jiwiy angak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakiñgayn Angiy Tip Angak

(*Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34*)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjenamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakiñ angak, ¹⁸ “Niñim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimung giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim angiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun angiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup angjiwi, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kunningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiñgamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(*Mak 10:35-45*)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk omiñal ak kuyip, nonim pañind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pañiy angak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn angak.”

Angek Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Angek angak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyñ yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiñal ak bak nip sinjak pis pis bisginingayr angak.”

²² Kun angek Jiysis pen, yiwur diningamb rek paydon ay angak, “Minim yip angningambim ak, niñrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñiñg silik yand ñiñning gispayn ak kunep ñiñningayr?” Angek, “Yaw! Niñningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik angak, “Niñind apiyr. Niñg silik ñiñning gispayn ak ñiñningayr ak pen, an anind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma angayingayn; minim kun ak Bapiy

minim nuk. Binuk anğayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay anğak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak anğerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niñiy, kuyip mamiymñay minim yomb anğyak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip manğyseke anğek apey anğak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy anğey ñawil dipay ak niñbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimur ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap woñg giñinimur. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimur ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok woñg giñinimur. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, woñg yip giyan anğiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip woñg giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy anğiy awak anğak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiñal ak lor gol siñak bising mindriknij, Jiysis asaw anğey niñiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy anğrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niñnimin anğrik.”

³¹ Anğerik biynimb gok, kuyipmñay niñchikiy anğiy, “Kilpul ma anğiy anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy anğrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin anğrik.”

³² Kun anğer Jiysis ap minderik siñak aland giy, kuyipmñay anğak, “Chirup yergan anğiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Anğek anğrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niñur anğrik.” ³⁴ Anğerik Jiysis kuyipmñay simb niñiy, windin kuyip ak diniñek, won kun anep suñ ayek, nuk amnakniñ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Chin Anğiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem mañ mañ giy, miñmon sikoy Betpasiy, Oliyp dum mañ siñak amjakiy, binuk omiñal anğyoki anğak, ² “Nirmiñay miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñniñay: donğiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poñind winimiyr. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj donğiy chinup ak wisik dand amjiptiy anğeniñgiy anğnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak woñg mindek anğamb diniñ opur anğer, yaw anğey dand winiñay anğak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyipmñay yokek diniñ amnirik kun ak,

bi Gor minim anğep bap giniñgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk anğak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anğnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak donğiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap donğiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw anğnimimb’ anğak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk anğyokek amnirik omiñal kun ak, anğak anğak rek, ⁷ donğiy marip ak sek poñind aperik, binuk gok chech tunğasikiy, donğiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kuñaynep Biyomb asaw anğiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tunğasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup piñiy kus kus giy amiy anğyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niñim! Gor nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun anğyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniñ, biynimb gok anğ amiy apiy giy anğyak, “Bi kun ak an anğyak.” ¹¹ Anğeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok anğyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim anğep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak anğyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anğniñep Korip Biysis Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anğniñep korip miñgan biyan amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip manğyseke yukyoki, bonğ band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokiy cheya bising mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giying, kuyip anğ giy anğak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak, Gor anğak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anğniñep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weying mindpay korip bap rek ayip anğak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor anğniñep korip miñgan kun ak mindakniñ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suñ ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk anğying anğyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wisey! anğyak.” Pen kiyk kun anğeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek anğyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niñsipan? Anğey kirgiyan anğyak.” Anğeyak Jiysis anğak, “Aspay ak niñsiptiy an pen; ñapan ñan gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araniñgambay anğiy tikiyak ak ma niñbim?”

¹⁷ Kun anğiy, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniñ kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Anğek Milip Gak

(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiņg, kinjeņnamb okok apek yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjeņram gol siņak mon kiyaw bind bap niņiy kiņiņ siņak amiy niņak: maņgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek aņgak, “Mon bind biy kisen maņgiy ma yimb piyningamb aņgak.” Kun aņgakniņ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niņiy, wal aņgiy aņgak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Aņgeyak Jiysis kuyip aņgak, “Pen niņim! Chin aņgon kunep ginimur aņgiy, gos okok ma niņnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniņgamb aņgiy, gos nokom niņem, giniņgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miņmon dum biy liņg niņg yomb namb siņak amnaņ aņgem, gek amniņgamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giniņgamb aņgiy aņgniņem, aņgniņgambim rek giniņgamb aņgak.”

*Nip An Aņgek Kun Girapan
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Jiysis Gor aņgniņep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aņgņakniņ, bi Gor nup simboņgep yomb gok sek, bi minim tuņgasikep gok sek apiy, nup aņgak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin aņgek, girapan?”

²⁴ Aņgeyak Jiysis pen aņgak, “Nimbip minim bap aņgniņen, yip aņgņem, pen an aņgek girapiyn ak, nimbip aņgņiņingayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap niņg pikņak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akan, Gor aņgek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun aņgak, kiyk key aņgniņ aņgniņ giy aņgak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak aņgoniņgambun; chinup aņgniņgamb, ‘Kun ak Jon aņgiy ak yenen ma niņdipim aņgniņgamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy ap gak aņgoniņgambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim aņgņiņem apay rek chinup kuņay aņgniņgambay aņgak.” ²⁷ Kun aņgiy Jiysis nup aņgak, “Chin ma yimb niņbun aņgak.” Aņgeyak kuyip aņgak, “Yip ma aņgņimbim rek yand pen, an aņgek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma aņgņiņingayn aņgak.”

Bi Mamiymiņay Aņgiy Paydoņ Ay Aņgak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos niņbim? Bi bap niņuk omiņal mindeniņgamb. Niņuk niņd ak nup miņiy wayn woņg ak am gey aņgek, ²⁹ ma am giniņgayn aņgiy, kisen pen gos andikiy niņiy, am wayn woņg ak geniņgamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ni kisen anup kunep aņgek, yaw giniņgayn aņgniņgamb ak pen, ma am giniņgamb. ³¹ Pen ni omiņal kun ak, an nop aņgniņgamb rek niņdiniņgamb?” Aņgek Jiwda biyomb kun gok aņgak, “Niņuk niņd ak nop aņgniņgamb rek giniņgamb aņgak.” Aņgeyak Jiysis aņgak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniņ bi takes

diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjeņram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb kiņiņ ak mindonjun aņgiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi niņg pikņemb ak apiy nimbip, sur mindeniņgambim minim ar ak aņgņiņingip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn waņ siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak niņiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak niņiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap niņiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

*Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydoņ Ay Aņgak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ Jiysis aņgak “Miņiy minim paydoņ ay bap sek aņgniņg gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miņ wayn woņg ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miņ maņgiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayniņgamb. Gay, miņ maņgiy ak ap siy niņniņgiy rek ayip ak niņmindenjun aņgiy, korip paryomb yiy akyoņ bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miņ woņg yip ak kond mindeniņimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb aņgiy, miņmon paryomb okok amniņgamb. ³⁴ Miņ maņgiy ak pik gakniņ, binuk gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim aņgek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn woņg gi mindeniņgambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikniņgambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikniņgambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumniņgamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miņ wayn woņg nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen aņgyokniņgamb. Aņgyokek ameniņgambay, bi miņ wayn woņg geniņgambay gok, kuyip kunep giniņgambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn woņg nop nimb ak, Niyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak niņniņgambay aņgiy, aņgyokek amniņgamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn woņg gi mindeniņgambay gok nup niņiy, kiyk key aņgniņgambay, ‘Bi woņg nop nimb niņuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak diniņg gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap woņg guniy maņgiysek diniņgambun aņgniņgambay.’ ³⁹ Kun aņgiy, nup dand woņgday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayniņgambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geniņgambay, kisen bi woņgday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giniņgamb aņgak.”

⁴¹ Aņgek Jiwda kay aņgak, “Bi timey giniņgambay kun gok kuyip geniņgamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumniņgambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miņ wayn woņg nup dayeniņgamb, woņg kun ak giniņgambay. Miņ maņgiy pik giniņgamb niņ ak, nup rek ak jiw dam niņiņgambay aņgak.”

⁴² Aņgeyak Jiysis aņgak “Ak niņind apim. Baybol buk minim tiyak ak niņbim rek ayip. Tikiy aņgak;

'Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angji kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyañ rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek niñon, tep yimb gip angyak.'

⁴³ "Korip sap namb biyañ nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbiñ jiwda kirgiy, biyimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biyimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biyimb kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak."

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydoñ ayak kun ak kuyip nep angak, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angjiy gos niñyak ak pen; biyimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim anggep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kuñay angningambay angjiy, nup tap bak ma giyak.

22

Gor Biyimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydoñ ay angak, ² "Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

"Bi kiñy bap ñinuk ak biyn diniñ gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmanjiy dap nangi, ³ binuk gunap angyoki, biyimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñinjun. Angak am biyimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyoki angningamb, 'Nimb am biyimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, "Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok manjiysek moka giy, winiñgiy angip angnimimb!"' ⁵ Kun angak kiyk am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wonj kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wonj kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiñy bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kunningambay.

⁷ "Kun gey, kiñy niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biyimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangjiyjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup wonj giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, 'Keñmanjiy tap gok dangiy nan-gipun ak pen; biyimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak nimb am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biyimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon poñind apem tap yomb ñinjun angningamb.' ¹⁰ Kun angak binuk gok am kinjeñ tam okok mindiy, biyimb timey giningambay gok, biyimb tep giningambay gok monmon poñind apey; biyn diy tap

yomb ñiñningambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb angji mindeningamb.

¹¹ "Bi kiñy ak pen; biyimb opay kun gok niñiy angjiy, korip miñgan biyañ amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyañ owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angningamb 'Bungiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñiñning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?' Angak bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb, ¹³ bi kiñy ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, 'Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyañ diyokem, biyimb mindpay kun gok yip menj kamb siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningiy angningamb.'

¹⁴ Jiysis paydoñ ayak minim kun ak angdiy, kuyip angak, "Gor biyimb kuñaynep suk angip ak pen; manjiysek ma diniñgamb. Biyimb gunap nep diniñgamb angak."

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angon, pen angak niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun angjiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, "Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor angip rek nep niñiy biyimb angñimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biyimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?" ¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niñiy angak, "Yip yenen nembnemb giyñg ap kun giy angniñbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem niñiy angak." Angak nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak niñiy, ²⁰ kuyip angak, "Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?" ²¹ Angak angyak, "Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak." Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angji niñimb gok, nup ginimimb angak." ²² Kun angak kiyk gos kuñay niñiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angjiy, Jiysis Nup Angningyak

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biyimb gok biyimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, "Tiysa. Mosis angak, 'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok angji tikningamb angak.' ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñiy sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer

yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, mañgiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an diningamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjy, Gor gip rek ma ninjy gipim ak mey, yeseq angjy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’ ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma diningambay bi gok biyn ma diningambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindpay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tiyak gunap ma ninjy rek ayip. ³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindpay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’”

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak anggek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjy kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angningiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak ninjy, mindex ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low ninrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimur angjy angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Anggek Jiysis angak, “ ‘Gos timund nand ak mañgiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’ ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’ ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup angrep gunap tiyak gok sek mañgiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyj Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyaknij, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angningiy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyj yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos ninjy? Nup an ñinuk angjy ninjy?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Ninjind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñaknij, nuk Kiyj yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak ninjy. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim angay angjy, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey; yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb ber okok tawbirikningamban angip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyj yomb key yimb ak nup tikpay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyj yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.” ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angningiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angningyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim angjy angak, ²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb ninjy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup ninjy angjy, Baybol buk tiyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan angjy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kunay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey angey, chinup tep gan angjy ninjy.”

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñij nokom mindipim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angningiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angningiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyj yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb ak; bi wonj giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniḡambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araniḡambay gok, yimb yomb diningambay.”

Biyimb Tep Mindpun Angjy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb ninjy piyn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb mingan ak ma amiy, biynimb amning gipay gok kuyip kinjen tikpin.”

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñningambay angyi, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angninbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giniñgamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyañ angyi, miñmon okok piyow tangyi, gunap niñiy angyep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb ay-pay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjeñ ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy apim, ‘Gor angnieñ korip mindip rek, niñind apun angyi minim angyay, kisen minim kun ak kirgining kirginiñgambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyañ mindip gok, yimb angyiñ minim angyay, giniñgambun apim.’ ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek angyi, ‘Gor angnieñ korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

¹⁸ “Minim bap kunep niñrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip angniyiñ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niñind aspun angyi, minim angyay giniñgambun ak, yikop minim angyaniñgambun; kisen gos bap niñiy, minim angyay angnuk kun ak kirgining kirginiñgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simbongipay gok mindip rek niñind aspun angyi, kisen gos bap key niñiy key ginjun rek ma ayniñgamb; apun rek nep giniñgambun apim.’ ¹⁹ Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simbongipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suñ-tep nup tap pik simbongipay ak yomb? Omiñal giy tap yomb yimb! ²⁰ Kamb bind mindip rek niñind apun angninñgambun ak; tap dangiypay ar kun ak sek angninñgambun. ²¹ Pen Gor angnieñ korip mindip rek niñind apun angninñgambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek angninñgambun. ²² Semb biyoñ mindip rek niñind apun angninñgambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek angninñgambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek angyi, kisen kirgep rek ma ayniñgamb.

²³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip angninñbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb siliq, tap monmon wongday jakip ak niñem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin pañgem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun angyi per

opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimun miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niñiy yipund ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ²⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeñ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niñem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misen mindip gok ma niñbim.

²⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiñ ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyañ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakii mindip. ²⁶ Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miñgan akyañ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniñgamb.

²⁷ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Chip kamb miñgan okok komiy, kinjeñ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niñey tep mindip ak pen; miñgan akyañ kuy timey apyiñ mindip. ²⁸ Kun ak rek menj miñgan nimb ak mindip.

²⁹ “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiñ nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniñgamb. Bi Gor minim angyep wosrey ñangety komyak kaw ar ak, girep giying apim, ³⁰ ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’ ³¹ Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip pikayinñgipay kind ak mindpun angyi apim. ³² Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyy giyak rek gipim. ³³ Siyñ saraw rek girang girang, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjay yokniñgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniñgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindeniñgamb.

³⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor angak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angyep gunap, bi niñrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniñgambay, gunap pik ayniñgambim; gunap mon bak biyoñ ñangetybirikniñgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miñgan ak pikniñgambim, gunap pirik amniyakniñ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokniñgambim angak.’ ³⁵ Gor angak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nup gok wosrey ñangety wip rek minim yomb ak diniñgambim. Andam ñinuk Ebol nup nind kiñiy gi ñangety, ñangety dand apiy ñangety dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup angnieñ korip ak bindon, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindon mindakniñ, namb siñak ñangety. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwda kay miñiy mindipim gok ker andkind winiñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Nihek Simb Gek Siy Angak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil mingan yand okok ayniñg gipiyn ak pen; yip niñjy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeniñgambim; Gor angninep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniñgambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niñningambim; Gor kiñy yomb chinup angy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip angninegambim ñin anep mey, yip tip ak niñningambim angak.”

24

Gor Angninep Korip Tunj Waningningambay, Angak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak kirgyi mas amnakinj, binuk gok nup angyak, “Gor angninep korip tep guniy niñan angyak.” ² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb tap kun gok mangiysek niñiy aspiñ ak pen; yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiñ; kisen ap korip kun ak tunj waningningambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak.”

Mindrep Ma Giningambay

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bising mindakniñ, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap angniney angyak, “Gor angninep korip tunj waningningambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun giningambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niñiy angninegambun, Jiysis mañ asaw; miñmon biy mangiysek kurginegamb angy niñningambun angyak.”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giningambay. ⁵ Bi kuñaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays angninegambay. ⁶ Mañ okok penpen gey giw anjek niñningambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niñningambim. Kun gek niñiy, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap angy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñangningambay. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb. ⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giningambay. Miñmon okok mangiysek monmon apiy, yiwana yomb sikerek apiy giningamb. ⁸ Kun geningamb nimbip biyn ñapan ñiñimb rek ak gek, mañ mindip angy niñningambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek nimbip yiruk niñiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayninegambay. ¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup gos

ak kirgyi, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niñiy, di bi ñanjep gok ñin ar ak ayninegambay. ¹¹ Pen kuñaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim anjep angyi, biynimb gok kuyip tom giningambay. ¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mangiysek rek gos ar kun ak niñiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingiy, wasemb ayiñg nep mindeniñgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniñgambay. ¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok mangiysek angniney amdeninegamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiñgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Angninep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningamb

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anjep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giningamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor angninep korip, nup tap simbonngipay tip siñak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeningambay niñningambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giningambim gok niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niñiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeniñgiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angyi, andkind korip mingan ma amningiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wonjday okok tanjeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyi, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan kongyi sek mindeniñgambay gok, biyn ñapan ñan dand tanjeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

²⁰ “Giningamb kun ak, Gor nup angniney, yombip ñin ak ma ginimur. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimur. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giningamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb mangiysek kumdiypap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diniñgamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer anjek mey, per ma giningamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiñy yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindon angye, niñind apay angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb angayak nuk gok kuyip diniñg yesek angyi yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anjep ak angyi, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angninepiyn ak mey; niñyinj mindeniñmimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiñy yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok angye, niñning ma amnimimb. Pen ap weyiñg mindip akniy angye, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak, añañak diy, kasin mangyi

bol ak, day biym nimb day binej amimb rek ak gakniñ winingamb. ²⁸ Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giningamb; misenep nep giningamb.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Winingamb
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjgiw yowningamb. Kun gakniñ tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb gakniñ, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñji, siy angningambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ niñningambay. ³¹ Biykul yomb angnakniñ, enjol nuk gok angek, biynimb nuk diniñgayn angyi niñayak gok diniñg, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³² “Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, pumb ayniñg gisap angyi niñbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniñ, “Jiysi winingamb ñin ak miñiy manj yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakniñgamb angyi niñningambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok manjiysek giningamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

*Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim
Angak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay: enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winingayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyingipay rek nep gi mindeningambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiñg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiñg, tap ñimbyiñg gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñiñg ap kuyip manjiysek yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giningamb angyi am niñyak; ñiñg ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winingamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi ominal wongday okok, wong gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginingamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn ominal palaw giniñg, wiyt manjiy piksimbjakiyñg gi mindeningayr; bap diy, bap kirginingamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyñg mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb

minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeningambim ñin ak winingamb.

*Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak
(Luk 12:14-48)*

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjeñ amniñg giy, bi nup direp giningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmangyi kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyñg mindenimin angyi,’ angyay amniñgamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy angningamb rek gek niñji, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁷ Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok manjiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk angyayningamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winingamb angyi, ⁴⁹ biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi ñiñg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wop-sakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeningamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winingamb angyi, monmon gi mindeningamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip angyayeningamb; am menj siwbirikiy, siy angmindingamb.

25

*Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Angyi Paydonj Ay
Angak*

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniñg gek, tap yomb niñning biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniñgambay. ² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñningambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giningambay. ³ Niñrep ma giningambay kun gok, lam dangiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amniñgambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giningambay gok, lam diy, lam dangiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak panjiy, dand amniñgambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk manjiysek amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniñg giningamb ak kasek ma apeningamb mey, wisin apek kinamningambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk angyi angningambay, ‘Bi biyn diniñg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjeñnamb ak niñji, ponjind owim angningambay.’

⁷ Kun angeningambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak manjiysek tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giningambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak kuyip angningambay, ‘Lam chin gok sungning gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angningambay.’ ⁹ Angey biyn gos niñrep giningambay

tiwin ak anjningambay, 'Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip. Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim anjningambay.'

¹⁰ Kun anjningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi byn dining giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos niñrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip mingan ameningambay; nuk kinjeñ giñiningamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos niñrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy anjningambay, 'Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjeñ ak yikan anjningambay.' ¹² Anjey, biyomb biyn nuk diningamb ñin kun ak anjningamb, 'Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn anjningamb.' ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akañ, won akay winingamb ak ma niñbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Anjny Paydon Ay Angak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Pen kesim dining gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wonj nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk anjek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan anjny, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, wonj keykey giningambay rek niñiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin diningamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin diningamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin diningamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin diningamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diningamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹ "Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay anjny, kuyip anjningamb. ²⁰ Anjningek, bi payp tawsin diningamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy anjningamb, 'Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn anjningamb.' ²¹ Anjek, biyomb ak pen anjningamb, 'Tep. Nand bi wonj tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip anjen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyning mindenimin anjningamb.'

²² "Bi maniy tiw tawsin diningamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy anjningamb, 'Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn anjningamb.'

²³ "Anjek, biyomb ak anjningamb, 'Tep. Nand bi wonj tep giñimban ak mey; kun

gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip anjen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyning mindenimin anjningamb.'

²⁴ "Pen bi maniy wan tawsin diningamb ak dap ñiy anjningamb, 'Biyomb. Yand nip niñbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wonj wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipanñ dapiy ñimban. ²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyningip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn anjningamb.'

²⁶ "Anjek biyomb ak anjningamb, 'Nand bi timey wonj magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wonj gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben niñban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn?' ²⁸ Kun anjny, binuk gunap kuyip anjningamb, 'Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind angayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningamb. ³⁰ Kun ak bi wonj ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyan yokem, biynimb menj siwbirikiy, siy angmindpay gok yip siy anj minden anjningamb' angak."

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ñinuk kiyñ yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip mangiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyñ ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siñak nangingambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb.

³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin anjnd kind ak ayningamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyñ yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Bapiy nimbip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmangiy ñimbim. Ñing nen gek, ñing ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip anjdy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim anjningamb.'

³⁷ "Kun anjningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen anjningambay, 'Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmangiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñing nen gek, nip ñing ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip anjdy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak

ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?

⁴⁰ “Anjeningambay, kiñ yomb ak anjningamb, ‘Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim anjningamb.’ ⁴¹ Kuyip kun angyi, biynimb anjind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip anjningamb, ‘Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindenay angyi, tip mon key yinjab bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diniñgambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjab kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² “Yenen: yip yiwun gek, tap keñmangyi ma ñimbik. Ñiñg nen gek, ñiñg ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma angdipik. Chech ma mindek, yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik anjningamb.’

⁴⁴ “Anjeningamb, nup anjningambay, ‘Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwun mindenak nip keñmangyi ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñiñg nen gek nip ñiñg ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma angdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?’

⁴⁵ “Kun anjeningambay, kiñ ak anjningamb, ‘Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik anjningamb.’ ⁴⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip angyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok angek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay angak.”

26

*Jiysis Nup Ñangjun Angiy, Minim Kap-
kap Angayak*

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angak, ² “Nimb niñbim: ñin omiñal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy angyi, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy anjningambay, ‘Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñangbiriknimimb anjningambay’ angak.”

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek ap Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nan-giy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñanggayjun angyi, minim angay geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep ap mindipay gok penpen giniñgiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kirgiy, ñin bap nup pikayjun angyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñiñyakiñ, biyn bap wel kudayrep, manyi yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. ⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy manyi yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angyeyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim? ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komniñ; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb aspiny! Kisen miñmon okok mangyisek, minim yip ak angyiñiy, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angyi nup kesim diying, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy angyi, Gor nup tap simbonjep ñiyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup manyi siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Ñeyak Jiwdas pen yerip giy kuyip anjen, Jiysis nup ap dand amniñgiy angyi, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñiñak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk pikñiñningambun ak man mindip. Kun ak chin korip akamiy tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.” ¹⁸ Angyeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup anjningiy anjnimimb, ‘Tiya anjip ñin yand ak man mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik danjiy ñiñningambun korip nund ak anjip’ anjnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik danjiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dunjep won ak binuk onep wimingan ak yip bisgiy, ²¹ tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiny. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup anjningiy angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apen rek?”

²³ Angeyak anggak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey anggy tykay rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumningayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiy. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindying kun giningamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diningamb anggak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiwdas nup kayn gininggak ak anggak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek anggak, “Mey nip aspiyn anggak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anggy, tipang kuyip ñiyng anggak, “Diy ñinim. Ak mumbwak yand rek anggak.”

²⁷ Kun anggy, ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep anggy, kuyip ñiyng anggak, “Ñimb mangiysek ñinimimb. ²⁸ Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñy kirginingayn anggak minim ak wos amningamb anggak.”

²⁹ Kun anggy anggak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñinngayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñinngayn anggak.” ³⁰ Kun anggy binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap anggyng, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Anggak

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Gor anggak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak:

“Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangiysek pirik amningambay anggak.”

Anggyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyay nimb mangiysek yip kirgy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb anggak.”

³³ Angek Piyta anggak, “Bi mangiysek nip kirgy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn anggak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis anggak, “Niñind apiyn: kisymnamb biyay kakaruk suk ma angningamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn anggy, won ominal nokom angningamban anggak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy anggak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer anggy ma angningayn anggak.”

Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta anggak rek nep anggyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñ Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip anggak, “Ñimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand sinbindon amiy, Bapiy nup angniñ mindeningayn anggak.” ³⁷ Kun anggy Piyta nup ponjind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip ponjind sanjak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam anggak, “Mindmangiy yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb anggak.”

³⁹ Kun anggy, kuyip kun sinjak anggy, nuk yep kondon sinjak amiy, jiy kuyanggy, jomluk ak di man biyay ay, Gor nup angniñy anggak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer anggy ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin anggak.”

⁴⁰ Kun anggy andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup anggak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim?” ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip anggy, Gor nup angniñyng mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip anggak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun anggy, tip am Nop nup angniñy anggak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak anggak.” ⁴³ Kun anggy, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angniñak rek nep tip ak angniñy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Ñimbip mawses gek kin mindipim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimung niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyng anggy ponjind asaw biy anggak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim anggakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simborgep yomb gok sek, Jiwdas kanjsol gok sek nup anggak rek, bi kiyy kunaynep dand owak. Kiyy baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip anggay anggak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kayakol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak anggy, nup dinimimb anggak.” ⁴⁹ Anggak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan anggy, nup kayakol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis anggak, “Bunngiy. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan anggak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simborgep yomb yimb

wong giñiyngip anup timund piskind ak pinsep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak linjey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ anjembini, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimingan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumningamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimun. Yand ar bap key geniingayn yipund ma giningamb angak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniing wiyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Yand per am Gor angnijep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep gok giningamb angyak rek nep gipim angak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok manjiysek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb korip ak mey; Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piya kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angnijep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giningambay angyi ninjindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek angnijey gunap kuyip angnijon, kiyk minim bap anjey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñiy mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñiy ninjy nup pikayningiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi ominal apiy angrik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angnijep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn angak’ angrik.” ⁶² Kun angrik, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angnijngamban?” ⁶³ Anjek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak angak, “Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep ninmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Anjek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb manjiysek ninjim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeniingayn ninjngambim angak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun anjek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb ak, yenen kun anjip angyi, chech nuk gok key tungralikying angak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapying asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma angnijun. Nuk timey gip rek misen anjip. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip ninjim?” Anjek angyak, “Mey anjip ak nen; kumnimun angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikying giyak. Gunap weygyi, mikem nup okok piksil giying angyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb tap okok manjiysek ninban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup anjey ninun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piya korgep korip mis ar biyan bising mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup wong giñiyngip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy angak.”

⁷⁰ Anjek, Piya biynimb gok manjiysek ninmindyakniñ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.” ⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjerñumb sinjak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wong giyingip bap ap nup ninjiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder ninbiyn angak.” ⁷² Anjek, Piya anj silokiy angak, “Yand ninind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piya yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Ninjind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Menj mingan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Anjeyak, Piya minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.” Kun angakniñ day kakaruk ak suk anjek, ⁷⁵ Piya Jiysis minim nup angak ak ninjyng gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angnijngamb won ak yand nup ma ninbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angnijngamban angak.” Gos kun ak ninjiy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnij angnij giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak

(Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak ninjiy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung ninbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angnijep korip ak annak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak

kuyip ñiyng anggak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimung ninbiyn rek mindak kumningamb anggak.” Angkek kiyk anggak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan anggak.”⁵ Anggeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angnipep korip mingan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñiñak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy anggak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun anggiy mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyn ñinjun rek ma ayip anggak.”⁷ Kun anggiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun anggiy, am man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak.⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung piñiy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ anggun anggak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim anggep Jeriymaya nind anggiy tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy anggak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwda biynimb mimung piñiyñinuk maniy ak anggiy,¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy singey tiyn giyingipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay anggiy anggak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninyak

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup anggak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindpan?” Angkek Jiysis anggak, “Mey apan ak anggak.”¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep anggak.¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat anggak, “Minim keykey anggiy nip kor gispay ak ma niñban?”¹⁴ Angkek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angkek, Paylat gos kunjay yimb niñak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyn bispay siya ar ak bising mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angkek apek anggak, “Yand maynamb wisin niñbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angninin. Yand wisin niñbiyn kun ak, gos kunjay niñsipiyn anggak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep niñiy anggak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk niñiy dand opay. Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow niñiy nup angyoken amnan anggiy, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyingip. Nin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk niñrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek.

Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kunjaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat anggak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop anggyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup anggak.”²⁰ Angkek bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayningiy anggak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip anggak, “Bi ominal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angkek anggak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin anggak.”

²² Anggeyak Paylat anggak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angkek, kiyk mangiysek anggak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb anggak.”

²³ Anggeyak gapman biyomb Paylat anggak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim anggak ak ma niñiy, minim dand araniy anggak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanggrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanggrimbik aynimimb anggak.”

²⁴ Anggeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen giningiy rek ayip anggiy, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip anggak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb anggak.”

²⁵ Angkek anggak, “Ak chip nambinj chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek niñningambun anggak.”

²⁶ Kun anggeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan anggiy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk angey,²⁸ ap nanggiy, chech nup ak tunjgiwi chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyn kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyng, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay anggiy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angjiwiying anggak, “Jiwda kiyn kiyk biy per mindonimun anggak.”³⁰ Kun anggiy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak.³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning, ponind amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjen namb okok dand amying ninjak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, "Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayniñgambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak." ³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, sesek tunğandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb niñy kirgak. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiñ siñak bisgiy niñmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyoñ yimb tikay angyak, "Jiwda kay Kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak."

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anjind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormariy, nup anjijiwiw angyak, "Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniñgamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyoñ kirgiy apey chin niñun angyak."

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anjijiwiw angyak, ⁴² "Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimun rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyñ yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyoñ kirgiy man ar biy apey, niñind anjip angyi niñjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb niñy, yand Gor Ñinuk angyip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin niñun angyak." ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angyik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yoñ won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyi angak, "Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak." Angak kun ak, "Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak." ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap mañ kun siñak mindeyak gok niñy angyak, "Bi kun biy bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak." ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñiñg wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñanjiy, ñen niñan angyi ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, "Kapkap niñmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akan angyak." ⁵⁰ Angyi, niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyi, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñuluk miñgan biyañ kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyoñ biyañ ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punğlakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kuñaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kuñaynep ninjak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak niñy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek niñy angyak, "Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak." ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kuñaynep ap keykey siñak mindiy niñmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kuñay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñy, dunjep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mañyisek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip kominğambay angyi angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tunğ milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nan-giyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ "Biyomb. Bi yesek anjep kun ak angak, "Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakniñgayn angak." ⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angyey, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeniñgiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angninğambay, "Nuk tip ak tikjakip angninğambay." Kun gey, minim yesek angyiñgipay ak sikoy rek ayniñgamb, kisen angninğambay ak yomb yimb giniñgamb angyak."

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, "Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap anjep gem, am kun siñak niñmindeniñgiy angak." ⁶⁶ Angek am kinjen pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek

giy, amiybi kaw bap angyyak am kun sinjak ninmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñniñg amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giyiñg mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi ninmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirminay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñniñgambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angniniñg aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angek niñiy, biyn omiñal ak piririk ak pen; miñmiñ giyiñg, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak angniniñg kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipmiñay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiymiñay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipmiñay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjiypiñ ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyyak

¹¹ Biyn omiñal ak, kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi ninmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angniyak.

¹² Angneyak, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim anj ar nokom ay apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak niñiy angek, chin yip angniniñgambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angyyak,

miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angyiñg mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Niñyak

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep anjip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup niñiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis mañ sinjak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyoñ kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñiñg pikñimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angyi minim yerip yerip angnimbiyn ak mangiysek, kuyip angnirep gem niñiy kindik giniñgiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winiñgamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep angn̄i tangyinj, Mak nup poñind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyinj (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñinj gi angn̄ak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wonj kiñinj gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wonj gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angn̄irangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup misen̄ niñyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak angn̄inj gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angak rek, tikiy angak:

“Niñan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjen̄ nip ak pindrep geniñgamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindipay namb okok suk angyi angn̄injgamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen̄ yik mayik giy mindonimuj gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb angn̄injgamb’ angak.”

⁴ Gor kun anjek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok mindyinj, biynimb gok avey kuyip minim angn̄i angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokniñgamb angyingip.” ⁵ Nuk kun angakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak

gok misen̄ angn̄ey, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak pongyingip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyingip. ⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyinj, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokniñgamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyinjip ak kirgyi, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniñ; semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip niñen, yip tep yimb gip angak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyinjip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gan angyi, ap angyingip. Miñmon mindyinjip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyinjip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyinjipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Dak

(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniñ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angn̄iyinj angak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeniñgamb angyi ñin per kond mindyinjipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgyi, Gor biynimb simb niñiy diniñgamb minim tep ak, niñind angyi angyi dinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikying niñak; bi piysdep mamiyminay ak piys dur angyi, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy minderik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak yimb kiykminay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipminay niñiy angak “Aper yand yip tangiy, nirip angn̄irep gen, bi biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeniñgayr angak.” ¹⁸ Anjek niñind angyi angyi, wimben gok kirgyi, Jiysis yip nep tangyinjipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niñak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miñgan ak mindyinj, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipminay

ninjiy anggak, “Nirminjay owiy-r-ey anggak.” Angkek kiykninjay ninjiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tanjyinjipay.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)*

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip mingan biyanj amiy, Gor minim ak angñek; ²² biynimb gok ninjiy jiwdiy anggak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angjip, biyomb yimb ninrep giy apay rek angjip anggak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy ambanj ayak bap, korip mingan kun ak mindek ak suk angjip anggak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yergining opan? Chinup gi timey gining opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup anggayak ak ma wip. Yand nip ninbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan anggak.”

²⁵ Angkek, Jiysis kichekiy anup anggak, “Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnonj anggak.” ²⁶ Angkek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniñ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek ninjiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angjip, minim angñin angñin giy anggak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angjip rek ninjiy mis ambay anggak.” ²⁸ Kun angjip, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk anggak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok mangiysek angñey amnak.

*Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)*

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning sanjdiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakij Jiysis nup anggak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip anggak.” ³¹ Anggeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniñ, wak mon rek yinek ak sunj ayakniñ, day tap keñmanjgiy kuyip gok danjgiyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Sunj Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)*

³² Pen pumb sanjind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy ambanj ayak gok yip Jiysis gek sunj ayanj angjip, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjenrumb mis akyan ken ninjmindyakniñ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek sunj ay, kichekiy malñiluk ambanj ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak. Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup ninrep giyak rek, Gor Ninuk ap mindip biy angjip misenj angñing geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angjip, ang mis yokak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tanjyinjip
(Luk 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angñin mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angjip, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup ninjiy anggak, “Biyimb mangiysek nip akay angjip piyowsipay anggak.” ³⁸ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep angñin angjip ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep angñin angjip winik rek nem amnun anggak.” ³⁹ Kun angjip, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girangjyng, am Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan gok amiy, Gor minim angñiyng, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambanj ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok angkek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek sinjak apiy, kongim yimiy anggak, “Nand soy yip ak gey sunj ayning; gey sunj ayning sunj anggak.” ⁴¹ Kun angkek, Jiysis nup simb ninjiy anggak, “Nip gen sunj ayningamb angjip,” ⁴² dininjakniñ sunj ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angjip anggak, ⁴⁴ “Kinjenrumb okok amying, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek sunj ayip angjip ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simbonjgep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak sunj ayip angjip, Mosis nind anggak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simbonj ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñny sunj ayip angjip ninningambay anggak.” ⁴⁵ Kun anggak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon angñek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misenj girangnimun rek ma ayek, nuk am biynimb kunjap ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniñ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup ninning apyingipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak angjip ninjiy, biynimb kunjapnep ap gey gey, korip mingan, kinjenrumb mis ar akyan timbik giy yimb anggak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip mingan akyan nep mindyng, minim angñak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim angñi mindakniñ, bi onep tingawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy ninjak. ⁴ Tip ak timbik giy yimb angkek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyonj amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyan amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek sunj ayningamb angjip ninjak rek, Jiysis anggak, “Ñi yand.

Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyok-sipiyn anggak.”

⁶ Kun angkek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bising mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep ninjiy anggak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup ang sikoy giying, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokningamb anggak.” ⁸ Pen Jiysis gos ninjak kun ak key ninjiy anggak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy ninjim? ⁹ Bi nin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksipiyn angen nimbip tep giningamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak wining dand amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ninuk man ar biy awak ak, key ninjiy ma awak, Gor angkek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjiy kirgining, kirginingamb anggak.” ¹¹ Kun anggiy, bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup anggak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy, minj band nak ak dand korip amnon anggak.” ¹² Angkek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sandak. Kun gek ninjiy, biynimb gok wal yimb anggiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying anggak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma ninjuk anggak.”

*Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jiysis nin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuyaynep nup ninjiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak anggak. ¹⁴ Kun giy angni diy; kinjenamb okok amying ninjak; Alpiyas ninuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wong giyingip korip mingan ak bising mindek. Nup ninjiy, “Apey yand yip tangor angkek,” tikjakiy yip tangyngipiyr.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ninjakniy, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tangeyak rek, yip jimniy tap ninjak. ¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ninjim?”

¹⁷ Anggeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key ninjiy anggak, “Biynimb sun gok, dokta ninning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep ninning ambay. Bi bap Ninuk biynimb sun-tep mindpun anggiy ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimning ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipan anggiy ninbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimning awak anggak.”

*Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep
Minim Ak Ang Ninjak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek nin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun anggiy, tap ma ninbyingipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup anggak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek nin nokom nokom tap ma ninbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay anggak.” ¹⁹ Anggeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun anggiy, paydon ay anggak, “Bi biyn dining giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniy mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmanjiy ma kirginingambay. ²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, nin kun ak tap ma ninningambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak nang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindying, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb. ²² “Ning wayn ak kunep. Ning wayn kimmimb ak diy, meymey wak nindimb mingan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak bin anggiy, pungrikiy song am diningamb. Kun ak mey, ning wayn kimmimb ak, meymey wak kimmimb mingan ak nep song aypay anggak.”

*Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Nin Minim Ak
Sek Gor Ninuk Kond Mindip*

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw nin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mangiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ninbying ameyak. ²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok ninjiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Miñiy lotiw nin chin wong magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyokiy ninbsipay anggak.” ²⁵ Anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma ninjim? ²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindyngip nin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwwan gek, Gor angniyep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ninbay; bi Gor nup simbongep gok nep ninbay ak angniyep, ñek ninjak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak anggiy ma apun. Yiwwan gek gak apun anggak.” ²⁷ Kun anggiy anggak, “Nin bap yikop mindep minim ak nind anggiy, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiy ay mindrep giyan anggiy, nin bap yikop mindeningiy anggak. ²⁸ Pen Nop angkek, “Bi bap Ninuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw nin ak kunep kond mindiy gip anggak.”

3

*Jiysis Bi Nin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Nin
Ak Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miñgan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap niñmindey.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tik-jakiy, siñbiy owan angak.” ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy gon kim amniñgiy akan, kirgon kumniñgiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay angyi, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ suñ ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niñiy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnin angnin giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy niñgan angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siñak mindyakinñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden niñ pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyiniñ ar ak angye niñyak ak mey, nup niñniñ wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup diniñon chinup suñ ayniñgamb angyi, ap chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siñak koñgim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!” ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma angnimimb angak.”

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiñgan Ak Dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk diniñ gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimiñgan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tanjiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angniniñgambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokniñgambim angak.” ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiymiñay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipmiñay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiyyi; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap

Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimunñgak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-gi mindyakinñ, binuk gok yip tap niñniñgiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angye niñiy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup pondining wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angyeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip angyep giy angak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup angyokniñgamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giniñgambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayniñgambay. Pen amyonñ apyonñ gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayniñgambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma angyokniñgamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakinñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diniñgamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diniñgamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giniñgambay ak, Gor nup angninñey, niñiy kirginiñgamb. Bapiy nup akan yip angniniñgambay ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginiñgamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup angniniñgambay ak, niñiy ma kirginiñgamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeniñgamb angak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, “Seytan yip mindip angyeyak mey; kun angak.”

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akan mindyiniñ, nup “Owan” angye, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip miñgan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok angyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, niñ owan aspai angyak.” Kun angyeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy angak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindipim. Biynimb Gor angyep rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindipay angak.”

4

*Tap Yiy Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim angniniñ mindakinñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak, Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am niñg namb siñak mindyiniñ, kuyip minim

angñak. ² Minim kun gok paydoñ ay, ar keykey nep angñak.

³ Ar bap paydoñ ay anggak, “Minim angñing gispiyn ak niñim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken piñiy gayrep giy, wiyt mangiy dam diyokek amnakniñ, ⁴ gunap kinjer kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ñiñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiling mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiling gok pik ñimbek mangiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, mangiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap mangiy ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap mangiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb anggak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwiyng anggak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb anggak.”

Minim Paydoñ Ayak Kiñiñ Ak
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim anggakniñ, ap niñmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniñ, binuk onep wimungan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup anggak, “Minim paydoñ ay apan kiñiñ ak yerip anggak.”

¹¹ Anggak anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma niñyingipay ak; nimb niñiy niñningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niñjun apay rek, kuyip paydoñ ay nep angñimbiyn. ¹² Kiyk Asaya anggak rek:

‘Windin niñbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niñbay. Minim niñbay ak pen, minim kiñiñ angip kun angiy ma niñbay. Niñrep gipyap rek, Gor nup angniñembiyap, tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirgipkop’ anggak.”

Paydoñ Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angñak
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy kuyip anggak, “Minim paydoñ ay angen ma niñbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydoñ ay angñeningayn niñningambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yin ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Mangiy gunap kinjer yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ñiñningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak niñey tep gakniñ diniñgambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim angey niñiy akan, mikler gunap apek, minim nup

ak kirginingambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbiling namb ak yapiy jakiy mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim niñningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb niñiy, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mangiy ñin jiwiy akan, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim niñiy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giying, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn anggak.”

Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Siñbiyon Tik Ayep
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydoñ ay anggak, “Lam ak dangiy, boñg molik okok akan, tiyn mingan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimuw angiy, ar siñbiyon tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy wegyiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek miseñ niñningambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy niñrep ginimimb anggak.”

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap anggak, “Minim niñsipim ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek angningambay. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningambay. ²⁵ Biynimb minim niñiy niñdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek niñningambay; pen ma niñningambay gok, kiyk siskoy niñbay ak niñek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiñningamb anggak.”

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakañ angiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tangyakniñ, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma niñningambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek niñiy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winingamb anggak.”

Biynimb Kuñay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Niñdiningambay
(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy anggak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen niñningambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb

giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok ay mindipay anggak.”

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Anjyinjip
(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kuñaynep angñiyinjip. ³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma dingingambay anjgiy, paydon ay nep angñiy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyiny, minim junj gok angñirep giyinjip.

Jiysis Angek Yinjen Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Nin kun anep dunjep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Kind bindon amnun anggak.” ³⁶ Kun anjgiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek minjan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniñ, kiyy sanjdiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniñ, day yinjen yindmund apiy, ning siy pang bot minjan ak amiy, pongek yowning rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot minjan day aknen ken, piy low jun ay kinakniñ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy anggak, “Tiysa, chin manjisek kumning gispun gos ak ma niñban?” ³⁹ Anjgeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yinjen yindmund dek ak sek, ning siy pang apek ak sek angek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Yenen pirikpim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip anjgiy niñbim?” ⁴¹ Anjgek, kiyy wal anjgiy, pen angninjek pen angninjek giy anggak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy anggamb yinjen yindmund ak sek, ning pang apamb ak sek anjgip rek gip anggak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniñ, ² bi kichekiy amban ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb minjan okok kin tanjyinjip. Nup per sen diy, nin tomb okok aybirikyinjipay ak pen, sen gok gek pungriek, amyinjip. Giyinjip kun ak, nup gey gos niñnimuñ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komyinjipay kamb minjan okok sek, miñmon yirik okok sek gawil girangyiny, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyinjip. ⁶ Pen nin kun ak nuk Jiysis nup parchim niñiy, pungrikind anjgiy am apek sinjak kongim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy amban aymindek anup anggak, “Kiring mis amnon anggak.”

Angek anggak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Ninuk. Yip yerginying opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma ninimin anggak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup anggak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Angek anggak, “Yip

kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuñaynep’ anggak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma angyokninin anjgiy, angninying nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuñay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil nimbeyak pir sinjak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup anggak, “Chinup anjgey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun anggak.”

¹³ Kun anjgey, kichekiy gok angyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, punjiw mindun biyan amiy, gi dam ning biyan pikiy, manjisek ning niñbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyinjipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miñmon yikop gok minim kun ak angñeyak, biynimb gok am niñan anjgiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. ¹⁵ Apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy kuñaynep amban ayak kun ak; chech yimiy bisiny mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak angñiyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep angñeyak niñiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup anggak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy amnon anggak.” ¹⁸ Anjgeyak, Jiysis bot diy amning gek, bi gek sun ayak ak anggak, “Yand yip amjur akan?” ¹⁹ Angek anggak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niñiy yerer gip minim ak, angñinimin anggak.” ²⁰ Anjgek, bi kun ak miñmon Dekapoliys girangyiny, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek niñiy, wal yimb anggak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Sun Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Ji-wda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyinjip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek sinjak kongim yimiy anggak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumning gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnan anggak.” ²⁴ Anjgek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimangan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey sun ayan anjgiy, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey sun ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyinjip minim ak anjgey niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen sun ayningamb anjgiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyinjip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyan key niñak nup sun ayak. ³⁰ Pen

Jiysis nup gak kun ak key ninjy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Chech yip ak an diniņsap?”³¹ Angek, binuk gok anggyak, “Biynimb kuņaynep nip chirok nimbay ak, yenen yip an diniņimb anggy aspan anggyak.”³² Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip anggyak ak ma diy, an diniņimb anggy piyowniņ mindek.³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak ninjy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek siņak koņgim yimi, nup suņ ayak minim ak misen anggak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen anggak, “Paņ yand. Gor yip gek suņ ayniņgamb anggy gos niņban rek, nip gek suņ ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin anggak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak anggakniņ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy anggyak, “Panak mindarik kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimun; angey andkind amnimun anggyak.”³⁶ Kun anggyak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup anggak, “Ma piriknimin; yip nep gos niņnimin anggak.”³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok anggay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poņind amnak.³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niņak: biynimb kilpul anggying, siy anggying gi mindeyak. Niņy korip miņgan biyaņ amiy anggak, “Yenen kilpul anggying, siy anggying gispim?”³⁹ Paņ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anggak.”⁴⁰ Kun anggek, nup sik anggeyak, kuyip ang mis yokiy, paņ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poņind paņ ak kumek, korip niluk miņgan dayey mindek biyaņ amiy,⁴¹ ni kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim anggy anggak, “Taliyta kawim anggak.” Minim anggak kiņiņ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan anggak.”⁴² Anggek, paņ kun ak simiy gok onep wimiņgan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniņ, biynimb gok wal yimb anggyak.⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis anggy anggak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angginiimb anggak.” Kun anggying anggak, “Paņ anup keņmanggy gunap nem niņan anggak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak (Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poņind miņmon kun ak kirgiy, miņmon nuk Nasaret amnak.²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw niņ ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuņay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim anggakniņ, niņy wal anggy anggak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miņmon biy nimb nep; Mariya niņuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niņy angip? Tap

mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun anggy, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Bi Gor minim anggek gok, miņmon wikan gunap giranğey, biyomb chin anggy dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miņmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay anggak.”⁵ Nup gosimb ma niņyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimun rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniņek suņ ayak.⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Niņuk yimb anggy gos ak ma niņeyak, nuk wal yimb anggak.

Binuk Onep Wimiņgan Ak Wong Yip Giniimb Anggy Anggyokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miņmon kun okok tanğying, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak anggak.⁷ Niņ bap binuk onep wimiņgan ak suk anggek apey anggak, “Bi omiņal ak key, bi omiņal ak key miņmon okok keykey amiy, minim angginiimb. Yand nimbip anggyoksiyiņ rek, minim anggi tanğying, kichekiy malniluk tap gok ang mis yokniņ, anggyokniņgambim anggak.”⁸ Minim bap pen anggak “Amniņ; tap niņemb, maniņ, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb.”⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb.¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip angdeniņgy, korip kun anep mindiy, amniņ ginimimb niņ anep amnimimb.¹¹ Miņmon bap amjakem nimbip ma anggy, minim nimbip ak ma niņeniņgy, miņmon kun ak kiring amniņ, niņyan anggy, tomb siluk pikem yapek amnimimb anggak.”¹² Anggek, kiyk miņmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anggyiņgy anggyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun anggy, kirginimimb anggak.”¹³ Kun anggy, biynimb kichekiy malniluk ambaņ ay mindek gok, kichekiy malniluk ang mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok wel ayney jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kuņam Tikey Kumak

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miņmon okok kind kind amek, kiyņ Herot kunep niņak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giyiņ, gunap anggyak, “Jon bi niņg piknekb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap anggyak.”¹⁵ Gunap anggyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siņok nind apek, Jiwda Kiņy yomb key yimb kisen winiņgamb apay ak anggyak.” Gunap anggyak, “Bi Gor minim anggek wosrey mindyngipay rek bap ap mindip anggyak.”¹⁶ Pen kiyņ Herot nuk niņy anggak, “Ak Jon bi niņg piknekb nind

kuḡam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap anggak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon anggak ak timey gip anggek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niḡiy anggek, Herot binuk gunap anggokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin anggyi gos niḡak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyḡngip; minim nuk yerip yerip anggek Herot niḡiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep anggip anggyi, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimuḡ rek ma ayek, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim anggyi, gos okok nep niḡmindiyḡngip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak ḡin ak apek, tap yomb ḡiḡniḡng, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miḡmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk anggek, tap yomb ḡiḡniḡng wiyak. ²² Ap tap ḡiḡnyakniḡ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niḡey kuyip tep gek, Herot paḡ kun anup anggak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angḡniḡeniḡngamban niḡ ḡiḡniḡngayn. ²³ Pen miḡmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angḡniḡey, niḡ day ak angḡen kond mindeniḡngamban anggak.” ²⁴ Kun anggek, paḡ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angḡniḡnim anggek anggak, “Jon bi ḡiḡng pikḡemb jun won nup ak angḡnimin anggak.” ²⁵ Anggek, panuk kasek kiḡyḡ Herot mindek ak amiy anggak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ḡiḡng pikḡemb kuḡam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ḡey niḡiy mey; piḡnep kumimb anggyi niḡnim anggak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun anggek, kiḡyḡ Herot Jon nup niḡek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niḡmindey paḡ anup, tap yerip yip angḡniḡey ḡiḡniḡngayn anggak rek niḡiy, amiybi nuk bap anggokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, paḡ kun ak nup ḡek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ḡak. ²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuḡam tikiyak ak anggye niḡiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miḡngan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuḡaynep Tap Keḡmanggyi ḡek ḡiḡnyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angḡiḡiyḡng yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angḡiḡnyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuḡay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ḡiḡniḡngiy rek ma ayek, kuyip anggak, “Chin biynimb ma mind-pay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun anggak.” ³²⁻³⁴ Kun anggyi, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniḡ, biynimb miḡmon kun okok Jiysis amjap anggyi, ḡiḡng gol ar kinjeḡ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniḡng geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niḡek, kiyk kanj siyp-siyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek

ak mindeyak. Kun ak niḡek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angḡiḡ mindek.

³⁵ Pumb paḡind amnakniḡ, binuk gok apiy nup anggyak, “Pumb saḡind amimb. Akniy miḡmon nep namb okok nen, ³⁶ biynimb guniy anggokey, miḡmon korip yep maḡ akniy amiy, tap keḡmanggyi kiyk gunap taw ḡiḡnyan anggyak.”

³⁷ Anggeyak anggak, “Nimb key kuyip keḡmanggyi ḡiḡnimimb anggak.” Anggek anggyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiḡgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keḡmanggyi taw dand apiy kuyip ḡiḡnjun?”

³⁸ Anggey, Jiysis anggak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niḡim anggak.” Anggek am niḡiy anggyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiḡal sek mindip anggyak.” ³⁹ Kun anggeyak anggak, “Biynimb guniy anggem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnan anggak.” ⁴⁰ Anggek, kuyip anggeyak, gunap piyḡḡiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak. ⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiḡal ak sek diy, kiyonggyi niḡiy, Gor nup tep anggyi, biret ak tipang binuk gok kuyip ḡek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ḡiyak. Piys omiḡal ak kunep ḡek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ḡiyak. ⁴² ḡeyak, ḡimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak. ⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiḡngan ak arachakak. ⁴⁴ Tap ḡiḡnyak ḡin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis ḡiḡng Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoḡ amniyakniḡ, biynimb gok kuyip key anggokek amniyak. ⁴⁶ Anggyoki, nuk miḡmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angḡniḡ mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisiyḡ wining gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niḡak: Binuk gok bot diy ḡiḡng namb siḡbindoḡ amniyakniḡ, yingḡen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ḡiḡng kas pikrikiyḡng amniyak. Miḡmon turgum tikak won ak, nuk ḡiḡng kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniḡng gek, ⁴⁹ nup angḡniḡnyak-eḡ chip kawnan anggyi, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak. ⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Ma pirikniḡmimb! Yand nep aswiḡn! Gos yomb ma niḡnimimb anggak.” ⁵¹ Anggyi, bot miḡngan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek, yergiy kun gip anggyi, gos kuḡay yimb niḡnyak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kuḡaynep bilok ḡak ak niḡnyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikḡiḡng rek, Gor ḡinuk ak mey kun gip anggyi ma niḡnyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Suḡ Ayak

⁵³ Pen ḡiḡng namb ak am am miḡmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak.

⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniņ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip anġey niņiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay anġyak, "Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niņey, kuyip suņ ayaņ anġyak." Kun anġeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniņ, biynimb nup diniņyak gok suņ ayak.

7

Yergek Asiņ Mindeniņgambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niņyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyiņgipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok manġiysek, nusind nupis sikop anġyiņgipay rek niņiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiņg ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñiņg ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop ñiņyak kun ak niņiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup anġyak, "Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop anġyak rek ma gipay?"

⁶ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, "Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind yimb anġiy Baybol buk ak tikiy anġak,

'Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niņbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak anġñispun anġiy, biynimb apay minim anep anġñimbay anġak.'

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun anġiy, nap nasind sikop anġyiņgipay ar ak kindik gipim anġak."

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak anġiy anġak, "Nimb Gor minim anġip ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosi minim bap tikiy anġak, 'Nap nanim minim anġnimiyr rek niņdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey anġeniņgiy, pikayem kumniņgiy anġak.' Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma anġñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirgiņiņ, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup anġiy aypun anġey, ¹² 'Ak anġgrop gispim apim.' ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyiņgipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb anġak."

*Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mat 15:10-20)*

¹⁴ Jiysis kun anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġek mindek kiñiņ siņak apey anġak, "Minim anġniņg gispiyn ak niņiy, niņrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyaņ anniņgamb ak gach ma mindeniņgamb; namb biyaņ nimb mis winiņgamb anep mey, gach mindeniņgamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindeniņgamb gok, timund ay niņrep ginimimb anġak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miņgan amek, binuk gok nup anġyak, "Minim paydoņ ay apan kun ak, kiñiņ nuk ak yerip?" ¹⁸ Anġey anġak, "Kiyk ma niņbay rek, nimb kunep ma niņbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey kongiy namb biyaņ amek, Gor niņek gach ma mindeniņgamb. ¹⁹ Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niņbay namb biyaņ ma anniņgamb; kongiy namb biyaņ nep amek, simb sek kiy yokniņgambay anġak." Jiysis minim anġak kun ak, tap okok manġiysek ñiņjemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip anġak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis anġak, gos timey namb kuyip ayaņ nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor niņek minim mindip. ²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyaņ gos timey awakniņ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñanġiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey anġiy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop anġiy, miluk niņiy, biynimb anġjiwiy, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niņiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyaņ nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

*Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Suņ Ayniņgamb
Anġiy Niņak*

(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya maņ okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñniņgiy anġiy, korip miņgan bap am weyiņg mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimun rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip anġey niņiy, am mindek kiñiņ siņak jun paņgiy anġak, "Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan anġak." Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiy miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya. ²⁷ Pen kun anġek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay anġak, "Keñmanġiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giniņgamb anġak." ²⁸ Anġek, biyn ak pen anġak, "Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep boņg molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek anġak." ²⁹ Anġek, Jiysis minim kun ak niņiy anġak, "Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak, gambiyn mis amimb nen amniñin anġak."

³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Panгыiak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgyi, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak. ³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgyi minim angyrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey suñ ayan angyak.” ³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup poñind keykey siñak amiy, ñin mañgyi par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin mañgyi kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñying, ³⁴ kuyongiy niñiy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñiñ kun ak “Panгыiak angak.” ³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak panгыiky, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak. ³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kuyaynep angñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angyrep gipay angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kuyaynep Tap Keñmañgyi Ñak (Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun siñak nep biynimb kuyaynep ap mindey, keñmañgyi ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiyiñ. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindpay. ³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay rek, kinjerñnamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokniñgambay angak.” ⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmañgyi akay nimb diy niñjun?” ⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.” ⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piy sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angyi ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap niñyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiý Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiý gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimur angyi, ap nuk yip minim angy amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.” ¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey niñun apay?” Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñniñgambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgyi, binuk gok yip ñiñg tikiy kind bindon amniñg, bot diy sanđiyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angying, Peresiý Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kuyay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiý yiys kiyk ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma niñnimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.” ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angyi aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niñrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niñbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niñbim? Akañ niñiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbiy kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimiñgan ak yingnuk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbiy day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.” ²¹ Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niñiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup diniñan angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup diniñiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akan angek,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsiyiñ ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mañgyi nup ak diniñek, day tap okok mangiysek niñkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay

bindon ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin anggak.”

Piyta Anggak, “Nand Gor Ninuk Krays Nep Anggak”

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning sandiyak. Kinjeñnamb okok amying kuyip anggak, “Biynimb gok, yip an anggiy ninbay?” ²⁸ Anggek anggak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim anggep bap apay anggak.” ²⁹ Anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb pen yip an anggiy ninbim?”

Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep anggiy ninbun anggak.”

³⁰ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Anggak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tik-jakningayn Anggak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angñiyng anggak, “Bi bap Ninuk yiwur yomb yimb dingingamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk ninjiy pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anggak.” ³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen anggek, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, ang giying anggak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma gininggiy anggak.” ³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip ninjiy, Piyta nup anggak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key ninbay rek ninjiy aspan anggak.”

³⁴ Kun anggiy, binuk gok sek, biynimb kunjaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk anggek, kiñing sinjak apeyak anggak, “Biynimb yip ker mindning gininggiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeninggiy.” ³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb anggiy ninningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip anggiy gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun anggiy gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayingamb.” ³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindying, nambin

ginimunj rek ayek ninjiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ninuk Nop anggek, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma ninbiyn angningamb anggak.’”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun anggiy, minim bap anggak, “Minim aspiyn biy ninrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek ninningambim anggak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak (Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin onep kanjol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam poñind, miñmon dum yiy akyon bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup ninkej mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak. ³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimunj rek ma ayip. ⁴ Pen won kun ak niñyak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim anggerik. ⁵ Kiyk ninjiy, Piyta Jiysis nup anggak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap anggak.” ⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun anggiy ninrep giy mer, monmon kun anggak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakinñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak anggak, “Ak Ni mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimunj rek ninnimimb anggak.” ⁸ Kun anggakniñ, kiyk niñkuskus giy niñyak, bi ominjal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyon kirgiy, apyapying, Jiysis anggak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb ninbim ak, miñiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ninuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angñinimimb anggak.”

¹⁰ Anggek, kiyk minim kun ak ninind angip anggiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak, kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy anggak, “Kumiy tikjakningayn angip minim kiñing ak yerip?” ¹¹ Kun anggiy, Jiysis nup angniñiy anggak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winingamb apay?” ¹² Anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Ninind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy anggek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniñ, Bi bap Ninuk ak kisen winingamb anggak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ninuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiningambay anggak minim ak, nimb ma ninbim?” ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja

angyak kun ak, kisen winingamb angyiy gos ak ma ninimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñakniñ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay anyyak rek nep gak anyak.”

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Amban Ayak Bap, Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyan amiy ninjak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen ang mindyakniñ, biyimb kuñaynep ap kuyip piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniñiy anyak, “Yenen pen angek pen angek gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, bi bap biyimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb anyak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy aban ayek, minim ma angip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meñg sipiyimiy, kosimb asimb apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip anjen, kichekiy ak anyok merniñ kirpay anyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anyek, Jiysis kuyip anyak, “Nimb biyimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb ninjiy, tap kun gok key giningambim? Minim per anjen ninbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek anjen ninningambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim anyak.” ²⁰ Anyek, dand mindek kiñiñ sinak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup aban ayak ak, Jiysis nup ninjiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik ganiñ, kosimb asimb apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angniñiy anyak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Anyek anyak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miñg gak. ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin anggiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiñg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb ninjiy, tap kun ak anyokep rek ayek, anyokan anyak.” ²³ Anyek, Jiysis anyak, “Yenen anyokep rek ayek, anyoknimin aspan; yand tap okok manjiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniñbiyn rek giningamb angyiy ninjey mey, apan rek giningayn anyak.” ²⁴ Anyek anyak, “Kun giningamban anggiy gos ak ninbiyn ak pen, gos omiñal ninjim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin anyak.”

²⁵ Pen biyimb kuñaynep ap nangiyanakniñ, Jiysis kichekiy anup anyak, “Nand bi biyimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiring amninin anyak.” ²⁶ Anyek, kichekiy kun ak wal anggiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb

anyak. ²⁷ Kun anyyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak. ²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyiang, nup anyyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup anyok mer ninbun?” ²⁹ Anyek anyak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma anyokpay; Gor nup angniñey mey, ang mis yokningamb anyak.”

Jiysis Kumningayn Anggiy Tip Ak Anyak
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok ponind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amning, sanjiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amying, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim anggiy, kapkap weying mindyiang, kuyip angñiyangip.

³¹ Angñiy anggiyngip, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjackingamb anggiyngip.” ³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angip anggiy, nup angniñngiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniñngipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Anggiy Penpen Anyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn anggiyngip, penpen anyek amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniñiy anyak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apyiang, minim yerip anjem apamb?” Anyek, minim kun ak anyek awak ak ninjiy, pen ma angñiyak. ³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip anyek apeyak anyak, “Biyimb yomb mindning giningiy gok, biyimb yikop wong giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biyimb gunap kuyip wong giñiningiy anyak.” ³⁶ Kun anggiy, ñapan sikoy bap dand mindeyak namb sinak ay, kaygiyngip anyak, ³⁷ “Biyimb yip gosimb ninjiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diningambay. Pen yip diningambay ak, yip nep mer, Biyomb yip anyokek winik ak nup sek diningambay anyak.”

Ak Bunggiy Chin Nep Anyak
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup anyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninjuk: bi bap yimb nip ak anggiy, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokek ninjiy angnuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin angnuk.’” ³⁹ Anyek, Jiysis nup anyak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb ninjiy, tap mageprek gunap giningambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angningambay.” ⁴⁰ Biyimb chinup miluk ma ninbay gok, biyimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma ninbay. ⁴¹ Pen ninjim! Biyimb nimbip Jiysis binuk anggiy, ñiñg malñey ñiñningambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giningamb anyak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Anjgiy Mindrep Ginimimb

(*Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb gininggambay. Kuyip nind tiwning dam ning yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey gininggambay kun ak, yiwur yomb dininggambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun anjgiy angak, “Nin manjgiy ak tap siy tap timey gining gonimuj, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep gininggamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma gininggambim rek, kim amninggambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amninggambim. ⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindiyng, mon yin nep mindeninggamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey gining gonimuj, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimuj. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep gininggamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma gininggambim rek, kim amninggambim. Pen tomb ominal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip anj Hel yokek yiwur yomb dininggambim. ⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindiyng, mon yin nep mindeninggamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin manjgiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tunjgiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimuj rek ayip. Pen ominal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel angyokek, yiwur yomb dininggambim. ⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindiyng, mon yin nep mindeninggamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb manjgiysek yip gosimb ninningiy anjgiy, kuyip miker gunap ninggamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik gininggamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw anjgiy mindenimimb angak.”

10

Biyn Angyokep Akan Mer Angyak

(*Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ning tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok ninjy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyingip rek kuyip minim anggak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek angninggamb anjgiy, mindek ak apiy, angninjy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, angyokning angyokninggambay akan, yerip gos ninban?” ³ Anjgeyak, Jiysis angak,

“Mosis minim yerip anjgiy tikak?” ⁴ Anjek angyak “Mosis angak, ‘Biyn angyokning; nip angyoksiy anjgiy, nup niwkwil band bap tikniy angyoknimuj angak’ angyak.” ⁵ Anjgeyak, Jiysis angak, “Minim anjney kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak nin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip mindiy, biyn diying kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor anjek mumbwak nokom yimb ayinggamb kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayingiy angak.” ¹⁰ Kun anjgiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip angninyak angak, “Bi gok biyn diy angyokiy, biyn kisenimb dininggambay ak, tap siy tap timey gininggambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dininggambay ak, tap siy tap timey gininggambay angak.”

Jiysis Napan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Nin Jun Ar Ayak

(*Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis napan chinup gok bilesiym gan anjgiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip anj geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen anj giy angak, “Napan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyar. Gor biynimb nuk diyn anjgiy ninimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, napan nan Gor ker opay rek ma apeninggambay, kuyip ma dininggamb. Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn angak.” ¹⁶ Kun anjgiy, napan nan gok kuyip kaygiy, nin jun ar ay angak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj angak.”

Bi Tap Kunay Mindek Bap

(*Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23*)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniy, bi bap pungrikind anjgiy amek kiñiy sinak kongim yimiy angak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸ Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand ninban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon anjgiy, ‘Chip ma nanngnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma angnimimb; yesek yesek angying biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piling dinimimb; nap nanim angnimiy rek ninimimb anjgiy’ angak.”

²⁰ Kun anjek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand niskoy ming tikiy, low kun gok ninjy mindpiyn angak.” ²¹ Anjek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ninimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeninggamb Gor

miñmon biyoñ. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tangonjur angak.”²² Kun angək, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb ayiñg amnak.²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Biynimb tap kuñay mindeniñgamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”²⁴ Kun angək, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, “Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindniñg, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeniñgambay!²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayiñgamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angək, binuk gok wal yimb angiy, pen angniñek pen angniñek giy angyak, “Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”²⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñyiñg angak, “Biynimb gok key giniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer giniñg, ginimuj rek nep mindip angak.”²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak “Niñan! Chin nand yip tangniñg, tap chin gok manjiysek kirpun angak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angək angak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wong ak giniñg: korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan, numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan, nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan, ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan, tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy tangeniñgambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeniñgambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeniñgamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindipay rek niñiy kuyip timey giniñgambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeniñgambay.³¹ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giniñgambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindipay gok, kisen mindrep giniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakniñgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyiñg, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar ayiñg amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeway gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip poñind gol siñak amiy, tap nup yerip giniñgamb ak kuyip anggak.

³³ Anggiñyiñg angak, “Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeniñgambay, nup kor giy ñangbirik ayep angiy, di bi Jiwdā mer gok kuyip

ñey,³⁴ nup anggiwiyy, kiñuk giy, miñ pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeniñgambay kumniñgamb. Pen ñin omiñjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindniñg Gos Niñrik

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup angrik, “Tiysa. Chirminay nip minim bap angniñniñg gispur angrik.”³⁶ Kun anggerik, Jiysis angak, “Yip angniñniñg gispiyr kun ak, nirip yerginim?”³⁷ Angək angrik, “Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon manjiysek kond mindeniñgamban ñin ak, chirupminay bi kond mindep angiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anjind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik.”³⁸ Kun angger, Jiysis nuk yiwur diniñgamb rek angiy angak, “Nirminay niñrep giy ma aspiyr. Niñg silik yand ñiñniñgayn ak nirminay kunep ñiñniñgayr? Miker yand diniñgayn ak kunep diniñgayr?”³⁹ Angək, “Yaw angrik.” Anggerik, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeniñgamb, ñin anjind kind ak an mindeniñgamb ak yand ma angniñgayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key niñimb rek giniñgamb angak.”⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak niñiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kuñay angniñg geyak,⁴² Jiysis kuyip manjiysek angək apew angak, “Nimb niñbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindipay.⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindniñg ginimuj ak, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñinimuj.⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindniñg ginimuj ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wong giñinimuj.⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wong giñiyan angiy lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angiy owak angak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amniñg, biynimb kuñaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol siñak bisiñg mindyiñg, maniy tap gok nen asimb ang mindek.⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey niñiy, nuk suk angiy angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb niñan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angək, biynimb gok nup ang giy angyak, “Ma angan! Kapkap mindey angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap

ma mindek, suk yomb angyi angak, “Depiyt Nĭnuk yip simb niĭnan angak.”⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis maĭ kun siĭak apiy angak, “Nup anġem awaġ.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis niĭp asaġ nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.”⁵⁰ Anġeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tunġasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak.⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergaġ angyi aswan?” Anġek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip niĭniġn angyi aswiġn angak.”⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek suġ ayġniġgamb angyi gos niĭban rek, suġ ayiġ nen, amnoġ angak.” Kun anġakniġ, day windin yimb niĭniġ, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piġiy Kuskuġ Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem maġ maġ giyiġ, Oliyp dum amiġ, miġmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniġ sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk omiġal niġd angyokiy angak,² “Miġmon wikan bindoġ amiġ niġniġgayr: kanġ donġiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeniġgamb. Niġiy, wisik dand winimiyr.³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr anġeniġgiy anġnimiyr ‘Biyomb ak woġġ bap giy, tip ak yoġek wiġniġgamb anġnimiyr’ angak.”⁴ Kun anġek, amiġ niġrik: donġiy marip ak, korip kinġenrumb gok siġak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik giriġkniġ,⁵ biynimb yep maġ kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yerginiġ, donġiy marip kun ak wisik-sipiyr?”⁶ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak rek anġerik, yaw anġey,⁷ donġiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiġy ar biyoġ ayrik gok tunġasikiy, di donġiy ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak.⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiġy gok tunġasik kinġenram ar ak ayiġ; gunap tap kas gok tipaġġ dap ayiġ, nup di namb ay,⁹ biynimb gunap niġd giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb anġyiġ angyak,¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranġun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimuġ! Basind Depiyt kiġy mindiy biynimb kond mindyiġgiġ rek chinup giġniġgamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspuġ angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiġ, Gor nup anġniġep korip miġnan ak amiġ, tap okok niġrangakniġ, pumb paġind amek niġiy, binuk oneġ wiġniġnan ak yip and-kind Beteniġ amniyak.

Mon Niġemb Bind Bap Maġgiy Ma Piyak
(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniġ nimb andkind kinġenamb okok apyiġ, Jiysis nup yiwan

gek,¹³ par chim niġak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Maġgiy gunap piy mindip akaġ angyi amiġ niġak; ma piyak. Yenen: maġgiy nuk piyep ġin ak ma awak.¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun giġ ak, kisen ma piyek niġniġgambay angak.” Kun anġek, binuk gok maġgiyseġ niġyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikiyġ Geyak Gok Jiysis Anġyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poġind Jerusalem amiġ, Gor anġniġep korip miġnan biyaġ amiġ niġak: biynimb gok sikiyġ giyiġ, maniġ seniys giyiġ gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniġ seniys giyiġ, yakir dap ayey tawyiġ gi mindeyak boġġ ar gok tunġandikiy, biynimb sikiyġ giyiġ tap tawyiġ gi mindeyak gok maġgiyseġ yuk mis yokak.¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor anġniġep korip kamb wariġ kusgiy mindip namb biy ma pandiknimimb angak.”¹⁷ Kun anġyiġ angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor anġiġ ‘Korip yand ak biynimb miġmon okok maġgiyseġ ap yip anġniġniġgambay anġiġ’ angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weyiġ mindpay korip bap rek ayiġ angak.’”

¹⁸ Kun anġek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi niġyak ak pen; biynimb maġgiyseġ minim nup niġyak rek, nup yergiy pikayjun angyi gos gunap niġyak.¹⁹ Dunġep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniġ amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niġiy Anġniġem, Anġniġgambim Rek Giġniġgamb

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiġy andkind kinġenamb okok apiy, Piya angak, “Tiysa. Niġan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niġniġgambay anġnak biy, pisnep miliġ giyowip angak.”²²⁻²³ Anġek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miġmon yirik akaġ, tap bap kuyip kinġen tikonimuġ, Gor nep gek keykey siġbindoġ amniġgamb angyi, nup anġniġep, anġniġgambay rek giġniġgamb. Pen giġniġgamb akaġ ma giġniġgamb angyi gos niġniġgambim ak, ma giġniġgamb.²⁴ Gor giġniġgamb angyi, gos nokom niġiy anġniġem, anġniġgambim rek giġniġgamb.²⁵ Pen nup anġniġniġ, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niġiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyoġ mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb giġim gok, pen kunep niġiy kirgiġniġgamb.²⁶ Kun ma giġniġgambim, nimb pen giġim gok niġiy ma kirgiġniġgamb angak.”

*Nip An Angek Kun Girapan
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk wok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angninɛp korip mingan ak giranɛgakniɛ, bi Gor nup simbonɛp yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tunɛgasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, ²⁸ “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?” ²⁹ Anɛgeyak anɛgak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angninɛn, yip pen anɛgninɛngambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak anɛgninɛngayn!” ³⁰ Jon biynimb gok kuyip niɛng pikɛnak ak, Gor angek pikɛnak akaɛ, gos nuk key niɛny pikɛnak? Yip anɛgnem niɛnyɛn anɛgak.”

³¹ Kun anɛgak, kiyk key angnin angninɛn giy angyak, “Chin anɛgninɛngambun: Gor anɛgak biynimb gok kuyip niɛng pikɛnak anɛgon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim anɛgninɛngamb; ³² pen Jon gos nuk key niɛny gak anɛgon, biynimb guniy, Gor anɛgak wong nup giɛniyɛngip anɛny niɛnbay rek, Gor nup anɛgiwsiɛp anɛny, chinup kamb silok pikayniɛngambay angyak.” ³³ Gos kun ak niɛny, “Chin ma niɛnbun angyak.” Kun anɛgeyak, Jiysis kuyip anɛgak, “Nimb yip ma anɛgnimbim rek, yip an anɛgak girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma anɛgninɛngayn anɛgak.”

12

*Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giɛnimbay
Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Anɛgak
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydonɛ ay anɛgak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miɛn wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn manɛgiy piksimbjakep anɛny, kiwok bap gayrep giniɛngamb. Biynimb ap miɛn manɛgiy siy diniɛngambay ak niɛnmindenjun anɛny, korip kiyonɛgiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip anɛgninɛngamb, ‘Nimb miɛn wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb anɛny,’ miɛnmon paryomb okok amniɛngamb. ² Wayn manɛgiy pik giniɛngamb niɛn ak, binuk bap anɛgyokiy anɛgninɛngamb, ‘Wayn manɛgiy yip gunap niɛy dand winimin anɛgninɛngamb.’ ³ Anɛgak amjakek, bi wong giniɛngambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep anɛgyokniɛngambay. ⁴ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen anɛgyokniɛngamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey yimb giniɛngambay. ⁵ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokep amek, nup pisnep pikayniɛngambay. Kun anep giyɛng; gunap gamb pikniɛngambay, gunap pisnep pikayniɛngambay. ⁶ Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeniɛngamb; ni mapin nuk nokom mindeniɛngamb ak, minim nup ak diniɛngambay anɛny anɛgyokek amniɛngamb. ⁷ Pen amjakakniɛn, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeniɛngambay gok niɛny

anɛgninɛngambay, ‘Ni wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak niɛnuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimunɛ rek gok chin diniɛngambun anɛgninɛngambay. ⁸ Kun anɛny, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokniɛngambay. ⁹ Kun giniɛngambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginiɛngamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong giniɛngambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip anɛgak, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeniɛngambay anɛgak.’”

¹⁰ Kun anɛny, kuyip anɛgak, “Baybol buk tikiy anɛny,”

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miɛniy korip sap namb yan ak piɛnyɛniy mindip. ¹¹ Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ anɛgak.”

¹² Jiysis kun anɛgak, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbonɛp yomb gok sek chinup nep asap anɛny, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

*Takes Nemb Akan Ma Nemb Anɛgak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

¹³ Pen kisen bi Peresiɛy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip anɛny, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap anɛgninɛm, nuk yerip anɛgak, nup dam kalambis ayniɛngambun anɛny.” ¹⁴ Kun anɛgeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anɛny, “Tiysa. Chin niɛnbun: nand bi niɛnɛnd yimb nep apan. Biyomb yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip niɛny ma pirikpan. Gor anɛp rek nep niɛny, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep anɛgnimbun. Kun ak chinup anɛgnan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁵ Anɛgeyak, Jiysis minim yesek anɛny kun ak niɛny anɛgak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak anɛgninɛnɛm? Maniy manɛgiy takes pikpim bap dapem yand niɛnyɛn anɛgak.” ¹⁶ Anɛgak, dap niɛy niɛny anɛgak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Anɛgak anɛny, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.” ¹⁷ Anɛgeyak, Jiysis anɛny, “Siysa yip ginimimb anɛny gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anɛny niɛnimb gok, nup ginimimb anɛny.” Anɛgak niɛny, minim yesek anɛny kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb anɛny.

*Biynimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay anɛny niɛnyɛngipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy anɛny, ¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy anɛgak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, niapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeniɛngamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak niapan nup anɛny tikniɛngamb. ²⁰ Kun ak bi kiɛniy

sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek, ²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. ²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, mangiysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, ²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’”

²⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tiyak ak ma niñbim rek, niñind ma niñbim. ²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindipay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, angyi ma niñbim rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup anggak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn anggak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn anggak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak, ²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn angyi ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindipay akan kumbay ak, Gor niñimb mangiysek kim mindipay. Nimb niñrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay angyi niñbim anggak.”

*Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Anggak Ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip angrep gak ak niñiy, ap nup angniñiy anggak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

‘Yisrel biynimb niñim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak mangiysek nup ker animun anggak.’ ³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biyimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb anggak.’ Low okok mangiysek, low yomb yimb mey omiñal kun ak anggak.”

³² Angek, bi low tiysa ak anggak, “Tiysa, nand niñind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindipay. ³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbonj ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin ak mangiysek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb anggak.” ³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak niñrep yimb giy angyi angyi, nup anggak,

‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip anggak.’ Pen Jiysis minim niñind yimb gok nep angek niñiy, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma anggak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angniñep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’ ³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy anggak,

‘Gor Biyomb yip anup anggak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb beñ nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban anggak.”’

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand anggak. Pen Niñuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Niñuk angyi niñiy mey, Biyomb yand anggak.” Jiysis minim kiññ angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giyñg niñyak.

*Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)*

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyñ anggak, “Niñrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswimey angye, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup niñey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angyi niñbay. ⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanjil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angniñbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay anggak.”

*Biyn Kanjil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angniñep korip opriyñ dayingipay manj sinak bising mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy kunjay mindek gok, maniy kunjaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanjil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal dap yokek niñiy, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak anggak, “Niñim! Biyn kanjil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniy giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kunjay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanjil biy, maniy nuk won omiñal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw niñnimun bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor

niŋek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanjil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Anŋniŋep Korip Timey Giniŋgamb
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor anŋniŋep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniŋ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy niŋan angak.” ² Anŋek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak niŋey tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniŋgamb; pisnep pipanŋ pikey amdiniŋgamb angak.”

Miker Diyiŋg Kosyam Mindeniŋgambay
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun anŋiy, Gor anŋniŋep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bisiŋg mindakniŋ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy anŋyak, ⁴ “Tap anŋgambun gok, ŋin akay rek giniŋgamb? Pen yerip rek gek niŋiy anŋniŋgambun, Biyomb anŋak ŋin ak, miŋiy giniŋg gisap anŋiy niŋniŋgambun?” ⁵⁻⁶ Anŋey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niŋrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuŋaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diyiŋg anŋniŋgambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn anŋniŋniŋgambay.’ Kun anŋey, niŋind aspay anŋiy ma niŋnimimb. ⁷ Miŋmon akniy penpen gispay, miŋmon okok penpen gispay anŋeniŋgiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giniŋgamb ak pen, ŋin kisen ak winiŋg gisap anŋiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. ⁸ Miŋmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miŋmon yomb gunap yip penpen ŋanŋniŋgambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ŋanŋniŋgambay. Pen miŋmon okok maŋgiysek monmon diy, yiwan yomb apiy giniŋgamb. Tap giniŋgamb kun gok, biyn ŋapan ŋimbamb, maŋ mindip anŋiy niŋbay rek nep giniŋgamb. ⁹ Pen niŋrep giy mindenimimb. Niŋ gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjisol mindeniŋgambay ak amey, kor giniŋgambay. Niŋ gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikniŋgambay. Niŋ gunap Jiysis binuk anŋiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeniŋgambay ak amey, kor giniŋgambay. Pen dand amniŋgambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip anŋniŋgambim. ¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak anŋney, miŋmon okok maŋgiysek amek nep, ŋin kisen ak winiŋgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniŋg dand ameniŋgiy, minim yerip diy anŋjun anŋiy, gos kuŋay ma niŋnimimb. Anŋniŋg ginimbikniŋ, Gor nimbip gos tep ŋek anŋniŋgambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma anŋniŋgambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk anŋniŋgamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ŋanŋayan anŋiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ŋiniŋgambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ŋapan kiyk key gok kuyip ŋanŋayan anŋiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ŋiniŋgambay. ŋapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niŋiy, ŋanŋniŋgiy anŋiy dam ŋiniŋgambay. ¹³ Yip ker mindeniŋgambim rek niŋiy, nimbip miluk niŋniŋgambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeniŋgambim gok, perper mindeniŋgambim.

Gor Anŋniŋep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giniŋgambay

(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor anŋniŋep korip miŋan ak ayey mindeniŋgamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niŋrep ginimimb. Kun gakniŋ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeniŋgiy gok, pirik miŋmon yirik okok amniŋgiy; ¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyon mindeniŋgiy gok, andkind korip miŋan ma amniŋgiy; ¹⁶ biynimb wongday okok tanŋeniŋgiy gok, chech tap gok diniŋg, andkind korip ma amniŋgiy. ¹⁷ Biyn ŋapan koŋgiy mindeniŋgambay gok sek, ŋapan tiy ŋeniŋgambay gok sek kosyam pirik amniŋgambay. ¹⁸ Tap giniŋgamb kun gok, Gor nup anŋniŋem, yombip aynimuŋ ŋin ak ma ginimuŋ. ¹⁹ Alwol gayak ŋin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ŋin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giniŋgamb. ²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb maŋgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk diniŋg anŋayak gok gosimb niŋiy, yep won bap nep ginimuŋ angak.

²¹ “Pen ŋin kun ak, biynimb gunap anŋniŋgambay, ‘Niŋim! Jiwda kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoŋ anŋeniŋgiy,’ niŋind apay anŋiy ma niŋnimimb. ²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk anŋayak gok, kind chinup ak winiŋgiy anŋiy anŋniŋgambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim anŋep ak aswiyn anŋniŋg,’ yesek tom giyiŋg, tap mageprek gunap giniŋgambay. ²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniŋgamb ak, nimbip anŋen niŋnim ak mey; niŋrep giyiŋg mindenimimb.

Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winiŋgamb
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniŋ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giniŋgamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyon nimb punŋjiwyowakniŋ, tap semb biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giniŋgamb. ²⁶ Kun giniŋgamb, Bi bap Niŋuk, Nop anŋek melik yomb gakniŋ, semb band sek winiŋgamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok anŋyokeniŋgamb,

miñmon kiñiñ omiñal ak manjiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

Mon Silup Ayip

(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

²⁸ “Nimb niñbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, miñiy pumb ayniñg gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniñ, ‘Miñiy man mindip! Jiysis angak rek, giniñg gisap angiy niñningambim.’ ³⁰ Apiyn ak niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiñ miñiy mindpay ar biy gunap mindyakniñ, tap kun gok gek niñiy kisen kumningambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyoñ sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak

(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³² “Ñin akay akañ, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma niñbay, enjol gok ma niñbay, yand kunep ma niñbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep niñimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyiñg mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amniñg, bi wonj gep nuk gok kuyip wonj ar keykey angay, binuk kinjenrumb kond mindeningamb anup angningamb, ‘Niñmendenimin angiy amningamb.’ ³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim rek, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Duñgep won ak akañ, pumbnamb akañ, sekemb won ak winingamb angiy ma niñbim. ³⁶ Kinimbikniñ kasek winimun rek ayip. ³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip manjiysek aspiyn; niñrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

14

Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayun Angiy Niñyak
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹⁻² Pen Jiwdas biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiñal nep mindakniñ, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanngayun angyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kunaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay angiy kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñinyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak. Pen tap ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek

dand apiy, namb ak pikpangiy, Jiysis nup jun biyoñ songak. ⁴⁻⁵ Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niñey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angiy, nup angjiwyak.

⁶ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angging, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb gok kuyip mimung giniñg amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun angyak.” Angeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy anjen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Angiy Tap Ñinyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siyysiyp ñiluk pikñiñemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñinñingambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?” ¹³ Angeyak, binuk omiñal angyokiyan angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñiñg mal dand ameniñgamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angniñiy angniymiyr, ‘Tiysa angip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñinñingambun miñgan akay angip.” angiy angniñer’ ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyoñ cheya tap okok manjiysek mindip miñgan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñinñingambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak ak, gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Duñgep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbying angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbspun biy, bap yip pikayan angiy mimung giniñgamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angak, binuk gok simb gek gos par ayiñg, nup nokom nokom

angninying angyak, “Yand mer akan angyi,” angninyak angak,²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimingan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy.”²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angyi, mimung giningamb anup simb niñsiy. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Diy ñijim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñiyakniy angak,²⁴ “Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biyimb kuñaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biyimb kuñaynep duningayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”²⁵ Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñing wayn ma ñingingayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biyimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.”²⁶ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siyysiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siyysiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim.”²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tik-jakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.”²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak.”³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ominal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinj ominal nokom angningamban angak.”

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma niñbiyn angyi ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Gor Nup Angniy Mindex
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb sinjiy

bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angninyin angak.”³³ Kun angyi Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip ponjind amiy angak,³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip pinjiyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, niñmindenimimb angak.”³⁵ Kun angyi kuyip angay, nuk yep mañ kun sinjak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angninying angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angyi ker, mer angnimin.”³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand niñbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key niñban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷ Angyi, andkind binuk ominal nokom mindeyak ak apiy niñak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won bap niñmindenimin rek ma ayip?”³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, gos tep niñiy, Gor nup angninying mindenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining niñimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”³⁹ Kun angyi, andkind amiy, Nop nup angninjak rek, tip ak angninjak.⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy niñak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Niñiy kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen angninyi rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak niñiy, angak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma niñbay gok yip duning asway.”⁴² Biriwin. Niñim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam liping dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway mingan bindon amnun angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Kun angakniñ, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap ponjind amjakak. Bi ponjind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak.⁴⁴ Pen mañ giyng, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kayakol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, Jiysis mindek sinjak am-jakiy, Tiysa angyi, nup kayakol gakinñ,⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim.”⁴⁹ Per Gor angniyep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biyimb minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen

miñiy giningamb angyi, Baybol buk ak tikyak rek gispim angak.”⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniñ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, mangyisek pirik amdiyak.⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun angyey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak.⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wong giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maniy mindeyak.⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis giranjiyngip minim kiññiñ bap diy nup ñangayun angyi,⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kunaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb angyey, nup chingnimuñ rek ma ayak.⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek angyi angyak, “Chin niñmindon nuk angak, ‘Gor angniñep korip ñin mangiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giningayn. Ñin mangiy diy gipay rek ak ma giningayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giningayn angyi’ angyak.”⁵⁹ Minim angyak kun ak kunep niñey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma angniñgamban?”⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb angek, tip ak angniñiy angak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyn yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?”⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niñningambim angak.”

⁶³ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup angyiwiñg kun asap angyi, chech nuk ak key tungrikuy,⁶⁴ kuyip angak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niñsipim?” Angek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok mangyisek angyak, “Kun giy angyip rek, nup pikayep angyak.”⁶⁵ Angyi, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiññuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyñg angyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk angyi, tap key yimb gipan ak, miñiy nip an piksap ak key niñiy, chinup angyey niñun angyak.” Bi Gor angniñep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siñak nep mindakniñ, biyn piñ bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wong giyngip bap apchakiy angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban angak.”⁶⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niñbiyn angak.” Kun angyi, mis biyan amnakniñ, kakaruk suk angak.⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niñiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.” Angek angak, “Bi kun ak ma niñbiyn angak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak angyak, “Nak kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niñbun: nand bi kiyk bap angyak.”

⁷¹ Angeyak angak, “Biyomb niñmindip; yesek angen yip pikaynimuñ. Pen niñind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niñbiyn angak.”⁷² Kun angakniñ, kakaruk ak tip suk angek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiñal suk ma angniñgamb won ak, nup ma niñbiyn angyi, yinji omiñal nokom angniñgamban angak minim ak niñek, simgek siy yomb angak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:23-38)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiñ giy, minim anj ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.² Dand amey, Paylat nup angak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyn yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak angak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angek,⁴ Paylat angak “Nip minim kunay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma angniñgamban?”⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñangbirik Ayim Angyak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup angniñey, kuyip kalambis bi angniñyngipay anep ang mis yokyngip.⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñangyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biyimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per angningingipay rek angningey anggak, ⁹ “Kiyng yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan anggak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key ninjak; bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk ninjak rek dap niyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, biyimb gok kuyip anggak, Paylat nup anggem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimun. Anggeyak, biyimb gok Paylat nup anggak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yokninin anggak.” ¹² Kun anggeyak, Paylat anggak, “Kun apim ak, kiyng yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Anggek, kiyk menj mingga dand araniy anggak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik aynimimb anggak.” ¹⁴ Anggeyak, Paylat anggak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Anggek, kiyk menj mingga dand araniy anggak, “Mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik aynimimb anggak!”

¹⁵ Anggak kun ak, biyimb gok kuyip tep ginimun anggiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop anggokiy, binuk gunap kuyip anggak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayningiy anggak.”

Bi Gor Angningep Korip Poliy Gok Jiysis Nup Anggiwyak

(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Anggek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk anggey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyng aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy anggak, “Jiwda kiyng yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimun anggak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggiy, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy, jun pangyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy anggiwyi, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tungasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, nangbirik ayning dand sandiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Nangbirik Ayak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amying, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok girangiy apiy Jerusalem amning gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis anggiy anggak, “Jiysis nup mon kiros ak dand amnoñ anggak.” ²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñing wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñinjak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik

ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dining, sandiw gipay rek giying diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb sinbikoyon owak won ak, Jiysis nup nangbirik ay, yenen nangbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay anggak, “Jiwda kay kiyng yomb kiyk ak anggak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep omiñal bap kunep nangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis biney, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan nangbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay anggak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy anggak, “Nup ninay, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayningamb anggak.”

²⁹ Biyimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup ninji jun gormar giy, nup anggiwyi anggak, “Gor angningep korip ak timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom tip giningayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin ninun anggak.”

³¹ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiya gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anggiwyi anggak, “Biyimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan. ³² Per Yisrel biyimb kiyng yomb kiyk mindpiyn angip rek, miñiy nup nangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, ninind angip anggiy ninun akan anggak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip nangbirik ayak omiñal ak nup kunep anggiwirik.

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwda minim ay, menj mingga dand araniy anggak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambak-taniy anggak.” Minim anggak kun ak, kiñin nuk ak anggak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan anggiy anggak.” ³⁵ Anggek, biyimb man kun sinjak mindeyak gok ninji anggak, “Ninim! Yilayja nup suk asap anggak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñing wayn maniy sikoy tawpay mingga biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñinjan anggiy, gamil par ak di kambis nanggiy, mindek biyon ñiyiñ anggak, “Chin ninmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyan ayningamb akan anggak.”

³⁷ Kun anggiy ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis menj mingga dand araniy minim yomb anggiy kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angningep korip ñiluk kapkap mingga biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingga sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sinjak mindiy ninjak, Jiysis kun anggiy kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok

ninjiy anggak, "Ninind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb anggak."

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinjak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, omiñal nokom Jiysis nup wonj siskoy gunap giñiyngipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya omiñal. Biyn yimb along omiñal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangiysek ninmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Mingan Ak Komyak
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwda kansol tep yimb bap anggiy ninjyngipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb anggiy kond mindyngip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakinj, nuk amjakiy niñak Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim anggiy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy anggnjak. ⁴⁴ Anggnjek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb anggiy jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup anggek apek anggnjak. Anggnjek anggak, "Mindarik kumimb anggak." ⁴⁵ Kun anggek, Paylat Josep nup anggak, "Dam komninin anggak."

⁴⁶ Anggek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangiysek pipkomi, dam kamb miñgan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip ninmindrknij nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, wel Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun anggiy, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindon amning sanjdiyak. ³ Namb okok amying anggak, "An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayningamb anggak." ⁴ Kun anggiy amjakiy ninjak: kamb yomb kawrumb pil giyak kun ak, gol okok mindek. ⁵ Ninjiy, miñgan bineñ sikind amiy ninjak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bising mindek. Nup ninjiy pirikyak ak pen;

⁶ kuyip anggak, "Ma piriknimimb. Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup ninjnyg aswim. Pen ninjim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy amimb.

⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak anggak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup ninjnygambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angñinimimb anggak."

⁸ Kun anggek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; pungrikind anggiy korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Niñak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek sinjak misen gek niñak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis ang mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup ninjiy, am binuk gok siy ang mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup ninbiyn anggek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb anggiy minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjenamb Okok Amying Nup Niñrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap giranggiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjenamb ak misen gek nup ninjiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angñer, kunep ninind aspiyr anggiy ma niñyak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimimb Anggak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep anggiy ak tap ñimbeyak namb sinjak misen giy, kuyip ang giyng anggak, "Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen ninjiy anggey, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak ninind tikjakip anggiy gos ak ma ninjim?"

¹⁵ Kun anggiy kuyip anggak, "Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mangiysek amiy, biynimb okok mangiysek angñinimimb.

¹⁶ Angñem, biynimb an yip gosimb ninjiy, ñing pikningambay gok, kim amningambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay angningambay ak, kor yomb ninjiy, miñmon timey ak amningambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ "Biynimb yip gosimb ninjnygambay gok, yip anggnijiy tap mageprek gunap giningambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniñ, numam kisenimb ar bap key yimb angningambay; siyñ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniñiy akan, tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap ñimbiy, ma kumningambay. Pen biynimb tap giningamb gok, kuyip ñin mangiy diniñey sun ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb amban ayningamb gok, ang mis yokningambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniñ, biynimb gok

minim chinup angñispay ak niñind aspay angiy, niñningambay angak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoñ amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnakniñ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niñind aynimuj angiy, kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gok giyiñgipay.

LUK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tanġiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dining awak minim ak angrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak wong kiñin gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñin gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis niñ nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28-23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuñaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

¹⁻² Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niñy angñeyak, bi gunap niñy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niñan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiñin piyowniñ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniñ gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim niñ anġey niñban ak, niñind yimb nep apay anġiy niñningamban.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Angak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyiniņip niñ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simbonġep wong ak gi mindyiniņip. Bi

layn nuk yip wong jimñiy giyiniņipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn anġyiniņipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simbonġep Eron kiñin ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak mañgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niñan wom ak mey; niñan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Niñ bap Sekaraya binuk yip wong jimñiy giyiniņipay gok, ap Gor nup simbonġep wong ak tip giniņ anġyak, “Wong giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb anġayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb anġiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyiniņip. Tap kuyrep apyiniņip gok Gor anġniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, dangyiniņip. ¹⁰ Pen niñ bap, tap kuyrep dangyiep won ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniñ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangyiniņip, korip niñluk miņgan ak amniņ sandak. ¹¹ Amjakakniñ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangyiy ayingipay niñ yipund kind okok ken misen gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya niñy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nup minim anġniņban ak niñimb. Biynak Eliysabet ni bap tikniņgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon anġnimin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giniņgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; niņg wayn akan, niņg kilis gunap ma niñnimuñ. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuñaynep angrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin anġiy diniņgambay. ¹⁷ Pen niñ nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis niyiniņip rek niñakniñ, nop sikop kuyip diy, niñan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayningamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb niñbay gok anġ tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb niñy suñ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyiniņ, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ winiņgamb angak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun anġek, Sekaraya angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy niñan tikniņgambur? Kun ak yergiy niñy, niñind yimb apan anġniņgayn angak.” ¹⁹ Anġek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiy. ²⁰ Pen niñind anġip anġiy ma niñban rek, jonimb nip ak miker gek, minim anġyiniņip ma mindeniņgamban. Yikop nep mind mind, niñ ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim anġniņgamban angak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan niñdeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor anġniņep korip niñluk miņgan

ak am tapin yimb mindek ninjy, gos kunjaj yimb nep ninjak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angyi, ñin anep yomek; korip minjan biyay am mindiy, tap bap key ninjy wip angyi ninjak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angninep korip wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy angak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb ninjy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.” Kun angyi, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip minjan okok nep mindiyngip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup ninning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup diningamb angyi minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyñ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninjy, yip yenen kun asap angyi gos kunjaj ninjek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angnimin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyñ yomb mindiyngip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangiysek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan sun-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ “Ñinan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimur rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangiysek ginimur rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimur angak.” Kun angakniñ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Ninjak

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn angyi, Ji-widiya propens yirik okok kinjen par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mindpan?” ⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysabet ñapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek, ⁴² menj minjan dand araniy Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. Ñapan kongiy mindpan kayan ak kunep kond mindip. ⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niñsiyiny? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ angyey, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakinñ kawin ayip. ⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angyip rek giningamb angyi ninban ak, tep yimb gipan angak.”

Mariya Kamep Rek Angying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb ninjing, tep gakinñ angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb ninjy tungasik dak ak, nup ninjen yip tep gip. Yand yikop pañ nup wong giñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb gok mangiysek, Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak angningambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi sun-tep kun ak key yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb minim kun nip ninjy ñawil diy, kisen giningambay gok, kuyip simb ninjy diningamb. Ñapan kiy tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kunep giningamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip ninjy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kunjaj mindip gok ninjy, yikop angyokek ambay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim angak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb ninjy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeningambay tikey amningamb gok, kuyip kond mindeningayn angyi angak rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyi, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiñal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Anup Tikak

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok ninjiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tinjiy yinj gep angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.” ⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip angyak.” ⁶² Kun angyiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy angninneyak, ⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon angak.” Kun giy tikek ninjiy, kiyk gos kunay yimb ninyak.

⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninjiy, minim kun ak ying dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok mangiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeningamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayeke, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyiy angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjan.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyiy gos ak ma ninjimb; simb ninjiy diniñgamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim aminngambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wonj giñiyngip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniñ gispay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk ninjiy, timey giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb ninjiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniñgayn angyiy angyak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk ninbay gok, nimbip timey giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. Ma pirikniñgambim; gos yip ak ninjiy, wonj yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giniñgambim angak.’

⁷⁶ “Pen ñi yand. Nand wonj giniñgamban rek ninjiy, angninngambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep nuk angninngambay. Yenen, nand nind

amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ, nuk winiñgamb.

⁷⁷ Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diniñgamb.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Gor bi tep biynimb simb ninjimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeniñgamb mey; kisyim-namb okok tangiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep ar ak tanjeningambun angak.”

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup ninyak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak

(Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay angak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, mangiysek yimb diniñgiy angak.” ² Nind kiñin giy, yimb dinimimb angyiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriynias, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb diniñg, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey ninjiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiñin ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup ponind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiñin Depiyt nup tikey mindyngip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniñ, ponind yimb diniñg amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy ninjak; manyi tawiy kinyingipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyngipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayeñ ñimbyingipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siyysiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Angñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek ninjiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok mangiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand apiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyngip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb. ¹² Nup am piyow ninjiy niñningambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayeñ ñimbay kes

mingan ak ayek mindeningamb anggak.”
¹³ Kun angakniñ, enjol kunay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying anggak.¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyon aranemb anggak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim angniñ angniñ giy anggak, “Gor angamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhem amiy niñun anggak.”
¹⁶ Anggiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan anggak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes mingan ak ayer mindek.
¹⁷ Niñiy anggak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeningamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! anggak.”
¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak anggey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kunay yimb niñyak.
¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñying nep mindyingip.
²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok anggak rek nep gek, windin key niñiy, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniñg, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin anggak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis anggak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikniñgambay gok, Gor nup angniñgambay anggak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay rek, Gor angniñep korip ak asikiy mindek suñ ayakniñ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak angniñg, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor angniñep korip amnirik.
²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikniñgiy gok suñ ayek, yakir maliñg akan, kochir omiñal dand Gor angniñep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simboñg ñiy mey, suñ ayip anggiy, Gor angniñep korip mingan ak amniñgambay anggak.” Gos kun ak kunep niñiy mey, yakir omiñal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiñal ak Gor nup simboñg ñiy, korip mingan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep angniñyingip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyingip ak mey; nup nind anggak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak apek niñiy, kisen kumniñgamban anggak.” niñmindyingip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup angniñep

korip ak amiy niñak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis anggak rek gining ap mindirik.
²⁸ Kuyip niñiy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying anggak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak, tep yokey miseñ niñsiy. Kun ak yip anggak rek yepyey, tep gakniñ kumniñ.

³¹⁻³² “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan anggiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan anggiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niñakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniñgambay anggak.”

³³ Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniñ, Josep ber gos kunay niñrik.
³⁴ Pen nuk kuyip bilesiy giyng, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup anggak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep namb ak anjalakiy, kinjeñ tep diy amniñgambay gok, Gor ker amniñgambay; kinjeñ timey diy amniñgambay gok, apyap pikniñgambay. Niñyan anggiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy angjiwningambay.
³⁵ Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niñiy mindpay rek, biynimb niñningambay. Pen mindmanñiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb anggak.”

³⁶ Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anggep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwele. Biynimb Esa anggiñgipay kiñiñ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikiyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nungumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak.
³⁷ Pen nungumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbay mer, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angniñ mindyingip.

³⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak man siñak apiy, Gor nup tep anggiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb anggiy niñyak gok kuyip anggak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik

³⁹ Josep ber Gor low minim anggiy tikiyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyng propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik.
⁴⁰ Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb niñiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Amnak

⁴¹ Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkak ñin yomb Pa-sopa ak miñiy angiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyngipay. ⁴² Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimingan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angiy, andkind kinjeñnamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niñiy angrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angiy niñrik. Pen kinjeñnamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niñiy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁸ numiy numam sikoy yip mindip akan angiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: nuk am Gor nup angniñep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim ang mindek. Biynimb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis anggak rek niñiy, ñi gos kind angiy niñiy, minim ang tep yimb gip ak angiy, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niñiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niñiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur angiy, wal angrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup anggak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmangiy kalaw gakuñ, nip piyow niñraspur?” ⁴⁹ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yenen yip piyow tanngiyng aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyr?” ⁵⁰ Jiysis kun anggak ak pen, minim asap ak anggy ma tik niñrik.

⁵¹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup poñind and-kind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindiyng, nop nonim anggyngipiyr rek nep niñiy kindik giyngip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak niñiyng nep mindiyngip. ⁵² Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Ak Minim Anggyngip
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Tay-biyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap angkek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simbongep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kunay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñing gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyng anggyngip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angiy kirkiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñing pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginingamb anggyngip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim angñak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya, giningamb anggy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy anggak:

“Bi bab biynimb kunay ma mindpay namb okok menj mangan dand araniy angningamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw anggy, kinjeñ pindrep giy kond mindpay. ⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piñiyak tep giy, giw mangan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjeñ tind mand giy mindonimuj gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirkiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb. ⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok mangysek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diningamb anup niñrep giningiy angningamb’ anggy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya anggy tikak rek angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep mindek ak apiy anggak, “Chinup ñing pikñan anggy,” kuyip ang giy anggak, “Siyñ saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? ‘Ñing pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip ang giningamb ñin ak, chinup ma ang giningamb anggy’ pirik opim? ⁸ Niñg pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anggy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay anggy, nimbip ñing pikñinim! Pen gos bab niñiy, chin Abraham ñapan nuk anggy, Abraham nup nep gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Abraham ñapan nuk gunap gining gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Abraham tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niñek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mangyi ma piyip gok timb dangyning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip anggak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek angakniñ, nup pen angniñiy anggyngipay, “Chinup yergiyang anggy apan?” Anggy, kuyip anggyngip, ¹¹ “Biynimb tingliys omiñal mindonimuj gok, bab biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiningiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmangyi mindonimuj gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuj gok kuyip ñiningiy anggak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñing pikñan anggy, ap nup angniñiy anggyngipay,

“Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?”¹³ Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Takes ak dining, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyingipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep angniny angyingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip angyingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb angyingip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap ninjy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyng yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”¹⁶ Angey, nuk minim kun ak ninjy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ning piknimbiny; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winingamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup ninen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon manlan rek ak nimbip yokningamb.”

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt mangiy pikgek gipay rek ak giningamb. Wiyt mangiy ninjemb gok key ay, wiyt cheng gok key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy ninjemb gok dand korip nuk amningamb, cheng gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen ninrep giyan angyi, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma angyingip.¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot ninjy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

*Jon Jiysis Nup Ning Piknak
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ning pikningip. Jiysis nup kunep ning piknek, nuk Nop Gor nup angnin mindaknin, semb biyon ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker waknin, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ni tep yand! Nip ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

*Jiysis Nusind Sikop
(Mat 1:1-17)*

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak nin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnaknin, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angninyak-enj, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angninyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.
²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.
Matat nop ak Liypay.
Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.
Janay nop ak Josep.
²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.
Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.
Neyam nop ak Eslay.
Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.
Mat nop ak Matatayas.
Matatayas nop ak Semen.
Semen nop ak Josek.
Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanon.
Jowanon nop ak Resa.
Resa nop ak Serababel.
Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.
Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.
²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.
Eday nop ak Kosam.
Kosam nop ak Elmandam.
Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.
Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.
Eliysa nop ak Jorim.
Jorim nop ak Matat.
Matat nop ak Liypay.

³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.
Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.
Jiwda nop ak Josep.
Josep nop ak Jonam.
Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.
Meliya nop ak Mena.
Mena nop ak Matata.
Matata nop ak Netan.
Netan nop ak Depiyt.

³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.
Jesiy nop ak Obet.
Obet nop ak Bowas.

Bowas nop ak Salmon.
Salmon nop ak Nason.
³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
Atmiyn nop ak Anay.

Anay nop ak Hesron.
Hesron nop ak Peres.
Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
Jekop nop ak Aysek.
Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
Tera nop ak Nowa.

³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
Pelek nop ak Ebey.
Ebey nop ak Sela.

³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
Siyem nop ak Nowa.

Nowa nop ak Lamek.

³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.

Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.

Yinok nop ak Jaret.

³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.

Makalalel nop ak Keynan.

Keynan nop ak Enos.

Enos nop ak Set.

Set nop ak Andam.

Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Anggak
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñing mindiy andkind owakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbis mer; yikop nep mindek ñin ominjal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniñ, Seytan minim yip ak niñan anggiy, ap nup anggak, ³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy anggey biret rek ayek ñinjan anggak.” ⁴ Anggek, Jiysis nup pen anggak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Biyomb gok biret nep ñimbis ma mindeningambay anggyak.’”

⁵ Anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ anggak, “Miñmon trepred guniy niñan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miñmon kun gok mangiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angning angningayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angningeningamban, miñmon kun guniy mangiysek nip anjan, yimb yomb mindakniñ kond mindeningamban anggak.”

⁸ Anggek, Jiysis pen anggak, “Nip ma nep angningingayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angningiy, wong nup anep giñinimimb anggyak’ anggak.”

⁹ Kun anggek, Seytan Jiysis nup ponind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angningep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy anggak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anggiy, pindeng man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok anggek nip kond mindeningambay.’ ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy anggyak, ‘Apyap pikniñ gey, nip dand araney, kamb tom nip ak ma pikningamb anggyak’ anggak.”

¹² Seytan kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giningayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep anggiy tikiy’ anggak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niñiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim anggiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñinñ Giy Minim Anggak

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniñ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niñiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mangiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwdan nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb anggiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwdan lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym giniñ gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim anggek Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angning gak day ak niñiy, kuyip riyt giy anggak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan anggiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok angrep nek niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb dingingamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip anggiy, biynimb gok kuyip angningingayn anggak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyingip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip anggak, ²¹ “Asaya Biyomb anggek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsipim anggak.” ²² Kun anggek, minim tep yimb nuk anggak ak niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niñiy anggak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun anggek, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip angningambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy kunep gey niñjun angningambim.’ ²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim anggek gok, miñmon bapik okok tangiy, minim tep ak anggek, niñind apay anggiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap anggek, bi chin gok key aspay anggiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim anggek Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy ominjal nokom takin onep kangol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶ Yisrel biyan yandiw yiwan

gak gok, kuḡaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw hap keñmanḡiy nuk kuḡaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anḡep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuḡay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suḡ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suḡ ayak anḡak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun anḡek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam minduḡ okok yokon kumaḡ anḡiy, yukey amnakniḡ, biynimb kuḡay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Anḡ Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim anḡḡak. ³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep anḡek, wal yimb anḡyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaḡ ayak hap mindek. Nuk suk yomb anḡiy anḡak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yerginiḡ opan? Chinup timey giniḡ opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiy; Gor bi suḡ-tep nuk anep opan anḡak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambaḡ ay mindek kun anup anḡak, “Minim ma anḡiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoḡ.” Anḡek, mis amyiḡ, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siḡak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep anḡniḡ anḡniḡ giy anḡyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy anḡek, kichekiy gok mis ambay anḡyak.” ³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, yiḡ dand miñmon kun okok manḡiysek amniyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gek Suḡ Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok manḡiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup anḡyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnaḡ anḡyak.”

³⁹ Anḡey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek maḡ siḡak apiy anḡak “Tap gip biy suḡ ayan anḡak” Kun anḡakniḡ, won anep suḡ ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmanḡiy gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb paḡind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok manḡiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniḡakniḡ suḡ ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akaḡ,

tap yerip ambaḡ ay mindek gok, anḡek mis amyiḡ, nup niñyak rek suk yomb anḡiy anḡyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun anḡey, kuyip kun ma anḡnimimb anḡek, anḡak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip
Minim Anḡḡak
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniḡ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden anḡiy, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy anḡyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon anḡyak.” ⁴³ Kun anḡey, Jiysis anḡak, “Gor yip anḡyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniḡamb rek minim ak anḡniḡḡayn anḡak.” ⁴⁴ Kun anḡiy, okok giranḡiyiḡ, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip anḡḡiyiḡip.

5

*Jiysis Anḡek Piys Kuḡay Diyak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñiḡ Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak anḡḡakniḡ, biynimb kuḡay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun anḡiy, chichmiy yimyiḡ wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniḡ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiḡal dap ñiḡ chemb gol kun siḡak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piya bot ar ak pindeḡ ay anḡak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñiḡ namb siḡbindoḡ amnaḡ anḡak.” Anḡek, Saymon Piya bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñiḡ namb siḡak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bisiḡ mindyiḡ, biynimb gok kuyip minim anḡḡak. ⁴ Minim anḡjiwiy, Saymon Piya nup anḡak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñiḡ namb yomb siḡbindoḡ amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim anḡak.”

⁵ Anḡek, Saymon Piya anḡak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisiyom biyan piys nen tanḡon tanḡon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun anḡak.”

⁶ Kun anḡiy, wimben yokyakniḡ, piys kuḡaynep apiy wimben miḡan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puḡgrikiḡ rek gak.

⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiḡal kun ak ayeḡ, pisnep aranjakiy, poḡgek yowniḡ rek gak.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piya binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuḡay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip woḡḡ jimñiy giyiḡipiyr ak, kunep gos kuḡay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek maḡ siḡak koḡḡim yimiy anḡak, “Biyomb. Yand bi

tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnon angak.” Anggek, Jiysis angak, “Ma piriknimin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamb angak.”¹¹ Kun anggek, bot omiñak ak dam ñiñg gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, yip amiy tanjyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok manjysek ayak bap, ap mindek man sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey sun ayning, gey sun aynimur angak.”

¹³ Anggek, nip gen sun ayningamb angiy, nup diniñakniñ, sun ayak. ¹⁴ Sun ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip diniñek sun ayip ma angnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angiy, am bi Gor nup simbonjipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyy niñiy, niñind apan angey, am siyysiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiying angnimin, ‘Yip sun ayip rek, Gor nup simbonjim angiy, siyysiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimb manjysek niñiy angningambay, ‘Nup sun ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kunaynep, nup niñun angiy apyngipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niñning apyngipay; gunap chinup gek sun ayan angiy apyngipay. ¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angñiy, gek sun ayngip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angñin mindyngip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bising mindyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun aynimur rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek sun ayan angiy, ¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sijak yokey amnak. ²⁰ Kiy nuk gek sun aynimur rek ayip angiy niñyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun anggek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyy okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angjiwying asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kirginimur rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim? ²³ Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akan; ‘Nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ²⁴ Pen niñrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak.”

Kun angiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun anggek, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angying, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, niñiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angiy wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyingipay korip miñgan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Apey, yand yip tanjor angak.” ²⁸ Anggek, wong giyingip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok manjysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanjyngipiyr.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dangiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk anggek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñinyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niñiy, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyy gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diyng maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek sun ayan angiy, dokta niñning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip diniñg ma opiy; biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, mindrep ma gipun angiy niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip diniñg opiy angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niñiy Tap Ma Niñyak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyy gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñun angiy,

tap ma ñimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup angninbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying nep mindipay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn diniing gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ñinring geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angiy, ma angningambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñang ayeningambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñinringambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakningiy rek ayip angiy, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tungralikiy, dap ñangdey, andip andip ma mindeningamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiñal giy timey yimb giningamb. ³⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; ñing wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip mingan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb angiy pungrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb. ³⁸ Kun ak ninjiy mey, ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim mingan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñing wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñing wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angiy,’ ñing wayn kim kisenimb ak ninjey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak (Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wonj namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt manjiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beñ okok ay, wak pikyoki y ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninjiy angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wonj magep biy, wiyt manjiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Anggeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninjiy, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninpek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinjak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma ninjim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak (Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angniying mindek. Korip mingan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek.

Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup ninjak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek sunj angningamb akan yergek, nup ang gun angiy, ninjinjsek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb sinbiy owan angak.” ⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angiy kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip ninjukusuk giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniñ, day sunj ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek sunj ayek ninjiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angiy, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun sinak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angninijyn angiy, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miñmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok manjiysek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasak key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angiy, angayak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiyyiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñangyan angiy mimung gak.

Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakinñ *Kisen Amniyak*

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup ninun angiy ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb. ¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak ninning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup

gek sun ayan angiy wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek sun ayan angiy, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup dininon, chinup sun ayingamb angiy, ap dininjakniy kuyip sun ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giningambay
(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip ninying angak, "Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!"

²¹ "Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angiy, mindmanгий ninjiyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!"

"Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!"

"Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniy, miñmiñ giying mindeningambim!"

²² "Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk ninjiy, 'Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angiy,' nimbip yimb timey ay angjiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. ²³ Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, giyingipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak ninjiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angiy tep gakniy, ñin bej pikying, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb!"

²⁴ "Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kunay mindip gok, niyrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. ²⁵ Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak niy-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindeningambim!"

²⁶ "Pen nimbip yimb dand aranying nep mindeningambay ak, niyrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyingipay angak."

Biynimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb
(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷ "Pen biynimb minim yand angen ninsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk ninbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

²⁸ "Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

"Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimur angeningiy, nup angñinem, kuyip kond mindonimur.

²⁹ "Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

"Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angiy, monmon ñinimimb.

³⁰ "Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb angeningiy, niñind apim angiy ñinimimb.

"Pen tap nimbip bap ninjiy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angiy ma angñimimb.

³¹ "Chinup giyan angiy ninbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

³² "Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayingambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giningamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

³³ "Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giningambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

³⁴ "Tap ñon pen ñiningambay angiy, gos anep ninjiy tap ñiningambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim. ³⁵ Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñangep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiningambay angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

³⁶ "Nuk biynimb simb ninjiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angiy Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Angjiwnimimb

³⁷ "Pen chin biynimb tep angiy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winingamb.

"Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok ninjiy kirgeningambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok ninjiy kirgeningamb.

³⁸ "Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeningambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiningamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeningambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giningamb angak."

³⁹ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, "Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjen ak mindip kun angiy, ma yomningamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apay pikningayr.

⁴⁰ "Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiynim ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak ang tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeningambay.

41 “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niŋangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niŋapim? 42 Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angiy apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angiy Niŋningambay

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Pen mon teprep bind ak mangiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mangiy tep ma piyp. 44 Kun ak mon gok piyek niŋiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angiy niŋbay. Mon niwŋiw sek saŋgandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. 45 Biyimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biyimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biyimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyy angey niŋiy; biyimb gok tep, niyimb gok timey angiy niŋningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiŋal

(Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. 47 Biyimb minim yip ak niŋiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; 48 bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, niŋg wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay. 49 Pen minim yip niŋiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, niŋg wilik apiy, pisnep tunŋjispuk giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giŋemb Bap Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jiysis biyimb kun gok kuyip minim angŋindiy, Kapaniyam amnak. 2-3 Pen miŋmon tiŋgoŋ kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuŋaynep kond mindyŋgip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niŋak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niŋiy, Jiwdiya miŋmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giŋemb ak, tap giy kum- niŋg gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup poŋind apem, gek suŋ ayan angak.”

4-5 Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwda biyimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giŋemb nup ak am gey, suŋ aynimuj angyak.”

6 Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siŋak maŋ maŋ giyakniŋ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, bungiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angip,

‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuj. 7 Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niŋbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suŋ ayan angiy minim anep angenimin, bi yip tap gip biy suŋ aynimuj. 8 Kond mindrep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” angen ambay; “Wim!” angen opay; wong ak kun kun giy gim angen gipay angip’ angyak.”

9 Kun angeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key niŋiy angip angiy, wal angyiŋg, biyimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niŋmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biyimb gunap, yip gos niŋrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niŋbiyn angak.”

10 Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niŋyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy angek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep suŋ ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Niŋuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

11 Niŋ namb kun siŋak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn angiy amnakniŋ, binuk gok sek, biyimb yikop gok sek kuŋaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. 12 Am am miŋmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakniŋ, biyn yandiw bap ni nokom tikak ak kumek, biyimb kuŋaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. 13 Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niŋek, simb gek angak, “Siŋ ma angan!” 14 Kun angiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniŋakniŋ, lum siŋak dayak. Day niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ni tikjakan!” 15 Angek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniŋ, nonim nup, “Niŋak ak biy angak.”

16 Pen biyimb niŋmindeyak gok gos kuŋay niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyŋg angyak, “Gor bi minim nup angep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindniŋ wip angyak.” 17 Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niŋiy, kesim dey, miŋmon Jiwdiya amiy, miŋmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Niŋg Pikŋemb Binuk Omiŋal Jiysis Nup Niŋning Amnirik
(Mat 11:2-6)

18 Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek mangiysek niŋiy, am Jon nup angŋeyak, Jon binuk omiŋal angek aperik angak, 19 “Nirminay am nup angniniŋy angnimiy, ‘Nand Kiŋy yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opam akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun angnimiy’ angak.”

20 Angek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angrik, “Jon bi niŋg pikŋemb ak nip angip, ‘Nand Kiŋy yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opam akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun

anggiy,' chirup angyokek, nip angnizning aswur angrik."

²¹ Pen kiykminjay kun anggiy ninmindrikni, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek suñ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suñ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, "Nirminjay andkind amiy, Jon nup angnimiyr, 'Chir amiy niñbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ñin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suñ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak angke niñbay angnimiyr' angak. ²³ Pen minim bap angnimiyr, 'Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angnimiyr' angak."

²⁴ Kun angke, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikni, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak anggiy angak, "Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ñin ak, yerginiñg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinjen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niñning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niñning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun anggiy niñbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anggep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anggep yikop bap mer; wong bap key mindek, Gor nup angke ap minim angñak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim anggep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, 'Gor angip, "Bi minim anggep yand ak anjen, nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ni yand ak anjen niningamb angip" anggiy' tikiyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyngipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mangiysek wiyiniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeningamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeningambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak."

²⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñing pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun angak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwdal low tisa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñing ma pikñiningamb anggey mey, kuyip ñing ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun anggiy, kuyip angak, "Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiñ ñiyiñg, gunap apay, 'Dachin pikon, yenen kongim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek anjon, yenen siy

ma apim apay' rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñing wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup anggiwiy anggiyngipim, 'Bi kichekiy malñiluk amban ayek mindip ak anggiyngipim!' ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Niñuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gek, nup anggiwiy apim, "Tap kunjay ñimbiy, ñing wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim." ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip anggiy niñbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay angak."

Kinjenram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup angak, "Apey korip yand ak am tap niñjur angak." Angke, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap niñrikni, ³⁷ kinjenram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niñak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap niñberik. Kun ak niñiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb angin ak bisgiy, siy ang mindek. Kun giy, siy ang mindakniñ, siy ñing ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokying, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokying silokying mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niñiy angak, "Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anggep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjenram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik niñbikop angak." ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup angak, "Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap angning gispiyn angak."

Angke, Saymon angak, "Tiysa. Minim kun ak angan angak."

⁴¹ Angke, Jiysis tikdam ay angak, "Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giningamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiningamb kun ak, kuyip-minjay angningamb, 'Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen niñjur anggiy gos ak ma niñnimiyr angningamb.' Kun angke, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giningamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeningamb ak?"

⁴³ Angke, Saymon angak, "Gos yand niñbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeningamb ak angak." Angke, Jiysis angak, "Niñind yimb apan angak."

⁴⁴ Kun anggiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niñying, Saymon nup angak, "Biyn biy nup niñan! Yand korip mingan nip biy apen, ñing ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñing nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiyke milip gip. ⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan;

biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kunaynep gip ak niñy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niñy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun anggy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niñy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun anggek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angñiñ angñiñ giy anggak, “Bi kun biy yenen, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñy kirsipiyn asap?” Gor nep mey kun gipkop anggak.”

⁵⁰ Kun anggak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñy kirgan anggy opan ak, nip niñy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip anggak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tanjyngipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” anggyngipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis anggyokak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nungumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbying girangyngipay.

Wiyt Manjy Yimbay Anggy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niñning kisen wiyakñiñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakan anggy, wiyt manjy ak dam wongday okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niñy niñningambay.

⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbilin namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiñg dek, ma jakningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb

giy, manjy kunay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun anggy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misen Angak (Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Kun anggek, binuk gok nup angñiñy anggyak, “Minim paydon ay anggamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

¹⁰ Anggy, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok: ‘Anggy kun anggy ma piyow niñningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹² Manjy gunap, yowningamb kinjeñ kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niñning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay anggy apiyn. ¹³ Pen manjy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñy tep gakñiñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay anggy apiyn. ¹⁴ Pen manjy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbilin namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay anggy apiyn. ¹⁵ Pen yin manjy gunap, man tep yimb siñak yapiy, jak tep giy, manjy kunay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb (Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Pen biynimb gok lam danjy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay ber okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan anggy, ar siñbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyng, melik kun ak niñningambay. ¹⁷ Minim weygy rek mindyngip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñy, niñdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun anggy niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak (Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy anggy mindek niñy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. ²⁰ Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñy, Jiysis nup anggak,

“Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyan anggak.”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Biyonimb siñok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip anggak.”

Jiysis Angek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak (Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun anggy,” bot ak diy sanđiyak. ²³ Namb okok amying, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñing namb kun ak diy, ñing pañg bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. ²⁴ Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek anggak, “Biyomb! Chin mañgiysek kumning gispun anggak.”

Angey, Jiysis angek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñing pañg apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. ²⁵ Pen binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup angninem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Angek, kiyk pirikiy, angnin angnin giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñing yomb pañgip ak sek minim angip rek nep gip anggak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Suñ Ayak (Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biyonimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

²⁷ Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuñay yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyingip; chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nep kin tanğiygip. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyingipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek puñgriek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyingip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niñiy wal anggy, ap tomb angnin siñak kongim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak kun gok kuyip anggak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim anggak.”

Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak nup tap amban ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb anggy anggak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ñinuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin anggak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Yimb nand ak anğan.” Angek anggak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ñin jiwiy’ anggak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuñay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun anggak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb anggy anggak, “Chinup ang mon key yinñap kaw miñgan yomb ak ma yokninin

anggak.” ³² Kun anggy niñyak; kanj kuñay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siñak. Jiysis nup anggak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” anggek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok puñgiw mindun biyan amiy, gindam ñing mañgiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ñing ñimbiy mañgiysek kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niñiy, puñgrikind anggy am biyonimb miñmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip anggy, am biyonimb miñmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip anggy giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anggyak, “Tap kun ak yergek niñiy aspay anggy,” apiy niñyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, wal-inj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angnin siñak bising mindek niñiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biyonimb niñmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biyonimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip anggy anggyak.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biyonimb mañgiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amning gakniñ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy amban ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup anggak, “Yand nand yip amjipur anggak.” ³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup anggak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biyonimb nand gok kuyip anggyinin anggak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biyonimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip anggy anggak.

Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniñek Suñ Ayak Ak Sek (Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biyonimb Jiysis asaw anggy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niñiy, “Tep aswan anggak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimangan ak kumning gek, Jiysis mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy anggak, “Apey, korip yand amnur anggak.” Angek, Jiysis niñning amnakniñ, biyonimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimying amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandiakniñ mindek, simiy yin wimangan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniñakniñ, suñ ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suñ ayan anggy, kuyip maniy ñiyngip ak pen, nup gey suñ anyimur rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Yip an diniñimb?” Angek, biyonimb gok anggak, “Chin ma niñbun anggak.” Angey, Piya anggak, “Biyomb. Biyonimb kuñaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niñiy aspan rek ayip anggak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip diniņek, suņ ayip ak niņiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniņak kun ak, weyginimur rek ma ayeke niņiy, jep diyiņg, Jiysis mindek maņ sinak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok niņmindyakniņ angak, “Yip biyn kinjeņ minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniņen pisnep suņ ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Paņ yand. Yip gosimb niņiy, nup diniņen yip suņ ayiņgamb angiy, diniņey nip suņ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoņ angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniņ, bi Jayras nup wong giņiyiņgip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimur. Angey, andkind amnaņ angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niņiy, Jayras nup angak, “Paņ yand ak kumimb angiy gos ak ma niņnimin. Yip gosimb niņeniņgamban, gen tikjakniņgamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maņgiyseke ang mis akyan ay; paņ nop nonim omiņal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poņind paņ kun ak niņniņg, korip miņgan biyaņ amniyak. ⁵² Pen paņ ak kumimb angiy, biynimb siy ang mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma angim. Naņan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angiy angyak, “Naņan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis paņ kumak kun anup, niņ kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!” ⁵⁵ Kun angakniņ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap fier niņaņ.” ⁵⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angniņimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeniņgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malniņluk biynimb molik sikek mindpay gok angem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem suņ ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angniy, ginimimb.

³ “Pen amniņg; yir kondim, maniņ, wand, chech, tap niņemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeniņgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniņg ginimimb niņ ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miņmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeniņgiy, miņmon kun ak kiring

amniņg, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miņmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniņ, kiyk miņmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angniyiņg, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suņ ayak.

Herot Gos Kuņay Niņak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak ang amiy apiy giyakniņ, gapman biyomb Herot niņiy, gos kuņay yimb niņak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi niņg piknekb kuņam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.” ⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.” ⁹ Kun angey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kuņam taken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniņ aspay ak, yand am niņnim angiy gos niņak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Neke Niņyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak andkind apiy, miņmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angniyakniņ, am miņmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip poņind miņmon Betsayda amniņg, saņdiyak. ¹¹ Kinjeņnamb okok amniyakniņ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandikspay angyak.” Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niņniņg wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim angiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak kuyip angniyiņg, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suņ ayak.

¹² Pen dungep pumb paņind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiņgan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miņmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keņmaņgiy kiyk gok key piyow niņyiņg, kiniņgiy miņgan ak piyow niņyiņg giyaņ angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip key kuyip keņmaņgiy niņnimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap niņemb kuņay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiņal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niņban? Biynimb biy kuņay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap niņemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.” ¹⁴ Niņ kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, naņan naņ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb kuņay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyaņ angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, angak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys ominjal ak sek diy, kuyongiy ninjy, Gor nup “Tep” angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip nek, kiy pen diyinyg, biynimb gok kuyip bilok niyak. ¹⁷ Neyak, nimb dand amiy, nimb diniygy rek ma ayek, day day kirgyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyh Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen nin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angniñiy angak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angiy ninbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi niñg piknemb ak angiy ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anggep nindnimb Yilayja angiy ninbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim anggep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angiy ninbay angyak.”

²⁰ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimb key yip bi an angiy ninbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand Bi kiyh yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniyngayn angak ak nep opan angak.”

²¹ Kun angak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angniñimb angak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniyngayn Angak

²² Kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Bi bap Ninuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak niñingambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk ninjy nangayniyngambay ak pen; nin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniyngambay angak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindniñ ginimuy ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb ninbay ak kirgy, pumb-namb kisyimken, gos yand ninjy apiyn ar ak nep gy; miker diy kumniyngambay gos ak ma ninjy, sakiy gy nep yip chingiy tangeniñgy.”

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniyngamb angiy ninjyngambay gok, pispnep apyap pikniyngambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniyngamb ak, minim ma mindip angniyngambay gok, mind tep gep ak diniyngambay.”

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angiy gey amniyngamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeniñgy rek ma ayniyngamb.”

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimuy rek ayek ninjy, “Jiysis nup ma ninbun angniyngambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suñ-tep gok sek

winiyngayn nin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, Kuyip ma ninbiyngayn.”

²⁷ “Pen nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumniyngambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ak ninjyngambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angiy, nin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam ponjind, Gor nup angniñning yep dum kun sinak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund gy niñakol yimb gak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakiñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniñgamb nup mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayey, kumniyngamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak ninjy, bi ominjal yip jak mindeyak gok ninjy giyak. ³³ Bi ominjal kun ak amniyng girikniñ, Piyta gos ninrep gy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band ominjal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.” ³⁴ Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mangiysek yiw gakiñy pirikyak. ³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ni mapin yand. Minim angnimuy rek ninjnimimb angak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi ominjal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyon mindey tap gek ninjak kun ak, nin namb kun sinak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angniyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Amban Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Niñyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyon kirgy, kinjeñnamb okok apyapying ninjak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angiy angak, “Tiyasa! Ni yip nokom biy simb ninjan angiy dand aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep amban ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kundang namb aying wip. Nup kun gy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma giy. ⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer ninjy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb ninjyngambim? Ma yimb ninbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun

anggiy, bi kun anup anggak, “Ni nand kun ak dand sinjbiy owan anggak.”

⁴² Angek, dand owakniņ, kichekiy ak ni kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup anggek, key amnakniņ, ni kun ak niyim ayek, di nop nup ñak. ⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niņiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Anggiy Tip Ak Anggak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anggak, ⁴⁴ “Minim aspiy biy timund ay niņ-tep yimb ginimimb. Maņ mindip, Bi bap Niņuk nup mimunņ niņiy, biyomb gunap kuyip niņingambay anggak.” ⁴⁵ Minim anggak kun ak, kiyk tik niņep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angniņyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Anggak
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key ang amiy apiy giy anggak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” anggak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niņyak kun ak key niņiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak sinak ay anggak, ⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niņiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniņgambay gok, yip diniņgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniņgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniņgambay anggak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun anggek, Jon anggak, “Biyomb. Chin niņbun: bi bap yimb nip ak anggiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok anggyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun anggak.”

⁵⁰ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niņbay gok, bunjiy chin anggak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyoņ amniņgak ñin ak, maņ mindakniņ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniy anggiy, gos kilis giy niņak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind anggyokiy anggak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niņayem anggak.” Angkek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem anggek, ⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniņgak rek niņiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak niņiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon maņlaņ semb biyoņ nimb ak anggon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?” ⁵⁵ Kun angger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiņay niņiyiņg, kun ma ginjun anggiy kuņay anggak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tanğoniņgambun Anggak
(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjeņnamb okok amniyakniņ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Miñmon akay akay amniņgamban okok, yand yip nep tanğoniņgambur anggak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand yip kosyam tanğeniņgamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miņgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Niņuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip anggak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup anggak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanğor anggak.” Angkek, bi kun ak pen anggak, “Yip yaw anggek, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim anggak.” ⁶⁰ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniņgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angğey amnaņ anggak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen anggak, “Yand nand yip nep tanğoniņgambur ak pen, yip yaw anggek, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip niņ piksakiy, angğiy winim anggak.” ⁶² Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik giniņgiy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amniņgamb ak; Gor biynimb yand anggiy diy, kond mindonimur rek ma ayniņgamb.”

10

Binuk Kuņaynep Anggyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angğiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi niņ jiwiy omiņal nokom, andikiy omiņal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiņal ak key, omiņal ak key miñmon okok keykey anggyokiyiņg anggak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angğem, yand kisen niņingayn anggak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap anggak, “Tap wong ak kuņay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipang dand wep gok nep kuņay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup angniņ mindem, biynimb tap pipang dand wep gunap sek angkek, am pipang dand winiņgiy. ³ Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siyispiy niļuk yand gok nimbip yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeņnamb okok niņiy, minim ma angniimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miņgan amiyiņg, kuyip minim tep won ak anggiy angniimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’ ⁶ Anggem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeniņgambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak diniņgambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap kefiņmaņgiy dap niņingambay gok, niimbyiņg

mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambij gip angyi, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi worj gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep angem niñningambay rek, nimbip pen keñmangyi ñiningambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik angydi, keñmangyi ñiningiyi gok ñinimimb. ⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimurj gok, gem suj ayakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek angy tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiyñ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik angydey, lor namb sinjak amiñ, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun. ¹¹ Pen niñim: Kiyñ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb angin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek dingingambay; biynimb minim nimb am angem ma dingingambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

Yiwur Diningambay

¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niñiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niñbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiny diyiny mindembiyap. ¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek dingingambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingambay. ¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyon ma amningambay; pisnep kaw miñgan yomb ak amningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay angak.”

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok tanjjiwiy apiy, tep gakniñ Jiysis nup angyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb amban ayip gok yimb nip ak angyi, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ angon, apun rek niñiy ambay angyak.”

¹⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Yand niñmindnikniñ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añiñak rek diy apyap pikip. ¹⁹ Siyñ saraw, kondal,

maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niñiy, timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

²⁰ “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niñiy ambay angyi, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyon angyi, miñmiñ ginimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Angak

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun sinjak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniñ, Gor nup angniniñ angak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niñey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipangiy niñbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn angak.”

²² Kun angyi angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niñbay; Bapiy nep yip niñimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma niñbay; yand nep nup niñrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angyi niñbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niñrep gipay angak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angyi, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angyep biyomb gok sek kunaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niñan angyi kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma niñyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, niñsipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimurj angyi, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindeningayn?”

²⁶ Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

²⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niñbiyn ak angyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangyisek nup ker amnimurj. Nand key wasemb apan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimimb angyi’ tikyak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeningamban angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb angyi, Jiysis nup tip angniniñ angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angyi tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun gijan angyi tikyak?”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, "Bi bap Jerusalem kir-giy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angiy, kin-jeñnamb ak amnakinj, bi tap siy dep gu-nap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyaknin, nuk kin-jeñnamb sinjak kumning kumning gi min-dek. ³¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy ninjak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk ninji pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiñinj Gor angniñep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy ninjak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninji, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy ninjak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninji, nup simb ninji, ³⁴ mindek mañ sinjak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñinj gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyinj, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, 'Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.'

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, "Bi kinjeñnamb pikayak ak, bi omiñal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?" ³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, "Bi nup simb ninji direp gak ak angak." Angek, Jiysis nup angak, "Niñind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak."

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip poñind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis min-dek mañ sinjak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minin angaknin, niñmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangiy dangiy gi gi, gos kuñay ninji, ap Jiysis nup angak, "Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysipiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup angey apek, omiñal giy tap dangiyur angak."

⁴¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minin tep ak diyn angiy, gos ak ayek, ap niñmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnon angnim rek, ma ayip angak."

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Angniñnimimb Angak
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup angniñ jiwaknin, binuk bap ap nup angak, "Gor nup yergiy rek angniñbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, angñek ninjak rek, chinup kunep angñey ninjun angak."

² Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Gor nup angniñning, kun giy angnimimb:

'Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keñmangiy gok, minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk ninji timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep ninji kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun angnimimb' angak."

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyaj, bungiy nimb bap korip ak amiy angningambim, 'Bungiy. Bi yand ninjep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn angiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ñen ñinimuj ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiñal nokom ñan angningambim,' bungiy nimbik kun ak minim bap angningamb; ⁷ 'Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap angnimin! Ñapan yand gok yip kinjen giñiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim angningamb?'

⁸ "Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, bungiy yand angiy, kasek ma diñeningamb; nup ñan angiy kond mindyng, kilis gi mindem mindem, angningambim rek ninji, diñiningamb.

⁹ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuj, Gor nup angniñem, nimbip ñiningamb. Pen tap yerip piy-owniñningambim ak, kunep diniñgambim. Chinup kinjen ak yikan angiy, pik giygiw gem, yikningamb.

¹⁰ "Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup angniñbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjen ak yikan angiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek ninji yikip.

¹¹ "Nimb bi ñapan nop gok, ñapan nimb bap piys nen angek, siñj timey bap ñimbikip? ¹² Akan pen, yakir mangiy nen angek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyon ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiningamb. 'Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan angem,' yokningamb angak."

Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Anjyak
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambanj ayek, minim anjgiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Ji-ysis kichekiy abanj ayak kun ak anjyokek, minim anjgknij, biynimb ap ninjmindeyak gok, gos kunjay yimb ninjak.

15 Pen biynimb kun gok gunap anjyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, anjyoksap anjyak.”

16 Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giningamb anjgiy anjyak, “Tap bap key semb sinbijonj gey ninjiy mey; Gor nep anjyokek winak anjningambun anjyak.”

17 Pen Jiysis gos yesek ninjak kun ak ninjiy anjak, “Miñmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñij nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. 18-19 Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñij ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembinip, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk anj mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbiy anjningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip. 20 Pen Gor yip kond mindek anjyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy anjgiy ma ninjim.

21 “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk ninjmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diniygiy rek ma ayningamb. 22 Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key ninjim rek bilokningamb.

23 “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wonj ma gipay gok, kinjen day anj tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Anjyokem Tip Andkind Winijgiy Rek Ayip
(Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb ambanj ay mindek, anjyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap ninjiy minden anjgiy, am kun okok tanj tanj mer ninjiy, korip mingan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn anjningamb. 25 Anjgiy, amiy ninningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. 26 Nuk ninjiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponjind apiy, mingan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyijip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb anjak.”

27 Jiysis kun anjek ninjiy, biynimb bap namb kun ak tikjakijy, menj mingan dand araniy anjak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuj anjak.”

28 Anjek, Jiysis anjak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak ninjiy, anjgiy anjgiy rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay anjak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Ninjun Anjyak
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Pen biynimb kunjay yimb nep, ap nanan giyaknij, Jiysis anjak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyij apim, “Tap key rek bap semb bijonj gek ninjiy, Kiyj yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip anjgiy ninningambun apim.” Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma ninningambim. Ninning: Jona wosrey ñin omijal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb bijan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, ninningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjak.

31 “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biynimb yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyj Solomon biyomb rek ayek ninjiy, minim nup ak ninjin anjgiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim anjgiy ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniyambay.

32 “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip anjek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak anjek ninjak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniyambim anjak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenim-imb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

33 “Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn mingan okok akanj, bonj ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar sinjak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip mingan kun ak apiy misen ninbay. 34 Pen windin mangiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giningamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeningamb.

35 “Namb chinup ak melik mindip anjgiy ninningambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, ninrep yimb ginimimb. 36 Mumbwak nimb mangiysek melik yimb giy mindeningamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeningamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyij nep mindeningamb anjak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Anjak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim anjjiwakniņ, bi Peresiy bap nup angak, "Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap niņur angak." Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap niņakniņ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niņiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, niņ nuk ak niņiy ay gilung yokiy mer; yikop nep tap niņbap angiy, gos ak niņak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niņek, Jiysis angak, "Niņb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, niņiy pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb niņb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Niņb sakiy sek yimb. Gor niņbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyan kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miņgan biyan mindip ak, biyniņb simbgeprek gok kuyip niņimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniņgambim.

⁴² "Pen niņb Peresiy kay niņrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niņem tap yomb rek ayek, niņ paņgniņ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap niņ angyi, per niņbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niņiy dep akan, biyniņb gok kuyip niņiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ "Niņb Peresiy kay niņrep yimb ginimimb. Gos niņbik niņbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiņiy gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey angyey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyanj angyi, gos ak nokom niņbim.

⁴⁴ "Pen gipim kun ak, Gor niņbip pen kunep giniņgamb ak, niņrep ginimimb. Biyniņb gunap niņiy, niņbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindipim angak."

⁴⁵ Kun angak, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?"

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, "Niņb bi low tiysa gok niņrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biyniņb gok kuyip gom niņbim ak pen; kuyip simb niņiy ma tungasik dipim.

⁴⁷ "Kun ak niņrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes niņb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip pikayey, niņb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyiņiy mindipim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak angyi gipim.

⁴⁹ "Kun ak Gor niņrep giy angak, 'Bi minim yip angyep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniņgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niņiy, gunap timey giniņgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniņgambay angak.'

⁵⁰ "Pen wosrey, miņmon alwol gayak niņ ak tikiy, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biyniņb miņiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diniņgambay. ⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind

kiņiņ giy niņangiy, niņiy dand apiy, niņiy dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup. Gor nup tip tap simbonj niņemb korip miņgan ak bindonj, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siņak niņangyak. Niņbip niņind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak manjiysek, biyniņb miņiy mindpay gok diniņgambay.

⁵² "Pen niņb bi low tiysa gok niņrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miņgan amiy niņrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biyniņb korip miņgan amniņiy gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day angyrikpim. Kun ak niņrep yimb ginimimb angak."

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun angyi, mis amnakniņ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niņiy angyak, "Minim yerip ak angon, pen angak niņiy, dand kor yomb amnun angyak." Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok angniņiyiņgipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misenj Niņniņgambay

(*Mat 10:26-27*)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biyniņb kuņay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniņ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, "Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, niņb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niņrep yimb ginimimb. ² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misenj niņniņgambay. Minim kapkap ang wey-gipim gok, kunep misenj gek niņniņgambay. ³ Pen minim kisiymken apim gok, melik sek angyey niņniņgambay. Minim kapkap korip miņgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon angyey, ying dand miņmon okok amniņgambay angak."

Gor Nup Pirikniņimimb

(*Mat 10:31*)

⁴ "Biyniņb yand guniy. Niņbip aspiyn, Gor nup chinon, chinup niņniņgambay angyi ma pirikniņimimb. Ak yikop monb-wak ar anep timey giniņgambay. ⁵ Kun ak niņbip aspiyn: pirikniņiy, Gor Biyomb niņbip pikay, mon key yinap yokniņgamb ak nup pirikniņimimb. Kun ak niņbip niņind yimb apiyn.

⁶ "Niņb niņbim: yakir sikoy onep ma-mind ak yokiy, maniy likaņ sikoy won omiņal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niņniņmuņ rek bap ma mindip; manjiysek niņiņb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen niņb biyniņb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniy gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas niņbip manjiysek niņ angyip ak mey; gos sek mendenimimb angak."

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Angyep

(*Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20*)

8 “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, biynimb mindpay namb ak angyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak miser angyikningayn.

9 “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun angyi’ biynimb mindpay namb ak angyey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay angyi, enjol mindpay namb ak angningayn.

10 “Bi bap Ninuk nup anjjiweninggambay, Gor ninji kirgining kirginingamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup anjjiweninggambay, nuk ninji ma kirginingamb.

11 “Pen nimbip kor gining, dand lotiw gining biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy anjgun angyi, gos ak ma piyow ninnimimb. 12 Tikjak apiknijn, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñaknijn, angningambim angak.”

Tap Kuñay Dun Angyi Gos Ma Niñnimimb

13 Biynimb kuñay mindeday namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup angyey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ñar angak.”

14 Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip an angyip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ñemb ak mindon-imun angek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ñinim? 15 Tap kuñay dun angyi gos ak ma ninnimimb. Tap dun angyi niñbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

16 Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi maniy kuñay mindeningamb bap, wongday nuk ak, wiyt mangyi tap gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb. 17 Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñiñemb yand kuñay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim angningamb. 18 Pen gos bap ninji, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmangyi tap yand okok mangyisek, di miñgan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy, 19 tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying, miñmiñ giyiyng, gi mindeningayn angningamb. 20 Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeningamban, tap nand kuñaynep mindip gok, an rek dingingamb angningamb.’

21 “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip angak.”

Gos Kuñay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 6:25-34)

22 Jiysis kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun angyi gos yomb ak ma

niñnimimb. 23 Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy angyi ma gayak.

24 “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mangyi tik dap nan-giningiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok ninji kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb angyi gos kuñay niñbim? 25-26 Akan pen, kumning giningambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuñay niñbim?”

27 “Tap sangiy okok jakiy, mangyi piyning sum gip gok, key mokyan giningiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyan tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyan giyngip ak, mokyan tep kun ak rek ma giyngip. 28 Tap sangiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon dangiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb angyi niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

29 “Keñmangyi, ñiñg, tap gok akay nimb diy niñjun angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. 30 Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. 31 Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimun angyi, gos nokom ninji gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindaknijn, tap kun gok ma tik dingingamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindon-imun Gor Miñmon Biyon

(Mat 6:19-21)

32 “Kanj siyysiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn angyi niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. 33 Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurginingamb; siplep ma si-wiy, bi siydep gok siy dingingiy rek ma ayingamb. 34 Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyon angak.”

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

35 “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dangiy ay niñmindenimimb. 36 Bi wong giñimbay gok angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diying tap yomb ñimbspay namb ak amimb rek, man mindip winingamb angyi,’ niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak

biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen nuk and-kind apiy ninningamb: ninmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, man man pangiy, ler ak pim-birikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñinemb gok dam ñinngamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyan akan; kakaruk angakniy apiy ninningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. ³⁹ Kun ak ninim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angiy ninmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb angiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angiy, ninningambim ñin ak winimur rek ayip angak.”

*Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mangiysek apan?”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñinemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiing gi mindenimin angiy’ amningamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek ninjiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁴ Ninjind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mangiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angiy, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbay, ñiing kilis ñimbay, sakiy ay gi mindakniy, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angiy ninningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma ninjiy, am mindpay kind ak angyokningamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak ninrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñinngamb. ⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma ninjiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñinngamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kunjaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angningamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayningambay
(Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup puny angiyning opiyn. Okok mangiysek yinbikop

ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diningayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

⁵¹ “Yip angningambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey ninjiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. ⁵³ Bi apiyminay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiyminay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr angak.”

Bi Kiyng Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Angiy Ma Ninnyak

(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek ninjiy, miñiy miñmon pikning gisap angiy ninmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek ninjiy, miñiy pumb yomb gining gisap angem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyon ninrep giy; man ar biy ninrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma ninbim?”

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjen tep ar ninrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniy, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angiy ninbim?”

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjipiyn angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angiy, kinjenom okok amying, nund yip minim ang tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor ninimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeningambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pang diy nep, mis amningambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angninrep korip ak, tap simbonng ñiyakniy, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip anggy niñbim?"
³ Ak mer! Pen niñim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun anggy ma kirgeningambim, mangyisek kun ak rek nep kunningambim.

⁴ "Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pang apyapiy, biynimb onep kangol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niñbim. Pen nimb angningambim, 'Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pang apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.'
⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangyisek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun anggy ma kirgeningambim ak; mangyisek kumyak kun ak rek nep kunningambim anggak."

Mon Bind Mangiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay anggak, "Bi bap kiyaw mangiy ak piyan anggy, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wong namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen and-kind apiy niñningamb; mangiy ma nep piyeningamb,⁷ bi wong nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, 'Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy niñbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangiy niñemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wongday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin angningamb.'

⁸ "Angek, bi wong nup giningamb ak angningamb, 'Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñiñ kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen,⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, niñ kun ak timb yoknimin angningamb' anggak."

Biyn Kund Nikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw niñ bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, kuyip minim angñi mindek.¹¹ Korip miñgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund niñkiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek.¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angkek apek anggak, "Tap nip gip ak suñ ayip anggak."¹³ Kun anggy, nup diniñakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw niñ ak, gek suñ ayak ak niñiy, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip anggak, "Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, wong niñ onep kangol ak mindip; apem gek suñ aynimuj. Miñiy niñ biy lotiw niñ ak pen, kun gispim anggak."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, "Kanj kaw, donggy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw niñ ak niñg nen

gek, kuyip simb niñiy miñ wisikiy, dand amem niñg niñningambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma niñbim? Miñiy lotiw niñ biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom yimb gipim anggak."

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angkek, bi nup miluk niñyak gok, kuyip nambiy yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyingip rek niñiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydon Ay Anggak

(*Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek anggy anggak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen niñrep yimb giningambim?"¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay anggak."

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak anggak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen niñrep giningambim?"²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tun Gandik mandik gey, mindiyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb anggak."

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak

(*Mat 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinyiñg, minim angñek amnak.²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup anggak, "Gor biynimb gunap nep diningamb?"

Angek, kuyip anggak,²⁴ "Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun anggy, gi mer niñningambay."²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giying angningambim, 'Biyomb! Kinjen ak yikan anggem,' nuk angningamb, 'Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn' angningamb."

²⁶ "Angek, nimb pen angningambim, 'Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angñinakniñ, nand yip tap niñnuk anggem,'²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, "Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikniñgayn! Amnimimb' angningamb."

²⁸ "Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim anggek gok, Gor niñ ar

ak mindyakniņ, nimbip pen aņg mis yokek, siy aņgyiņg, meņg siwbirik mindeniņgambim.²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap paņind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoņ nimb apiy, gunap akdoņ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb namb ak apiy, jimņiy tap yomb ñiņiņgambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun aņgyi gos ak ma niņey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amniņgambay aņgak.”

*Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niņak
(Mat 23:37-39)*

³¹ Won kun siņak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup aņgyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot niņ pikayniņg gisap ak, miņmon biy kirgiy, miņmon bap key amnimin aņgyak.”

³² Aņgeyak aņgak, “Nimb am kayn ayn-dik kun ak nup aņgem, niņmindonimuj. Miņiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suņ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambaņ ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giniņgamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, woņg yand ak gi diniņgayn.

³³ “Pen miņiy ñin kaw biy, Gor woņg yip aņgak anep gi mindeniņgayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayniņgambay. Bi Gor minim aņgep gok kuyip, per miņmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup aņgep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beņ okok ayin aņgen, yip yiruk niņiy ma dipim!³⁵ Kun ak niņim; Gor aņgniņep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeniņgamb. Yip ma niņiņgambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen aņgyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw aņgniņgambim ñin ak nep, yip niņiņgambim aņgak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suņ Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñiņakniņ, nuk yerip rek ginimuj aņgyi, niņyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niņiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip aņgak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suņ aynimuj akaņ, mer?” ⁴ Aņgek, minim bap pen ma yimb aņgeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniņek suņ ayek, aņgyokiņg. ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip aņgak, “Ñapan nimb bap akaņ; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiņg malpim kaw miņgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niņiy,

ma diyokniņgambim?” ⁶ Aņgek, kiyk pen minim bap ma aņgyak.

Yimb Yomb Mundenj Aņgyi Gos Ak Ma Niņnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiņiņg, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniņ, Jiysis minim bap paydoņ ay aņgak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn diniņg giy, tap yomb ñiņiņg nimbip suk aņgek amiy, cheya tep aynimuj ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgaņ aņgyi, aynimuj rek ayniņgamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeņiņgambim, bi nimbip suk aņgniņgamb ak apiy aņgniņgamb, ‘Nimb key siņak amem, biyomb biy bisgaņ aņgek,’ nimbip nambiņ gakniņ, am gol okok bisgeņiņgambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñiņun aņgyi suk aņgeņiņgiy, amiy gol okok bisiņg mindem mey, bi nimbip suk aņgniņgamb ak apiy aņgnimuj, ‘Bunġiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim aņgek,’ biynimb tap ñiņiņg ap mindeniņgambay gok nimbip niņiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay aņgniņgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip aņgyi niņbay gok, Gor niņek yimb kuyip apyowniņgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip aņgyi siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniņgamb aņgak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak aņgyi, bi tap yomb ñiņiņg, biynimb suk aņgak ak nup aņgak, “Nand tap yomb ñiņiņg; namam nak gok, bunġiy nak gok, biynimb miņmon nak jimņiy gok, bi maniy kuņay mindeniņgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma aņgnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, niņ pen ambey ñiņiņgambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñiņiņg; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk aņgey apiy; tap ñiņnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biyimb simbgeprek kun gok, niņ pen ñiņiņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakiņgambay ñin ak, niņ pen ñiņiņgamb aņgak.”

Tap Yomb Niņiņgambay Ak Paydoņ Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak niņiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup aņgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeniņgamb gok, nuk yip jimņiy tap yomb ñiņiņgambay rek, miņmiņ yimb giniņgambay aņgak.”

¹⁶ Aņgek, Jiysis aņgak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñiņiņg, biynimb kuņaynep suk aņgniņgamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñiņemb ñin kun ak apeniņgamb, bi nup woņg giñiņiņgamb ak nup aņgyokiy aņgniņgamb,

'Miñiy am biynimb anğaypiyn gok kuyip am ponjind wan angek,' amiy anğningamb. 'Tap manğiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun anğningamb.'

¹⁸ "Angek, biynimb kun gok bap anğningamb, 'Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, niñning amjipiyn anğningamb.'

¹⁹ "Bap anğningamb, 'Amnim ak pen; woñg giyan anğiy, makaw anep wan-jrem tawpiyn ak, woñg girep giningiy akan anğiy, tiwning dininñing amjipiyn anğningamb.'

²⁰ "Bap anğningamb, 'Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn anğningamb.'

²¹ "Kun anğey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup anğningamb, 'Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am anğen, kiyk kun kun apay.' Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok anğyoki anğningamb, 'Nand kasek kinjeñ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeñ tam sikoy okok sek amyinğ; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb beñ beñ gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin anğningamb.'

²² "Angek, anğningamb rek giy, kisen bi woñg giñemb kun ak anğningamb, 'Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip anğningamb.'

²³ "Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok anğyoki anğningamb, 'Kinjeñ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeñ tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip miñgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimur.' ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk anğen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñinñingambay. Mer yimb anğningamb' anğak."

Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Anğak (Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun anğiy amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip anğak, ²⁶ "Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand niñen biynimb yand mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ "Biynimb gunap anğningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip anğiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñyinğ mindeniñgambay ak, kuyip ma dininğayn.

²⁸ "Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap giniñg, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim anğiy, gos ak niñrep giy ginimur. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn anğiy, simen ak nind

nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup anğjiwi anğningambay, ³⁰ 'Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip anğningambay.'

³¹ "Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niñ-tep giy amnimur. Gos niñdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñanğ aynimur rek ayip anğiy mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniñ, minim ak yokiy anğningamb, 'Minim anğ jimñinjur anğningamb.'

³³ "Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeniñgambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydoñ Ayak

³⁴ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di woñgday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak woñg nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb anğak"

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak (Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun anğiy, ap niñmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, anğjiwi anğyak, "Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diyinğ maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy ñinimb anğyak."

³ Kun anğey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydoñ ay anğak, ⁴ "Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeniñgamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas niñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranğranğ niñiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bungiy nuk gok kuyip suk anğiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk anğiy gek, ap nan-gey anğningamb, 'Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; manğiysek apem miñmiñ gun anğningamb.'

⁷ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayningamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip anğiy, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Manjiy Kurgak

⁸ “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy manjiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip mingan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day ling ling, maniy nuk won kun ak ninjiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniy, bungiy nuk gok kuyip, manjiysek suk angek ap nan-gey anjningamb, ‘Maniy yowip won ak piyow niybiyn nen, manjiysek apem miñmiñ gun anjningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb ninjiy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun anjiy angak, “Bi bap ñi omiñal tikningamb. ¹² Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup anjningamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirup-minjay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angek,’ nop tap kuyipminjay gok pikasik keykey ñiningamb. ¹³ Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiningamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, manjiysek giñimb diningamb.

¹⁴ “Kun giy ñimbdeningamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñinimur rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap anjningak, nup kanj wong ak anjayningamb. ¹⁶ Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, ñinimur rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmanjiy ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷ “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek anjningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup wong giñimbay gok, keñmanjiy kunay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip. ¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup anjningayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek, ¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma anjnimin. Bi wong nip giñemb yikop rek bap, anjayey mindenim, anjningayn” anjningamb.’

²⁰ “Kun anjiy, sanjningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb sinjak man man gakniy, nop ñinuk nup parchim niyek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniy, ²¹ anjningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma anjnimin anjningamb.’

²²⁻²⁴ “Nop pen, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip anjningamb,

‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsiy. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyñ ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ginjun anjningamb.’ Angek, anjningamb rek giy, keñmanjiy dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ giningambay.

²⁵ “Pen ñinuk nind ak, wongday okok girangiy, andkind yep korip man sinjak apiy niñningamb; giyta pikiy, miñmiñ giying geningambay. ²⁶ Kun gey ninjiy, bi nop nup wong giñemb bap nup anjningiy anjningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ ²⁷ Angek anjningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb anjiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ gispay anjningamb.’

²⁸ “Angek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip mingan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyan nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip mingan wan anjiy’ nup minim sisayn angek, ²⁹ ñinuk anjningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop wong giñimbay rek ak mindiy, wong nip ak per gen gen, simiy kunay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, bungiy yand gok yip pik dangiy ñimbying, miñmiñ ma gipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb ninjiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan anjningamb.’

³¹ “Kun angek, nop ñinuk nup anjningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok manjiysek nak dingingamban. ³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb ninjiy mey, miñmiñ gispun anjningamb’ angak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb tap nuk kunay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap anjayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon giningamb. ² Kun ak ninjiy, nup suk angek apek anjningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip anjney niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañg tep giy, ap yip angñinimin. Pen wong yip ak kisen ma giningamban anjningamb.’

³ “Angek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kunay ninjiy anjningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip angyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pañgnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb

gunap tap kuyip ak asimb angñimben, yip nambin giningamb angningamb.’⁴ Pen kisen gosimb ninrep giy angningamb, ‘Yerginin ak ninsipiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.’

⁵ “Kun anggiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angkek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’⁶ Angkek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak angningamb.’ Angkek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy ominjal nokom nep tikan angningamb.’ Angkek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ “Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Angkek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.’ Angkek angningamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tiknimin angningamb.’ Angkek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninjy angningamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, ninrep gip angningamb.’

“Kun ak ninjim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb anggiy’ gos ak ninjyng, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep.⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb ninjy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjenj tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay.¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyng, ninrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbiy gek perper mindeningambim.¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip ninjy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip angningamb.

¹³ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominjal kuyip wong giñinimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb anggiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb anggak.”

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep ninjyngipay ak mey, Jiyis minim anggak kun ak ninjy, angjiwyak.¹⁵ Angjiweyak, kuyip anggak, “Tap biynimb

ninjez tep gip gok, Gor ninjek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan ninjimb.

¹⁶ “Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikyak ak sek ninjy, ar kun ak gey amyingip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angkek ninjy, biynimb manjiysek ar kun ak nep amnun anggiy, gey amjap.¹⁷ Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuj rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup dingingamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kunay yimb mindyngip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñinemb teprep gok nep ñimbyngip.²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk sinak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyngip. Yimb nuk Lasaras.²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kunay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bong molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb angyngip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileng ñimbyngipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyngip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kunay mindyngip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ,²³ am mon key yinjab ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyngip. Pen mindiy, kiyongiy niñak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey sinbion manderik.²⁴ Ninjy, suk anggiy anggak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup anggey, ñin manjiy par nuk bap ñing ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak dinijek, yip sayn ganj. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip anggak.’

²⁵ “Angkek, Ebrahim anggak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwur yomb gisap.²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amningambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winingambim anggak.’

²⁷ “Angkek, bi kun ak anggak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup anggey, bapiy korip amiy,²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak anggenimuj, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winyngiy anggak.’

²⁹ “Kun angkek, Ebrahim anggak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak

ak sek, bi minim nup anġep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikiyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñning, kun gok niñningiy anġak.'

³⁰ "Anġek, maniy bi kun ak anġak, 'Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am anġeningamb mey, niñind anġip anġiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñningambay anġak.'

³¹ "Anġek, Ebrahim anġak, 'Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niñiy, bi Gor minim anġep gunap, minim tikiyak ak ma niñiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am anġek, kunep ma niñningambay anġak.'

17

*Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, "Biyn bap akan, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyigipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diningambay. ² Kiyk won kun siñak nep, gining giyakniñ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuñam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñiñg yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipay. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikningambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuj, nup niñchikiy anġem, yenen kun gipiyn anġiy niñonimuj; niñiy kirginimimb. ⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyinj, yenen kun gipiyn anġiy, ap anġonimuj, niñiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niñiy kirginimimb anġak."

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñbap

⁵ Jiysis kun anġek, binuk gok anġyak, "Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niñjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niñon, chinup kond mindakniñ, kun ginjun anġyak."

⁶ Anġey, Jiysis kuyip anġak, "Pen Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet manġiy achimb rek nep mindek; anġningambim, 'Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñiñg yomb namb siñbindon, jak mindey anġem,' Gor anġningambim rek nep giningamb.

Bi Woñg Giñemb

⁷ "Bi bap, bi woñg giñemb nuk bap diy anġek, am man piñiy pañgiy akan, kanj siyysiyp gok mok tañgiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip anġningamb? 'Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap niñan anġningamb?' ⁸ Mer! Kun

ma anġningamb. Nuk anġningamb, 'Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñiñg tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñiñg tap nand gok niñan anġningamb.' ⁹ Bi woñg giñemb nuk ak, anġningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma anġningamb. 'Bi woñg giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip anġningamb.'

¹⁰ "Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip anġningamb rek giy, kisen anġningambim, 'Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; woñg chin gep rek ak mey, gipun anġningambim' anġak."

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suñ Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn anġiy, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindon, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey siñbindon mindiy, ¹³ anġyak, "Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niñan anġyak."

¹⁴ Anġeyak, kuyip anġak, "Nimbip suñ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbonġep gok kuyip, yomnimimb anġak." Kun anġek, kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip manġiysek suñ ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup suñ ayak ak niñiy, minim yomb anġyinj, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinj, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, nup "Tep" anġak.

¹⁷ Kun gek niñiy, Jiysis anġak, "Yand anġniñbiyn-eñ; bi onep wanjrem ak suñ ayip anġiy niñbiyn ak pen; bi onep anġip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anġip anġak."

¹⁹ Kun anġiy, bi kun anup anġak, "Jiysis yip gek, suñ ayningamb anġiy gos ak niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip nen, amnon anġak."

*Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb
(Mat 24:23-28)*

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup anġyak, "Kiyñ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?"

Anġey, Jiysis anġak, "Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiññ gunap, biynimb miser kond mindey niñiy apay, ²¹ 'Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindon apay' rek ma anġningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb anġak."

²² Kun anġiy, binuk gok kuyip anġak, "Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Niñuk nup niñun anġiy, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayningamb ak pen, nup miser ma niñningambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindon, mindip biy anġey, minim kun ak niñind apay anġiy, ma am piyow niñnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Niñuk

winingamb ñin ak, añañak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gaksin winingamb. ²⁵ Pen biyimb miñiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk ninjy ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumi y tikjak semb biyon amiy, kisen tip ak winingamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winingamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giningamb. ²⁷ Biyimb gok tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, biyn penpen ñiying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miñgan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, biyimb kun gok kuyip, mañiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biyimb gok kunep tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, sikyim giying, tap wong giying, korip giying gi mindyakniñ, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniñ, mon mañlan yomb yimb ak, semb biyon nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biyimb kuyip, mañiysek yin sim-bok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyngip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyngip ñin ak sek gi mindyngipay rek, gi mindeningambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biyimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, tap kiyk gok dining, korip miñgan ma amningiy. Pen biyimb wongday okok tanjeningiy gok, tap gunap dining, andkind korip ma amningiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niñnimimb. ³³ Pen biyimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giniñgayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amningambay. Biyimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniñ pikayningiy anggiy, yip kisen giningambay gok, biyimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeningambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiñal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiñal biret jimñiy gi mindeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiñal wongday okok tanjeningayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginingamb angak.]”

³⁷ Kun angkek angyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giningamb?”

Anggey, Jiysis angak, “Miñ miñgan, mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma giningamb; misen nep namb sinjak giningamb angak.”

18

Bi Kor Niñep Bap Biyn Kanjil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niñningiy, Gor nup angniyning nep mindeningiy anggiy, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak: ² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niñep bap mindeningamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, biyimb gok

kuyip simb ma niñningamb. ³ Biyn kanjil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup angningamb, ‘Bi ñanjep yand ak, minim chirup ak niñnemin angningamb.’ ⁴ Kun angningamb ak pen, biyomb kor niñep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diningamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek angniñ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niñiy, biyimb gok kuyip, simb ma niñiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kanjil biy minek minek ap angkek angkek, yip yiruk giningamb nen, kor kun ak niñnim angningamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biyimb simb ma niñep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giningamb anggiy niñbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giningamb anggiy niñbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biyimb nuk key niñiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniñ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angniyning mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeningamb; angningambay rek niñiy giningamb angak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biyimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay angyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyngip bap Gor nup angniñning, Gor angniñep korip ak am-nirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy angak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden anggiy, per ñin omiñal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyng, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn angak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey sinbikdon jiy kuyangiy mindiy, gos kuyang niñiy angak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niñnemin angak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angkek niñiy, nup diy, bi sun-tep yimb mindpiyn angak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biyimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biyimb, Gor Biyomb mindip anggiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiym Gak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biyimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan anggiy, dand apey, bilesiym gakinj, binuk gok, biyimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angkek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyanj. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek.

17 *Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey ninjiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip ninjind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb ninjbay rek ninningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb anggak.*"

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek (Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

18 Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy anggak, "Tiya nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?"

19 Angkek, Jiysis anggak, "Biynimb gunap tep ma mindipay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip ninjiy, yip bi tep yimb apan?" 20 Pen nand Gor low minim ak ninban: 'Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñangnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim minim angnimiyr ar ak nep ninjiy, kindik ginimimb anggip' anggak."

21 Angkek, bi kun ak anggak, "Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn anggak."

22 Jiysis minim kun ak ninjiy anggak, "Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin anggak."

23 Angkek, nuk minim kun ak ninjiy, gospar yimb ayak.

24 Gospar ayak, Jiysis anggak, "Biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. 25 Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amniñg, kasek amniñgiy rek ayningamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb anggak."

26 Kun angkek, biynimb mindeyak gok anggak, "Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?"

27 Angkek, Jiysis anggak, "Ar gunap biynimb giniñgiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniñg, ginimuj rek nep mindip anggak."

28 Kun angkek, Piyta anggak, "Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun anggak."

29 Angkek, Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kunay diy kond mindonimuj anggiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniñgamb. 30 Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb

kiyk gok kunaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay anggak."

Yip Pikayningambay Anggiy Tip Ak Anggak (Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jiysis binuk onep wimangan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy anggak, "Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek giniñgambay. 32 Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeningambay, nup anggiwiyng, ñiñlon ayiñg, kiñuk giying, 33 miñ diy pikiyng, pisnep pikayningambay. Pen minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeningamb anggak."

34 Pen kun angkek, binuk gok gos pangyiknimuj rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak anggiy, ma ninjak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niñak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

35 Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniñ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asim anggiyngip bap, kinjeñ yomb gol sinak bisinğ mindek ak mey; 36 biynimb kunaynep minim ang pandikyakniñ, biynimb gunap kuyip anggninjiy anggak, "Yergis-pay?"

37 Angkek anggak, "Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap anggak."

38 Kun anggeyak, nuk suk yomb anggiy anggak, "Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan anggak."

39 Angkek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup ang giy anggak, "Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey anggak."

Kun anggak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb anggiyng anggak, "Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niñan anggak!"

40 Angkek, Jiysis ninjiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip anggak, "Poñind yep man sinjiy wim anggak."

Angkek, poñind apeyak anggak, 41 "Nip yerginim?"

Angkek anggak, "Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip ninjiy anggak."

42 Angkek, Jiysis nup anggak, "Yip geningamb, windin yimb ninningayn anggiy gos ninban ak, windin niñan anggak."

43 Angkek, won kun anep windin ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, Jiysis amnakinñ, kindik gak. Biynimb mangiysek Jiysis gak kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

1-3 Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi man nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kunay mindiyngip ak mindek. Yimb

nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, manjisek kond mindyngip. Jiysis pandikakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep ap niņning geyak, Sakiyas bi maņ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak nanjyn anggy, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tarananiy, Jiysis apek tam bineņ niņmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mundeķ kiņiņ siņak apiy, kuyongiy niņiy, Sakiyas nup anggak, “Kasek luņg yowan! Miņiy korip nand ak, am mindeningayn anggak.”
⁶ Anggek, Sakiyas luņg yapiy, miņmiņ giyiny, Jiysis nup poņind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak niņiy, miluk yapek anggak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kinyiņ amjap anggak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim ang mindyng, Sakiyas Jiysis nup anggak, “Biyomb. Nand niņan! Miņiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip niņingayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen niņing, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiņal omiņal niņingayn. Pen tap omiņal siy dinik rek, pen niņing, onep jiy ak niņingayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam manjisek day pang diy, kirginyngayn anggak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak anggy anggak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niņak rek niņimb ak mey; Gor miņiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimniy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Niņuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dinyng ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinyng awak anggak.”

*Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyņ anggayn, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb ginyngambun anggy niņyak.

Jiysis gos niņyak kun ak key niņiy, minim nind anggak ak niņyakniņ, minim bap sek paydoņ ay anggak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyņ anggayek, and-kind apiy, biynimb miņmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindeniņ anggy, miņmon paryomb okok amningamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giņiņingambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk anggek apey, maniy yir omiņal, omiņal keykey bilok niy angningamb, ‘Maniy niņpiyn biy diy, wong biysiņys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winiņgayn angningamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun anggy, amningamb ak pen; biynimb miņmon nuk yip jimniy gok, nup miluk niņiy, bi gunap angyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup angningambay, ‘Bi

chinup kiyņ ang ayning gispan biy, chin ma dinyngambun angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyņ anggayek, tip ak and-kind apiy, bi nup wong giņiņingambay gok kuyip, suk anggek apey angningamb, ‘Maniy niņik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Anggek, bi nind winiņgamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip niņak omiņal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir niņ jiwiy ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁷ “Anggek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak niņik, wong girep ginak rek, miņiy miņmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak anggen, kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip niņak omiņal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Anggek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miņiy nip anggen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeningamban angningamb.’

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen bi nup wong giņiņ bap apiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niņbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep niņban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip niņak omiņal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miņiy dand opiyn angningamb.’

²² “Anggek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor ginyngayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beņ ayey, and-kind apiy siyiny gunap sek ma dipiyn angningamb.’

²⁴ “Kun anggy, bi yep maņ siņak mindeningambay gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiņal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir niņ jiwiy mindip ak nup niņ angningamb.’

²⁵ “Anggek angningambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir niņ jiwiy ak, di mindip angningambay.’

²⁶ “Anggey angningamb, ‘Niņbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuņay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. ²⁷ Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyņ kun ak chin ma dinyngambun anggy, miluk niņbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siņbiy, niņang aynimimb angningamb’ anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyη Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giying Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak angyi, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun angyi, nuk nind giy, ²⁹ am am, Olyip pir miñmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol sinak amjakiy, binuk omiñal kuyip angyokiy angak, ³⁰ “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy niñningayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. ³¹ Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, ‘Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy’ angnimiy, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, diniñg opur angnimiy’ angak.”

³² Kun angek, amiy niñrik: angak rek nep mindek. ³³ Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, “Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?”

³⁴ Angey angrik, “Biyomb ak wong mindamb angyi ak mey, wisiksi pur angrik.”

³⁵ Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, poñind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tungjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

³⁶ Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. ³⁷ Am am, Jerusalem man man gakanj, Olyip dum kinjen kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kunaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niñiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ³⁸ angyak:

“Gor kiyη yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun angyak.”

³⁹ Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip angy gey, kun ma angyan angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñiy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem man man giying, dawin yomb kun ak niñiy, siy niñg tik dam yokying angak, ⁴² “Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsi piyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimñining winik ak niñbikiy rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niñiy, windin koy rek mindipim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-

22)

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, nuk Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, angy mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ “Baybol buk tikiy angyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip angninep korip ak mindip angyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angninep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyingip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angyi, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb mangyisek minim tep siy ak niñun angyi, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyi nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun sinak, Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb minim tep ak angnakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ² nup angyak, “An nip angek, ap Gor angninep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angniying girapan?”

³ Angey angak, “Yand nimbip pen, angninep bap angninep gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip niñg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak?”

⁵ Angek, kiyk key angniñ angniy giy angyak, “‘Gor angek Jon biynimb gok kuyip niñg pikñak angon,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angningamb.’ ⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip niñg pikñak angon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy, niñg pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key niñiy gak akan, Gor angek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimbip yip pen ma angnimbim rek, yand pen; an angek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angniningayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyingipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Niñuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angyi Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong

nup giningambay gunap kuyip anggay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn manggiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, 'Am anggey, wayn manggiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angningamb.' Angkek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokey amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokey amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.

¹³ "Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb ninningambay anggiy, yokningamb. ¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angningambay, 'Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuj rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angningambay.' ¹⁵ Kun anggiy, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen anggek, kond mindeningambay anggak."

Jiysis kun angkek, biynimb ninmindeyak gok anggak, "Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuj. Biynimb kisenimb gok anggek, ma kond mindeningiy anggak."

¹⁷ Anggeyak, kuyip niñkuskus giy anggak, "Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy anggak:

'Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak pinjiñiy mindip anggiy' tikiyak.

¹⁸ "Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimb- janningamb anggak."

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angkek, "Chinup nep asap anggiy," bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek nup kor gun anggiy ninyak ak pen; biynimb kunjaynep ninmindeyak ninjiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Anggak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim anggak gok ninjiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun anggiy, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimung giy anggak, "Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap anggem, pen yerip angonimuj ninjiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak aminingambun anggak." ²¹ Kun anggey, nup

am angninjiy anggak, "Tiysa. Chin ninbun; yip yerip gos ninningambay anggiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angningamb akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan. ²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?"

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, kuyip anggak, ²⁴ "Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem ninjin anggak." Angkek, diñey ninjiy anggak, "Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?"

Angkek anggak, "Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip anggak."

²⁵ Anggey, kuyip anggak, "Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anggiy ninimb gok, nup ginimimb anggak."

²⁶ Pen minim anggak kun ak, kiyk ninje, miker nup bap, dinimuj rek ma ayek, wal anggak. Bi gos tipanggiy ninjiy angip anggiy, pen minim gunap ma anggiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anggak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay anggiy, gos ak ninjingipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, "Sanjiwsiy biynimb" anggingipay. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak ninjingipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giying anggak, "Tiysa. Bi Gor minim anggek Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy anggak:

'Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak anggiy tikningamb anggak.'

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb.

³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen dingingamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak manggiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayingamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb anggak."

³⁴ Anggey, Jiysis kuyip anggak, "Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay; bi gok biyn ma dingingambay.

³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep

anjgiy tikak ak niñbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb anjgiy, Mosis nup angak, 'Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.'³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, 'Gor kiyk mindpiyn' angak rek chin niñbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor niñimb, manjgiysek kim mindpay."³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, "Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak."⁴⁰ Minim anjg tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma anjningyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(*Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Biynimb gok, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk anjningiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup minim anjgiy, Baybol buk day 'Sam' apay ak tikiy angak:

'Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup anjgiy, "Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, taw-birikningamban anjgiy" anjgiy' tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak."

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak

(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁶ "Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan anjgiy, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiñgiy tip ak dipay.⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan anjgiy lip lip giyiny, Gor nup anjningiñpun anjgiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniñgambay angak."

21

Biyn Kanjil Ak Opriyñ Ñak
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Jiysis Gor anjningep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay

miñgan ak yokeyak.² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak.³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, "Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip.⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek manjgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip angak."

Gor Nup Anjningep Korip Ak Timey Giniñgambay Angak

(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, "Gor anjningep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak." Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak,⁶ "Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeniñgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mangjisek tungwaniñ diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak."

Kisen Miker Giniñgamb

(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷ Angek, nup anjningiy angyak, "Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniñgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñg gisap anjningambun angyak."

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy anjningambay, 'Yand nep aswiyn. Niñ yomb ak wip anjningambay.' Kun angey, niñind apay anjgiy ma niñnimimb.

⁹ "Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñgakniñ gisap anjgiy, ma piriknimimb. Niñ kun ak kisen winiñgamb angak."

¹⁰ Kun anjgiy, kuyip angak, "Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniñgambay.¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwaw yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giniñgamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayiñgamb.

¹² "Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniñgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniñgambay. Nimbip kor giniñg, dand Ji-wda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalam-bis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniñgambay.¹³ Nimbip giniñgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak miseñ anjningimimb rek ayiñgamb.¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek anjgun anjgiy, nind ma piyow niñnimimb.¹⁵ Yand

key nimbip gos tep ñen, angn̄imbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayniñgamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, bungiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimung giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb mangiysek nimbip miluk niñningambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiñgamb. ¹⁹ Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeniñgambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giniñgambay Angak

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; manj mindip Jerusalem timey giniñgambay angyi, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeniñgiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniñgiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeniñgiy gok, pirik mis amniñgiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeniñgiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyanj ma amniñgiy. ²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giniñgamb. ²³ Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeniñgambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeniñgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniñgamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim angyi, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giniñgamb. ²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayniñgambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amniñgambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angyak ak pandikek nep, kirginiñgambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winiñgamb

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniñgamb. Niñg siy pang apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mangiysek gospar ayiñg, gos kunjaynep niñningambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yerginiñg gisap angyi, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniñgamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geniñgamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiñgamb. ²⁸ Tap aspiyn biy kisen gaksiñ, Biyomb chinup tunggasik diniñgamb ak, manj mindip winiñgamb angyi, niñmindenimimb angak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

²⁹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb ayniñg gisap angyi niñbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gaksiñ angn̄iñgambim,

‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak, manj asaw angn̄iñgambim.’ ³² Biynimb mindeniñgambay ñin kun ak, ma kuniñgambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mangiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiñgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiñgamb.

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Niñg kilis tap gok kunjay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeniñgambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon avey dip rek ak diniñgamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giniñgamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wañin omingal ak mindpay rek mangiysek giniñgamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angn̄iñyiy nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gaksiñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk windin yirik ar ak mindeniñgambim angak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angn̄iñep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angn̄iñyiygiy. Kiyk minim nup niñun angyi, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angn̄iñep korip ak amiyngipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyiñgip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanngan Angiy Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, manj manj wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak manj gaksiñ, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñanngun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñanngun angyi, angn̄iñmindeyak.

³ Angniñ mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Gor angn̄iñep korip kond mindiyngipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayniñgambim angyi minim ak kuyip angn̄ak. ⁵ Angn̄ek, kuyip tep gaksiñ, nup angyak, “Nip maniy ñiniñgambun angyak.” ⁶ Angeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimuj won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angyi, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Nĭnning Gayrep Giyak
(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma nĭmbay nĭn kun ak apek, siypsiyp nĭluk pik Gor nup sim-bong nĭnjon angyi, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiy angak, “Nirminay am Pasopa tap nĭnningambun gok gayrep genimiyr angak.”

⁹ Angek angrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anjer angak, “Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy nĭnningayr; bi bap nĭng mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuŋ mingan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiyr, ‘Tiysa nip angyi, Korip mingan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap nĭnningambun angyi angnimiyr.’ ¹² Anjer, niripminay dam korip mingan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyon ak angek, Pasopa tap nĭnningambun gok, mingan kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

¹³ Angek amiy nĭrik: angak angak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap nĭnning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Nĭk
(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25*)

¹⁴ Pen dungek wakniŋ, tap nĭnning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bising kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip angak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap nĭnning gispun biy nĭmbiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb diningayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma nĭnningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp nĭluk per nĭmbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb nĭn ak nep, tap yomb ak nĭnningambun angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, nĭng wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, binuk gok kuyip nĭying angak, “Nĭng nĭspiyn biy diy nĭnningimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miŋiy nĭn biy tikiy, nĭng wayn ak ma nĭmben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb nĭn ak winingamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyip nĭying angak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giningamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip nĭnying nĭnningimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap nĭmbdiy, wayn nĭng ak diy, kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip nĭying angak, “Likaŋ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angyi, diningayn angak minim ar ak wos amningamb ak mey; nimbip nĭng wayn biy nĭspiyn.

²¹ “Pen niŋim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bising mindpun. ²² Bi bap Nĭnuk, Gor angak kinjer ar ak kindik giy

kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb nĭnsipiyn angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giningamb angyi,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angyi Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angyi,” kiykaw nep, key penpen angy mindeyak. ²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindying apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’ ²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, nĭ paranj rek mindeningiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wong giŋemb rek mindeningiy. ²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miŋ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giŋimbay gok, keŋmangyi tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wong giŋimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip nĭn biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angyi, ‘Biyimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamban,’ angyi rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ nĭn kun ak tomb angyi yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiŋiŋ yomb keykey onep wimingan ak kuyip, kond mindeningambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Nĭnbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38*)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niŋan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt mangiy songey songey, mangiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³² Pen Gor nup angnĭbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giningamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angyi,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip angy tep gey, mind tep giningiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiŋal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayningiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayningiy angak.”

³⁴ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miŋiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma nĭnbiyn angyi, yinŋ omiŋal nokom angningamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Anjen ambik nĭn kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tĭkdak?”

Angek anggak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek anggak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindon-imun, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimun ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimun. ³⁷ Pen ninim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay anggak.’ Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap anggak.”

³⁸ Kun anggek, anggak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin ominal mindip anggak.”

Angey, “Mey ak anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak Ninij, Nop Nup Angninjak

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun angiy, mis amiy, Gor nup angninjing, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyngipay ak amnakniñ, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip anggak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyinj mindenimimb anggak.”

⁴¹ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, koñgim yimiy, Nop nup angninij anggak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand ninbiyan ak, ñing silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand ninbiyan ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban ar ak nep ginimin anggak.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angniñ mindakniñ, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gakkniñ, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angninjiwiw, amiy ninak: binuk gok miker gakkniñ wisin kineyak.

⁴⁶ Ninij, kuyip anggak, “Yenen wisin kin-jipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angninjing mindenimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindakniñ, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap poñind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn anggek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis anggak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angiy, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun anggakniñ, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak ninij anggak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy pinijjun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun angging, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wonj giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ninij anggak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep anggak.” Kun angiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, Gor angninjep korip poliys gok, bi minim

tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip anggak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek ninij, chichiy dinging opim? ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angninjep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim anggak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyan Angak

(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun anggakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biyimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. ⁵⁶ Bising mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wonj giyngip bap, nup ninjand aran apyan giyng anggak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek anggak.”

⁵⁷ Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyan anggak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninij anggak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap anggak.”

Anggek Piyta, “Yand mer anggak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy anggak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb anggak.”

⁶⁰ Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma ninbiyan anggak.” Kun ang mindakniñ, day kakaruk anggak. ⁶¹ Anggek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninjinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun giningamban anggak minim ak ninij, ⁶² kunam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy anggak.

Jiysis Nup Angjiwiying Pikying Giyak

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup angjiwiying, pikying anggak, “Nand bi key ninban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan anggak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunaynep anggak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiñ gun angiy, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjso miytiñ kun ak amiy anggak, ⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mind-pun ak akan anggak.”

Angey, kuyip anggak, “Yaw anggen, ninjind anggiy angiy, ma ninningambim. ⁶⁸ Pen angninjep yand mindip gok nimbip

angninen, yip pen ma angninggambim.
⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angji giningamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeningamb anggak.”

⁷⁰ Kun anggek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangiysek nup anggak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Anggey anggak, “Mey nimb key apim ak anggak.”

⁷¹ Anggek anggak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn anggek niñbun anggak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Kun anggiy, mangiysek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor gining, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy anggak, “Chin piyow ninij niñbun; bi biy biyimb chinup gok anggi, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niñnimimb anggi.’ Pen minim bap anggi, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyn bap anggi’ anggak.”

³ Anggeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angniniy anggak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Anggek anggak, “Mey apan ak, anggak.”

⁴ Anggek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biyimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip anggak, “Yand niñbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip anggak.”

⁵ Kun anggak ak pen, kiyk menng miñgan dand araniy anggak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb anggi, biyimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangiysek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Anggeyak, Paylat kuyip angniniy anggak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?” ⁷ Anggek, yaw anggey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun anggi, kuyip anggek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyngip ak per minim anep ninij, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn anggi, gos ak niñmindyngip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey ninij, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuñaynep yinggin wingin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma anggak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim

kuñaynep anggak. ¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giyng, ñiñlon aying, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindyngipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim ang jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Anggak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biyimb yikop gok sek anggek, ap nan-gey anggak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biyimb gok kuyip kun kun anggi apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow ninij mey; chinup ker tip ak anggokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñangnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, anggoken amnan anggak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” anggyngipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop anggokiyngip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk mangiysek menng miñgan dand araniy anggak, “Bi kun ak ñanggay, Barabas nup anggokem chinup ker owan anggak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biyimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menng miñgan dand araniy kuyip anggak, “Jiysis nup yikop anggoken amnan anggak.”

²¹ Anggek, kiyk menng miñgan dand araniy anggak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim anggak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayim anggak.”

²² Anggeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip anggak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñangjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, anggoken amnan anggak.”

²³ Anggek, kiyk kilis yimb giyng, Jiysis nup ñangbirik aynimimb anggi, ang gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, ²⁵ bi timey biyimb kuñay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniñ anggak, “Jiysis nup ñang aynimimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñangbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñangning dand sanđiyakniñ, biyimb kuñaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amying niñyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak,

Jerusalem apek. Nup ninjy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyng angyak, "Jyisis amjap ak kisen amnoŋ angey," dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuŋaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jyisis nup simb ninjy siy angey,²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip angak, "Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip giniŋg gisap ak siy ma angnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giniŋgamb ak, siy angnimimb!²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, angningambay, 'Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, angningambay.'

³⁰ "Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyiy angningambay, 'Miñmon yirik gok panj apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep angningambay.'

³¹ "Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniŋg iy rek ak pen, timey giniŋg gispay. Nimb mon millip rek wiŋind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip ninjind giniŋgambay angak."

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiŋal ak, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ayniŋg, dand sekos amniyak.³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiŋal ak pis pis ñangbirikiy, Jyisis nup namb biyan ñangbirikiyak.³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñangbirik aye, nuk Nop nup angak, "Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angyiy, niŋrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip ninjy kirginimin angak."

Pen amiybi gok, Jyisis nup mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirik ay, chech nup tungjiw aye mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyng diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kuŋaynep niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jyisis nup panj angyiy angyak, "Nuk Yand Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angyiy,' biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek niŋun angyak."

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angyiŋg, maŋ siŋak apiy, ñiŋg siliak ak ñiyiŋg angyak,³⁷ "Nand Jiwda bi kiŋ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoŋ akan angyak!"

³⁸ Pen mon boŋg band bap, Jyisis nup ñangrimbikiyak mon kiros bak biyoŋ, yimb tikay angyak, "Jiwda biynimb kiŋ yomb kiyk ak angyak."

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ñangbirikiyak omiŋal ak, bap Jyisis nup angak, "Nand Jiwda Kiyŋ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak."

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen anj giy angak, "Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?"⁴¹ Chirminay

timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jyisis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak."

⁴² Kun angyiy, Jyisis nup angak, "Kisen nand Biyomb Kiyŋ mindiy winingamban ñin ak, yip gosimb niŋnimin angak."

⁴³ Kun angek, Jyisis angak, "Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeniŋgambur angak."

Jyisis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak.⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jyisis kumning angak, "Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysiŋpiyn angyiy," kumakniŋ, Gor angninep korip ñiluk miŋgan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjerŋrumb pil giyak ak, puŋgrik biyoŋ biyan ay, miŋgan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jyisis minim angyiy kumak kun ak ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋg angak, "Niŋind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak."

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak ninjy, simb yimb gakiŋg, andkind korip kiyk amniyak.⁴⁹ Pen Jyisis buŋgiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siŋbindoŋ mindiy, tap gak kun ak niŋmindeyak.

Jyisis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyngip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jyisis nup ñang ayun angyiy, gos niŋyak rek ma niŋak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ñin ak, maŋ mindip angyiy, kond mindyngip.

⁵² Nuk Jyisis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek,⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jyisis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miŋgan kisen nep kilukiŋg chip ma komyak miŋgan ak komyak.⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, maŋ gip angyiy, Praydey dungep won ak, Jyisis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jyisis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakiŋg kisen amiy, Jyisis nup komyak tip ak niŋrep giy, andkind korip amniyak.⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jyisis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angyiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak ninjy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

*Jiysis Tikjakak**(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)*

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun anggy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy ninyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy ninyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip anggy, ang mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk niñiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyanggiyakiñ, bi omiñal kun ak angrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?” ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim anggak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip anggak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniñgamb anggak’ angrik.”

⁸ Kun angrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim anggak kun ak ninyak. ⁹ Niñiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek ninyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep anggy ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim angñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy angñeyak, minim kun ak niñind apay anggy ma ninyak; ñiñlon ay aspay anggy niñyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niñiy, pungrikind yimb anggy bindon amiy, komyak kamb miñgan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niñiy, yergip anggy, gospar yimb aying, tip ak andkind amnak.

*Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim**(Mak 16:12-13)*

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem man kun okok amnur anggy amying; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap anggying amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yingong giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiñay angniñiy anggak, “Minim gok yerip anggying, anger asaw?” Kun angkek, yimgeprek jak mindying, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas anggak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin

kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

¹⁹ Angkek anggak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr anggak.”

Angkek angrik, “Bi Gor minim angkek Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim ang tep giying, tap mageprek gok giying gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy anggur; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giniñgamb anggy niñruk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim ang nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak. ²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip giy ak angñey, niñiy jiwidipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiy; ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiy’ apay. ²⁴ Kun anggy, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Nirminay gos tep ma niñbiy. Bi Gor minim anggek gok minim anggyak ak, yenen niñind anggak anggy kasek ma niñbiy. ²⁶ Pen Gor anggak rek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumiy, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kuyaynep diy kond mindeniñgamb anggak.” ²⁷ Kun anggy, kuyipmiñay Mosis; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim anggek gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek manggysek angñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik man kun siñak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiñay tawsak ay, amning rek gek, ²⁹ kiykmiñay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dungep day biy aswun. Kisyim winiñg gisap nen, apey chirminay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiyminay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap niñniñg, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anggy, tipang kuyipmiñay ñakniñ, ³¹ gosimb kuyipmiñay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep anggy, angrikniñ, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, niñiy angrik, “Kinjeñnamb okok apying, minim gunap angñiyiñg, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiñiñ ak angñiyiñg gamb, mindmanggy chirup ak niñind yimb limgamb angrik.”

³³ Kun anggy, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niñrik: Jiysis binuk onep anggy ak sek, bungyi kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikniñ, kuyipmiñay anggyak, “Niñind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siñak misen gamb, niñimb anggyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirminay kunep kinjejnamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirminay ak amiy, tap ninning giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angamb, ak Jiysis nep angiy ninbur angrik.”

mingan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyingipay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misenj Ninjak
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikniñ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angiy ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angiy ma ninjiy, gos kunay niñsipim? ³⁹ Nin tomb yip gok ninjim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinjiy sek ma mindembiniñ; yand yipul sek, tinjiy sek mindpiyn ak, yip diniñim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angying, nin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninjiy, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giying, pen gospar ayiñg, ak Jiysis nep akan angiy, gos kunay ninjayak; kuyip angak, “Tap ninjemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Angek, nup piys danjiy ayak ak niy, ⁴³ ninmindyakniñ ninjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giningamb angiy nimbip angñiyiñgipiyn. Mosis low minim angiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giningamb angiy, manjiysek angñiyiñgipiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, minim nind tikyak ak ninrep giyan angiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip niy, ⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb.

⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeningamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiññ giy angiy, ang dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek angñey amnakniñ, biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angiy, nup chingyakniñ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb angyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key ninjim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angayak rek, nimbip giningayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyon Amnak
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip ponind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angiy, nin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup angniñakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyon amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angniñep korip

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindēp ak biyimb ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, aņgřep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindēyaņ aņgiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindēp minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis woņg kiñiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak maņ gakañi, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek aņgñiraņgek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, miseņ niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy miseņ gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Maņgiy Won aņgriņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindyņgip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindēp junj ak mey, kim mindēp melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tunjsunj mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup gosimb niņiņgiy aņgiy, Jon bi niņg pikñemb anup aņgek, melik minim ak aņgñiyņgip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak aņgñiyņgip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak. ¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn aņgiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin aņgiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindpay. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindpay kun ak, bi beryonjon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindpay rek ma mindpay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindpay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindpay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyimb ay apiy, chin yip kin mindyņgip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Ñinuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip aņgak, “Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind aņgnik, ‘Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindyņgip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip aņgnik’ aņgak.”

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey ñimb. ¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup aņgñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek miseņ niņbun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Ñi tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy miseņ apek niņiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niņbun.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Aņgak

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17*)

¹⁹ Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyņgipay gok, bi Gor nup simbonņep gunap, bi Gor aņgriņep korip kond mindyņgipay gunap aņgyokiy aņgak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an aņgiy aņgriņnimimb aņgak.”

²⁰ Kun giy aņgyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup aņgriņiy aņgak, “Nand bi an?” Aņgeyak, aņg weygiy mer; kuyip miseņ aņgiy aņgak, “Yand Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mer aņgak.”

²¹ Kun aņgek aņgak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Aņgey aņgak, “Yand Yilayja mer aņgak.”

Kun aņgek aņgak, “Nand bi Gor minim aņgep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Aņgey, “Mer” aņgak.

²² Kun aņgek, bi kun gok nup aņgak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip aņgiy angenimin; chin am biyomb chinup aņgyokpay gok kuyip aņgñiņjun aņgak.”

²³ Aņgey, Jon kuyip aņgak, “Bi Gor minim aņgep Asaya kisen giniņgamb aņgak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk aņgak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuņay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy,

meņg miņgan dand araniy aņgriņgamb: Per biyomb asaw aņgiy, kinjeņ pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb aņgriņgamb aņgak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Jon nup aņgriņiņiņgiy wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiņ gunap sek, aņgyokey wiyak ak mey, ²⁵ kiyk Jon nup aņgak, “Nand apan: yand Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim aņgep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip niņg pikñispan aņgak.”

²⁶ Angeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek anggiy ma niñbim ak pen, ²⁷ nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup niñen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

²⁸ Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyingip miñmon Beteny, Joden ñing gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

²⁹ Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Niñim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup angip ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simboñgiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb. ³⁰ Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’ ³¹ Nuk mindip anggiy per niñyingipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip anggiy ma niñnik; miñiy mey niñrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; niñiy dim anggiy, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn angak.”

³²⁻³³ Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak anggiy angak, “Bi kun biy an anggiy ma niñbinip; Bi yip angek biynimb ñing pikñimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand niñningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing ma pikñiningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay angak.’ Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, ³⁴ niñrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ñinuk ak nep apiyn angak.’ ”

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

³⁵ Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ñing pikñiyingip siñak mindyakniñ, ³⁶ Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon niñiy angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Ñiluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.” ³⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak niñiy, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek miñgan ak kisen amnirik. ³⁸ Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyip-miñay niñiy angak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Angek angrik, “Rabay! Nand kinban akay?” ³⁹ Pen kun giy angniñer, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy niñningayr angak.” Angek, ñin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk omiñal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow niñiy angak, “Bi Kiyñ winingamb anggiy per kond mindpun ak, miñiy niñbun angak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun anggiy, numam Saymon nup ponjind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup niñiy angak, “Jon ñinuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angningambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim anggiy mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup niñiy angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Chin bi siñok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy niñbun. Nuk mey Josep ñinuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winingamb?”

Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am niñur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun anggiy, manman girikniñ, Jiysis Nataniyel nup niñiy angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angningamb; yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy niñban?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen pondning nimb; nip niñbiyn bising mindamban kiyaw kiñiñ siñak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip niñbiyn! Nand Gor Ñinuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyñ yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñiñ siñak niñbiyn angen, yip Gor Ñinuk yimb anggiy niñban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen niñningamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip manggiyek niñind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ñinuk nup, niñning amiy apiy geningambay niñningambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Dining Ger, Tap Yomb Ñinyak

¹⁻² Ñin omiñal mindiy, biber bap dining ger, biynimb suk angey amiy, tap ñinyak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Ñin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ñing wayn ak ñimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak ñimbdiyp angak.”

⁴ Kun angek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Ñin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angek, nonim am bi wong giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap anggonimuj; angnimuj rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyingipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kangol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyingipay rek, sun-tep mindon angyi, ñing mal dap songiy, ñin tomb ñing ay gilung yokyingipay. ⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wonj giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ñing mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimun angak.” Angek, angak rek geyak angak, ⁸ “Miñiy ñing mal dap aypim ak gunap pang dand amiy, bi tap ñimbsipun biy kond mindip anup ñinimb angak.”

⁹ Angek, ñing yimb kun ak pang dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk ñimbiiy niñak; ñing wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ñing wayn kun ak akay nimb angyi ma niñak; bi wonj giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn dining gek kun anup suk angek apek angak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñing wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñing wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñing wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiy giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak miseñ niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip ponjind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

*Gor Angninep Korip Ak Maker Geyak
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak man gaksiñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor angninep korip mingan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñ, maniy seniys giying geyak. ¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak bong band gok maniy sek tungandikiy, ¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimun angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak, “Angninep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giningiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angek ap girapiyn angyi, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giningayn angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen;

nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gayninin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñangbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angyi tikyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind angyi niñyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mangiysek Niñimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gaksiñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiyngipun ak nep angyi niñyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb mangiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key niñrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angyi ma niñak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Angnirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsoi mindiyngip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giying, chinup minim angniyiñ gipan angak.”

³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim kongiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayningambay?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñing ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb yand angyi diy kond mindeningamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindipay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angambiyn ak niñiy, gos okok ma niñninin. ⁸ Yingen ak damb niñbim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma niñbim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma niñban? ¹¹ Nip niñind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key niñiy, niñrep giy nep nimbiñ angnimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek angen dingingamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon

ma tang ninbay; Bi bap Ninuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siyη timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniη, Mosis tap siyη rek bap mon bak sinbyon gayek, biynimb siyη kun ak ninyak gok, kuyip suη ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ninuk nup mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb ninningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek wasemb ay, Ninuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angyi yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb ninningambay gok, kumiy ma kurginingambay; nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ninuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimun angyi ma yokak; yip ker dinimun angyi yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb ninbay gok, kor ma ninningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninj kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb diningambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angyey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep ninjy tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup ninjy tep ma gek, timey gipun ak miseη ninningambay angyi, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angyi rek gispun ak, miseη ninjy rek ayay angyi, Melik mindip kiηiη sinjak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angyi Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ning pikniyngipay. ²³ Pen nin namb kun sinjak, Jon bi ning piknemb ak kunep, miηmon Yinon yep miηmon Salyim ning kunjay mindek sinjak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniη, kuyip ning pikniyngip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyngip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miη ar kiyk ning pikyngipay minim ar ak angyi, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angyi, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi sinok Joden ning gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miηiy ap ning piknaniη, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angyeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key ninjimb rek, chinup wong ar keykey angyayip. ²⁸ Nimb key ninbim; nimbip angnik, Yand Kiyη yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjey nup ak, Gor angek pindsipiy angnik.” ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay nin ak, bungyi kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angyi’ gos ak ma ninbay. ‘Bungyi chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angyi,’ miηmiη yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek.

Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniη, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyon nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyon nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ninjy angyi rek angningiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak angningambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak angyi ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak ninjind nep angyi angyi dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim angnimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak angnimb. ³⁵ Nop Ninuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok mangiysek kond mindonimun angyi, di nin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb ninningambay gok gek, perper mindeningambay; pen biynimb nup kirginingambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyng nep mindeningambay angak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Angnak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok ninjak; biynimb kunjaynep, Jiysis ker mindon angyi, apey kuyip ning piknaniη; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ning piknaniη. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ning ma piknaniη; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ning piknaniη. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek angyeyak ninjy, Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgyi, and-kind Galiyliy amning, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miηmon Siyka amjakak. Miηmon Siyka man kun sinjak mey, Jekop nind ninuk Josep nup mankumb bap angak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ning kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumb-namb yomb yon won ak yiruk gek, am ning kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keηmangiy tawning miηmon Siyka man kun ak amniyakniη, nuk nep bising mindek. Kun giy bising mindakniη, biyn Samariya nimb bap ning malning apek, Jiysis angak, “Yip ning mal ηey ninjy angak.” ⁹ Angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb ninjy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ning mal ηey ninjy angyi aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miηiy ap minim asap biy nup ninbinap rek, nup ning nimbip perper mindeningambay ak angnijembnap, nip nimbikop angak.”

¹¹ Angek angak, “Bi. Ning malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ning ak kunep yiy

akayan mindip. Kun ak, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay kun ak, akay nimb diningamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbyingipay ak mey; chinup angek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy angyi aspan?”

¹³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb ñing biy ñiningambay gok, tip ak ñing nen giningamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb ñing yand ñen ñiningambay gok, tip ak ñing nen ma giningamb. Pen ñing yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyan ayningambay kun ak, ñing kilam rek jiwying, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁵ Kun angek, biyn kun ak angak, “Yip ñing kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñing nen ma ginimun. Pen ap ñing biy ma malnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Am nangumiy nup poñind owan angak.”

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Yand bi sek mer angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak niñind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, nangumiy mer. Kun ak niñind aspan angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; nand bi Gor minim angep bap. ²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyingipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angninbim ak nup ma niñbim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niñbun.

²³ Ñin per kond mindyingipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw niñind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niñek tep giningamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw niñind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angek, biyn ak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angnirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angyi, ma angninyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angyi ma angninyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñing tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak, ²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok

mangiysek gipiyn rek angnimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.” ³⁰ Kun angek, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, sanjdiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñinan angyak.” ³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñinemb yand per ñimbiyn ak nimb ma niñbim angak.” ³³ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Biynimb gunap nup tap keñmangyi dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangyi nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong angyip kun ak gi jiwiyñ angyi niñbiyn. ³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangyi yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangyi pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angyun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgyi, tik dand owep rek mindip. ³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypangyi wiyt mangyi yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñinemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yij yokningamb; bi bap tap ñinemb kun ak diningamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay. ³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangyi tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak gey jakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok mangiysek angnimb angak.” Kun angek kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diningamb angyi; nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindying, ⁴¹ minim angniek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma niñbun; minim nuk ak key angek niñbun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbun angyak.”

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ñinuk Anup Gek Sun Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angyi angak, “Bi Gor minim angyep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek

gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñiñg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nem-bnemng giyiyng anggak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey suñ ayañ anggak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niñningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñningambim anggak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak anggak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb anggak.”

⁵⁰ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Amnon! Ñinak mindeningamb anggak.”

Kun angkek, niñind anggip anggiy sandak. ⁵¹ Kinjenram okok amnakniñ, bi nup wong giyiyngipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy anggak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb anggak.”

⁵² Kun anggek, won akay rek suñ ayip anggiy, kuyip angniñek anggak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak anggak.”

⁵³ Kun anggek, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeningamb anggak won anep suñ ayak ak mey, biyimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiñg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiñg Mangiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suñ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyiyngipay gol siñak; ñiñg mangiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiñg mangiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim anggiy, Betsayda anggiyngipay. Pen ñiñg gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biyimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiñg mangiy chemb biyañ kaskas gakniñ, nind amiy mangiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayañgamb anggiy ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum

mindiyngip rek, nup angniñiy anggak, “Nip suñ aynimuy anggiy niñban?”

⁷ Angkek, bi tap gak kun ak anggak, “Biyomb! Ñiñg ak kaskas gakniñ, biyimb yip diy, ñiñg mangiy chemb namb biyañ ayañgiy bap ma mindpay. Ñiñg namb biyañ nind amniñyan angen; biyimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay anggak.”

⁸ Kun angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak winiñg dand sanjan anggak.”

⁹ Angkek, won kun anep nup suñ ayakniñ, minj nuk ak winiñg dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyy gok, bi kun ak nup anggak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Anggek anggak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak anggip, Tikjakiy minj band nak ak winiñg dand amnon anggamb, dand taspiyn anggak.” ¹² Angkek anggak, “Bi nip angkek, minj band winiñg dand taspan kun ak mey akay anggak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biyimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suñ ayip mey biy anggiy, angniñmuy rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor angniñep korip mingan ak niñiy anggak, “Niñan! Nip suñ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuy rek ayip anggak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip anggak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suñ ayip anggak.” ¹⁶ Kun angkek niñiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suñ ayak anggiy, Jiysis nup miluk niñyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen anggak, “Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim anggak.” ¹⁸ Kun angkek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñangjun anggiy gos niñyak ak, kilis yimb giy niñyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk anggip ak, Gor mindip rek mindpiyn anggiy asap anggak.”

Nop Angkek Ñinuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip anggak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuy rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniñgamb gok nep niñiy giniñgamb. Kun ak, Nop giniñgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giniñgamb. ²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok mangiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niñiy, nimb mangiysek wal angniñgambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biyimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biyimb gunap gen tikjayan anggiy, gek tikjakniñgambay. ²² Biyimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niñbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup angkek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniñgiy. Pen

biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranibay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, Bi yip angyoyek winik anup, gosimb niñningambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niñningambay; perper mindeningambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miñiy wip biy, biynimb kumningiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niñey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok manjysek kim mindep kiñiñ ak mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiñiñ ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop angek biynimb gok kuyip bilokningamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy wal ma angnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok angek, ²⁹ manjysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyningipay gok, am Gor yip mindeningambay; pen mindrep ma giyningipay gok, miker yomb dingingambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niñiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip anğamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy anğip rek niñiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niñiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip angek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek niñiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Anğiy Ma Niñbim Anğak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niñbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk anğip ak, niñind yimb nep anğip. ³³ Nimb Ji-wda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek anğiy anğniñem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip anğñak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor angyoyek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak anğak. Melik kun ak niñiy, miñmiñ gipik ak pen, won ak kir-pik. Yand niñen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim anğningambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niñrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimun anğiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip anğrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep anğak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin anğak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niñun anğiy, miseñ yimb niñbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip anğiy minim anğip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, gosimb ma niñbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niñiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun anğiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niñrep gun anğiy, per niñbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip anğiy tikyak rek niñiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suñ-tep mindiy perper ma mindeningambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok

yimb yip dand araniyan anğiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niñbim ak niñiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip angek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niñiy apeningamb, nup dingingambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niñey tep ginimun anğiy nep niñbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niñek tep ginimun anğiy, gos ak ma niñbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dingingamb?

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Ñinuk minim ak diy, chinup kor giningamb anğiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Mosis anğiy tikak rek nep giningambun apim ak pen; minim anğak kun ak diy, nimbip kor giningamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip anğak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip anğak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keñmanğiy Ñek Ñiyak

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Tay-biyriyas anğyningipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suñ ayek niñyak rek, biynimb kuñaynep nup kisen giyningipay. Ñin namb kun ak, Ji-wda ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak mañ gak rek, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon namb kun ak tanğeyak. Kun ak niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bisinğ mindiyng niñak; biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup niñning apeyak. Niñiy, yerer giningamb ak key niñak ak pen; binuk Piyliyp yerip anğningamb anğiy, nup anğak, “Chin keñmanğiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon niñningambay anğak.”

⁷ Angek, Piyliyp anğak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipanğ siskoy giy, manjysek ñey niñningiy rek ma ayningamb anğak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta numam En-jriw anğak, ⁹ “Niskoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys omiñal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer anğak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis anğak, “Biynimb gok anğem, bisgiyan anğak.” Kun angek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip anğeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniñ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anğiy, kuyip bilok ñak. Piy ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok ñek, ñimbey ñimbey tapin ayek, day gok kir-giyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip anğak,

“Tap ñimbiy kirpay gok, dand donwiy ma gep angak.”¹³ Angek, binuk gok yiprunj wand yinje yinje, wand onep wimangan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjiy angyak, “Chin miñiy ninbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim angep mankumb biy winingamb angyi, per apun ak angyak.”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis ninak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin minden angingambay ak ninjiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

*Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak
(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

¹⁶ Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisim apek, kiyk nep bot diy sanjiyak. ¹⁸ Amniyaknin, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak panjak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb sinak amyinj ninjak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiñin kun sinak apchakek, ninjiy pirikeyak angak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” ²¹ Kun angek, ma pirikiy, nup bot mangan angey amnaknin, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piwow Ninjak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup ninjing; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek ninjak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap ninjak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup ninjun angyi, Tay-biyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup ninjiy angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Angey angak, “Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Keñmanjiy ñen, ñimb mer ninjiy kirgipim rek, yip tip piwow taspim; pen tap mageprek giymin minim junj ak ma ninjim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbiy per ma mindeningambim gok piwow ninraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak ninjiy, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek ninjik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk ninjim ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb ninjingambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey ninjiy, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi ninjun. Kun ak chinup tap

yerip rek giningamban?”³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbiyngipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbiyngipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kuyip keñmanjiy semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbiyngipay angyak.”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ninjak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbiyngipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret ninjind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret ninjind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek sunj-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiying nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi ninjingambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip anjambiy rek: yip windin ninjim ak pen, yip gosimb ma ninjim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angingamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key ninbiyn rek giyn angyi ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk ninjiy angyi rek, giyn angyi winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angyi gok ninjinden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, manjiysek gen tip ak tikjackingiy. ⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk angyi ak, ‘Biynimb gok Niyañ anup minim ak ninjiy, nup gosimb ninjiy mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay angyi.’ Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjackingambay angak.”

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun angying, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak angek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy angyi angyak, “Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin ninbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiy angyi?”

⁴³ Kun angeyak, nuk pen angak, “Pemiy ma angnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peying yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjackingambay.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor biynimb manjiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb angyak.’ Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek ninbay gok manjiysek, yip ker opay.

⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma ninbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup ninjim.

⁴⁷ Nimbip ninjind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb ninjingambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret

ñimbip kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won hap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak angyi, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbip, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ “Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbying nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kuyip angyi, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simbonginingayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb angyi gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen angyi, gunap angyak, “Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek niñningambun?”

⁵³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb angyi, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayningambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayningamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ “Kun ak keñmangiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb angyi dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy angyi, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayningambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbip, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay angak.”

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak angek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kunaynep niñiy angyak, “Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb angyak.”

⁶¹ Angyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy angak, “Minim kun ak angen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind amnakniñ, gos yerip niñningambim? ⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop;

Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diningambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angak.” ⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk mind nep: an nup gos niñningamb, an nup gos ma niñningamb, an nup mimung giningamb ak niñak ak mey, angak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niñbim angak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niñiy, yip gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniñ, yip gosimb niñningambay angak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyiwakniñ, biynimb ap minim nup niñyingipay gok, kunaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angniniñiy angak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amningambim?”

⁶⁸ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niñiy mey, perper mindeningambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niñbun: nand Gor Bi sun-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan angak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun angek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimung giningamb rek niñiy, kuyip angak, “Nimbip onep wimingan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb hap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim angak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñangning gey niñiy, Jiwdiya propens ma girangyingip; Galiyliy propens nep girangyingip. ² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyingipay ak, man man gakinñ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niñyak rek, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niñning winingiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niñningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindning gipay gok, tap kiyk gok wegyiy ma gipay; misen yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb mangiysek niñningiy angyak.”

⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amning amningambim. Pen Gor yip angyayip ñin ak ma wip. ⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim angen niñiy, yip miluk niñbay; pen nimbip niñiy miluk niñningiy rek ma mindip. ⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak man asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amningambun angak.” ⁹ Kun angyi, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis N'in Yomb Owakniņ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun angek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amning; miseņ ma amnak, wey wey giyning amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay angyi, biynimb kuņay ap mindeyak gok kuyip angninyak. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap angying angyak, "Jiysis bi tep yimb angyak." Gunap pen angyak, "Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek angyak."

¹⁴ N'in yomb kiyk kun ak, yep n'in kaw bap nep mindakniņ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angnak. ¹⁵ Angnak niņiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal angyi angyak, "Bi biy sikul ma angak ak pen, yergiy minim okok mangyisek niņimb angyak."

¹⁶ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis angak, "Minim angnimbiny gok, yand key niņiy ma apiyn; Bi yip angyokek winik anep gos namb apiyn. ¹⁷ Biynimb Gor angip rek gun angyi gi dand amningambay gok, Gor minim nup akaņ, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos nēk niņningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb niņbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angningambay gok, yimb chin aran-imuņ angyi, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimuņ rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angnak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb n'angning gispim angak."

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, "Nip an n'angning gisap. Nip kichekiy ambaņ ayamb aspan?"

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, "Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangyisek lotiw n'in ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiwdepik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, n'i gok tikiy, n'in onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiņiņ gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, n'in gunap Jiwda lotiw n'in ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw n'in ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep suņ ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niņbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niņiy ma angnimimb; niņrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak niņiy angnimimb angak."

Jiysis Mey, Kiņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, "Biyomb gok, bi n'angun angyi niņbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen niņim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim

angakniņ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiņ yomb key yimb ak angyi niņbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiņ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyi ma niņbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin mangyisek niņbun angyak."

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan biyaņ, minim ang nep mindying, meņg mingan dand araniy angak, "Nimbik yip niņrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niņbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angdep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup niņbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma niņbim angak."

³⁰ Kun angek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyi niņyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyi angyak n'in ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak. ³¹ Pen biynimb kuņaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiņ yomb key yimb ak angyi niņyak. Niņiy angyak, "Bi kiņ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuņaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniyim ginimuņ rek ma ayip angyak."

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angyi, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiņ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angyak niņiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, "Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyi piy-owningambim ak pen, ma niņningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak."

³⁵ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angniy angniy giy angyak, "Nuk akay amek, nup ma niņningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mind-pay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angniyiņg mindeningamb nup ma niņningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen angip, 'Yip piyow niņiy ma niņningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angip' angyak."

Gor Kawan Ak Niņg Kilam Rek Jiwiy Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda n'in yomb kiyk kun ak, n'in kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, meņg mingan dand araniy angak, "Biynimb an kuņam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy n'ing niņningiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niņningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angip rek, n'ing nimbip perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyaņ kilam jiwiy winingamb angak." ³⁹ N'in kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop

ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Niŋg kilam jiwiy winiŋgamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb niŋey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giniŋgamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tunj Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb kuŋaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak niŋiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winiŋgamb angyi kond mindyŋgipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winiŋgamb!” ⁴² Baybol buk ak anŋip rek, Jiwda bi kiyŋ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikniŋgambay Depiyt miŋmon nuk Betliyhem angyak.”

⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kuŋay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niŋyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb anŋip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niŋind anŋip angyi niŋban rek niŋbim?” ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niŋiy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niŋban rek, yiwur yomb diniŋgambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiyimas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap anŋniŋak ak, kuyip angak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niŋiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niŋniŋgamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winiŋgamb angyak.”

⁵³ [Kun angyi, kiyk maŋgiysekorip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyŋ Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miŋmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miŋmon tikdam yokakniŋ, tip ak andkind Gor anŋniŋep korip ak apek, biynimb kuŋaynep ap nup piŋiy kus kus gey, nuk bisinŋ mindyŋg, minim anŋni mindek. ³⁻⁴ Anŋni mindakniŋ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap

yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyŋ niŋiy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayniŋgiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niŋban angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun anŋon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak anŋniŋnep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimur ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimur sinjak nind diyoknimur angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyan kil tik mindakniŋ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun ak niŋiy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyakniŋ, maŋgiysekorip kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bisinŋ mindyŋg; biyn kun anup angak, “Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimur bap ma mindip rek?” ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, “Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimur bap ma mindip angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand kunep nip kor ma giniŋgayn nen amnon! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak.”]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chinŋiy tanŋeniŋgambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tanŋeniŋgambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tanŋeniŋgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, “Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, niŋind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok niŋiy, amniŋgayn okok niŋiy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amniŋgayn okok ma niŋbim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tunŋasikiyŋg, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chinŋipay gok gos niŋiy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tunŋasikniŋg; niŋind nep angyi tunŋasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, ‘Bi omiŋal minim ar nokom kun anep anŋeniŋgayr mey; ak niŋind apiyr angyi niŋniŋgambay apim.’ ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, niŋind apur angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak “Nap akay?” Angey angak, “Nimbik yip ma niŋbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma niŋbim. Yip niŋiy rek, Bapiy nup kunep niŋbikip angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay minjan ak, minim kun ak anggak ak pen, Gor ñin nup anggayak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak anggak, “Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim anggak.”

²² Kun anggek, Jiwda biyomb gok anggayak, “Nuk anggip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim anggip ak, yenen kun anggip? Nuk key pikayning kun anggip?”

²³ Kun anggayak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip anggak, “Nimb biy nimb; yand biyon nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak ninjiy mey, ‘Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.’ Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep anggiy, gosimb ma ninningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim anggak.”

²⁵ Kun anggek anggayak, “Nand an?”

Angey, Jiysis anggak, “Nimbip per ma anggimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunjaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok mangiysek ninrep gip rek, yip gos ñakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anggimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma ninjun anggiy nep ninbim anggak.”

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup anggiy minim anggak kun ak ma ninjak rek, kuyip anggak, ²⁸ “Bi bap Ñinuk nup ñangbirikningambim ñin ak, giningamb giningamb rek ninjiy angningambim, ‘Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key ninjiy ma giyngip; Nop minim anggiyngip rek nep ninjiy anggiyngip angningambim.’ ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur anggak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak anggakniñ, biynimb kunjaynep nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak anggiy gos ninjak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyñ yomb key yimb anggiy ninjak kun gok kuyip anggak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar dingingambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeningambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak ninjiy, kalambis wong rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambim anggak.”

³³ Kun anggek anggayak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek ma gipun anggak.”

³⁴ Kun anggeyak, Jiysis anggak, “Nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giningiy rek ma

ayamb mey, kalambis wong rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis wong gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiy nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis wong rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeningamb, biynimb kalambis wong gipay rek ma mindeningambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak ninbiyn ak pen; nuk giyngip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangning gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy ninrik rek nimbip anggimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim anggiy ar gok nep gipim anggak.”

³⁹ Anggek anggayak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim anggayak.”

Angey, Jiysis anggak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyngip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor anggip rek, minim ninjind yimb ak nimbip anggimbiyn ak pen, yip ñangning gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik gining gispim kun ak rek ma giyngip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim anggak.”

Kun anggek anggayak, “Chinup wan siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin anggayak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen anggak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key ninjiy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen ninrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma ninjun anggiy gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos ninjimb ar anep gun anggiy ninbim. Nuk kiñiy giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayingip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap ninjiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyy ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim ninjind apiyn ak ninjiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan anggiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim anggak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Anggak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup anggayak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy aban ayip anggambun ak, ninjind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey anggak, “Yip kichekiy ma aban ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiny ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn anggiy ma ninbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok ninrep gip ak, yimb yip ak aranan anggiy

ninimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip ninind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giningamb ak, ma kumingamb, perper nep mindeningamb angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip diningambim ak, ma kuningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin ninbun, ninind nip kichekiy aban ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angyi ninban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma ninbim. Yand mey nup ninbiyn. Pen nup ma ninbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup ninbiyn ak mey, minim angyi rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, ninind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak ninrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyingip anup ninrik angyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angninrep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyiny, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek. ² Bi kun ak ninjiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiya! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok ninjiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninjan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonj nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek wonj gep rek ma ayningamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin

koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb ami, jomluk ak ñing ayoknimin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak ninjing, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimbi angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindying tap nen asimbi angyingip ak rek ayip?” ⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?” ¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angyi, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayoknimin angek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip Angyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin ninrik kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak amey, ¹⁵ nup angyak “Yergiy windin ninban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun angyi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angninjiy angyak, “Bi windin nip gek ninban kun ak, nup bi yerip angyi ninban?”

Angey angak, “Yand ninbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sun ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angye aperik ngyak, ¹⁹ “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Angey angyak, “Yaw! Ñi chir angyak.” Angey angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angyak, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angyak.” Kun angye angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninimb?” ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber ninrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angyi angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyn yomb key yimb angyi ninningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiyminay piririk rek, Jiysis gek sun ayip angyi ma angyak, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb

ninimb ak ma ninbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angninẽm, angninẽngamb angnik.”

²⁴ Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angey apek angyak, “Nip suñ ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin ninbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak.”

²⁵ Kun angey, kuyip pen angak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma ninbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy ninrep gipiyn ak ninbiyn angak.”

²⁶ Angek angyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb ninban?”

²⁷ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik angnẽm ninbim ak pen, yenen tip ak ninun angyi aspiñ? Nimbik kunep binuk mindning gos ninbim?”

²⁸ Kun angek, nup angy giy angyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim angnẽk angyingip ak ninbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Angeyak angak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek suñ ayip ak pen; akay nimb angyi ma ninbim! ³¹ Pen chin ninbun; tap siy tap timey giying, Gor nup angninon ma ninningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angninẽy, angninẽngambay rek giningamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikiyak bap gey suñ ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy suñ ma aypikop angak.”

³⁴ Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angninẽng gispan?” Kun angyi, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak ninjiy, am nup piyow ninjiy angak, “Nand Bi bap Ninuk ak nup gosimb ninban?”

³⁶ Angek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb ninnim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik ninban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñin siñak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb ninbiyn angak.” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak ninningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angek, bi Peresiy man kun siñak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy

angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey gipim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen ninrep gipun angyi ninbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak dininẽngambim angak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Angyi Paydon Ay Angak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjenram yipund giy miñgan ak mindakniñ, tam yesek bap talakiy amningambay gok, bi tap siy sinjimey dipay ak mey kun giningambay. ² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miñgan amning, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amningamb; kinjenram yipund giy miñgan anep amiy, amningamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjenram kond mindep ak nup ninrep giningamb rek, kinjen yikningamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak meng miñgan nup ak ninningambay rek, kuyip yimb angying, poñind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniñ, kiyk kisen giningambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap angek, meng miñgan nup ak ma ninningambay rek, pirik amningambay angak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay angek, minim asap ar ak angyi ma tik ninyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma ninnyak, Jiysis tip ak angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjenram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjenram kun ak apiy amningambay gok, bap ma kurginingambay. Amiy apiy giying, tap kaskas ñinningambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep angyi nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma ninnyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy dininẽng, timey gining, pikayniñ nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giningiy angyi winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikningamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden angyi monmon kumningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi wonñ maniy nep giying, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeningambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma ninningambay. Kayn ayndik gok ninjiy, pirik ameningambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokningambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen ninrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen ninrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip angyi kumningayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy wonñ yip angyi rek, siypsiyp yand gok miñmon Jiwda biy nep mer; miñmon okok kunep dininẽngayn. Pen kiyk minim

yip ak niñningambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen angyi kumiy tikjakningayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niñiy gey ma kumningayn; yand key kumiy angyi kumningayn; tik-jakiyn angyi tikjakningayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip angyip anggak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy angek, Jiwda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niñsipim angyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap angyak, “Nup kichekiy amban ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy amban ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niñbiyap angyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiwda biynimb, Gor angninēp korip opyim giyak ñin ak miñiy wip angyi, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Ñin kun ak, yombip ñin ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angninēp korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek siñak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyn yomb key yimb mendenimin ak, misen angye ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, niñind angyip angyi ma niñbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak niñiy, Gor nep angek gip angyi niñnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip niñbiyn; kiyk pen menj miñgan yip ak niñiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindingambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip lipiñ dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piliñ dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb anggak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikniñ geyak anggak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen niñiy, yip ñang pikayniñ gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok niñiy, nip ñang pikayniñ ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak angy sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angye mey, nip ñang pikayniñ gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wonj

nup giñiyngipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyi tikyak ak niñind angyi tikyak.

³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wonj ginimin angyi yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak niñiy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb angy sikoy gisap angyi, yip ñang pikayniñ gispim? ³⁷ Wonj nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok niñiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; niñningambim anggak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikniñingip miñmon tinjon okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kunaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angyi minim yerip yerip anggak ak, niñind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyngipiyr. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy angrik, “Biyomb! Bunjiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip angrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak niñiy anggak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kumnimun angyi ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key niñimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay anggak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayiñgip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak niñiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyngip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip anggak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun anggak.” ⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb siñbiy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikniñ geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amniñg gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak anggak, “Nimb niñbim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giranjeningambay gok, melik ak niñying tanjeningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giranjiy, melik ma niñningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikniñgambay anggak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap pen anggak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup angen tikjakningamb anggak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun ayningamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angyi anggak ak pen, kiyk angninyak-en, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma niñey, kuyip misen angyi anggak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angyi miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ninuk angyi gosimb ninningambim nen, amnun anggak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip anggak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, mangiysek kumjun anggak.”

Jiysis Mariya Ayminay Kuyip Niñak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin ominjal ominjal pandikip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem mar sinak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kuñaynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb niñiy aymindeyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw angyey niñiy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup niñiy anggak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand niñbiyn: miñiy Gor nup angninengamban, angningamban rek giningamb anggak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb anggak.” ²⁴ Angek anggak, “Yand niñbiyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb anggak.” ²⁵ Angek, nup anggak, “Kumiy tikjapay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb niñningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak niñban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip niñbiyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ninuk mankumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep anggak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angyi angninek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy anggak, “Tiysa nip akay angyi angnisap anggak.” ²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak niñiy, kasek tikjakiy, nup niñning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata niñak tip sinak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok angninyak-en, chip kawrumb ar ak anjap angyi, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup niñiy, mindek ak jun pangiy anggak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop anggak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy angyeyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek anggak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am niñun angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok niñiy angyak, ³⁶ “Niñim! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb niñbay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun angyeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy anggak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim anggak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata anggak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin ominjal ominjal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winingamb anggak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen anggak, “Nip yerip angnibyn? Yip gosimb niñmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niñningamban apiyn anggak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokek, Jiysis kuyongiy niñiy anggak, “Bapiy. Nip per angninjen yip niñban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy angnisipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niñrep giningiy angyi aspiyn anggak.”

⁴³ Kun angyi, meñg miñgan dand araniy anggak, “Lasaras. Mis awan anggak.”

⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiya dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniñ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis anggak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim anggak.” Angek, angak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñanjning Gos Niñyak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niñning wiyak kun gok, kuñaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niñiy, Gor nep nup yokek wak angyi niñyak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak angniyak. ⁴⁷ Angney, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ ak, ap nangi angyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Niñiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb mangiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip angyey, Rom biyomb gok kiyñ kiyk bap key angyaispay angyi, chinup girimey giy, Gor angninjep korip chinup ak girimey giy giningambay angyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup angyeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiyñ namb ak tikjakiy anggak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin

manjysek kim amemb rek aynjngamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

⁵¹ Pen angak kun ak, key ma angak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor ninjy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumningamb angyj minim kun ak angak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor napan nuk miñmon okok manjysek di jimñiy ay, kiññiñ nokom yimb mindeningiy rek ayek, minim kun ak angak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñanñjun angyj, ang amiy apiy giyngipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñanñning gey mey, miñmon Ji-wdiya mindiy miseñ ma giranngyngip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yepnim biynimb kuñay ma mindyngipay gol sñak mindyngipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa angyak ak manman gakñiñ, suñ mindonjun angyj, biynimb kuñaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonj ñiyiñg mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor angñijep korip mingan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niñun angyj, pen angñijek pen angñijek giy angyak, “Nimb yerip gos niñbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiñgamb akan mer angyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap angyj angyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup ninjy, ap chinup angenimimb, nup am dand winiñgambun angyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak (Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, ñin onep kangol anep mindakñiñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb niñun angyj, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bisiñg mindyankñiñ, Mata keñmangyj gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip mingan kun ak manjysek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimunñg gak ak angak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.” ⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiñning ma angak; maniy wand ak dand tanjy, gunap kapkap siy diyngip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma angy gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñiñing dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb.

⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñanñun Angyj Niñyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy angyj ninjy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñeyak, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñanñun angyj gos ak niñyak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakñiñ Jerusalem Amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap niñning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem asaw angyj ninjy, ¹³ nup am niñun angyj, alband kas tik dand apyng, suk yomb angyng angyak: “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeningamb. Gor nup kond mindonimun angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak dongiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giniñgamb angak rek nep gisap angyj ma niñyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niñrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak angy amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak ninjy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjeñnamb ak niñning amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok ninjy, kiyk nep minim angyj angyak, “Niñim! Gi mer ninjy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy manjysek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angyj, Gor nup simbonngning Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak.

²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup ninjy angyak, “Bunñiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun angyj, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak angyñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup angyñirik. ²³ Angyñer, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Niñuk ñin yomb

nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araninggambay. ²⁴ Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangiy ak man biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangiy kunaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma gininggamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep niniy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma gininggambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep gininggambun akan, mindrep ma gininggambun ak tap yikop angyi ninningambay gok; permindrep ak dingingambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp gininggambay gok kuyip direp gininggamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Minim Angak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dinging ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand ninban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimun angak.”

Kun angakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geningayn aranak ninningambay angak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak ninij, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angyeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip ninan angyi ma angyip, nimbip ninim angyi angyip. ³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angyi giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen gininggambay ar ak ninij mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayingamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aye, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb ninningambay angak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim angak kun ak, chinup nen angyi kumningamb rek angak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angyak ap pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angyi ninrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwing dek, pinij aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup

mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Ninjak

Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, nup miluk ninjak rek, yip ma ninyan angyi am wikan bap key weying mindek. ³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek ninyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma ninjak. ³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak ninij, nip gosimb ma ninbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma ninjak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma ninij, gos timund teprep ak ma ninij, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayingamb angyi, yip ker ma wininggambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angyi tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day ninij tikak.

⁴² Pen mangiysek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb ninjak ak pen; bi Peresiy gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angyi, nup gosimb ninjak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñiyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor ninjek tep ginimun ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angyi giyak.

Jiysis Angyip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Ninningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis meng mingan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb ninningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb ninningamb. ⁴⁵ Yip ninij mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep ninbay. ⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyñ. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy aying winik. Biynimb minim yip ninij ma dingingambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn.

⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angñimbiny ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key ninij ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak ninij, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angyi, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ N'in yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniņ, miņiy rek ak siypsiyp űiluk ma űiņyak won ak, Jiysis niņak: Nop nup mankumb biy anjayak űin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb űin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayiņgip gok, wasemb ayiņg nep mind mind, nup űaņg ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon űinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos űek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip űiņiņgayn anjay, gos ak nind nep niņek; kisen mey tap űiņiņg bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok maņgiysek di N'inuk nup űin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amniņg gak rek niņiy, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tuņgasikiy, tawil ak simbnanņ rek poņgay, ⁵ űiņg ak diys miņgan ak paņgiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb űiņg ay yokyiņg, tawil paņgak kun ak wiykiyiņg gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak űiņg ay yokiy anņek anņak, "Biyomb. Tomb yip ak űiņg ay yokniņg gispan?"

⁷ Anņek, Jiysis anņak, "Miņiy gispiyn ak ma niņban ak pen, mindiy niņiņgamban anņak."

⁸ Anņek, Piyta anņak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip ak űiņg ma ay yokniņgamban. Mer yimb anņak."

Anņek, Jiysis anņak, "Tomb nip ma űiņg ay yokniņgayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeiņgamban anņak."

⁹ Anņek, Saymon Piyta anņak, "Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma űiņg ay yoknimin; űin kind gok sek, jun ak sek űiņg pikűinimin anņak."

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun anņak ak pen, Jiysis anņak, "Biynimb gok űiņg pikyokey, mumbwak okok maņgiysek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen giranņey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep űiņg ay yokpay anņak." Pen Jiysis bi nup mimuņg giniņg gak ak niņak ak mey anņak, "Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip anņak."

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak űiņg ay yokdiy, chech tuņgasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy anņak, "Nimbip tomb űiņg ay yokpiyn minim kiņiņ ak, niņbim akanņ? ¹³ Yip Tiysa anņiy, Biyomb anņiy gipim ak, niņind apim. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip űiņg ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak űiņg ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wonņ kuyip giņimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon

wonņ giņimbayn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miņ tep ar kun ak anņiambayn niņbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giniņgamb.

¹⁸ "Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niņrep gipiyn ak mey, maņgiysek gek tep giniņgamb anņiy ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimuņg giniņg gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anņyak rek nep giniņgamb. Minim kun ak tikiy anņyak, 'Bi yand yip tap jiműiy űimbur ak, tuņgandikiy yip timey gisap anņyak.' ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb anņak rek nep gisap anņiy, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niņiy, yip gosimb niņiņgambim.

²⁰ "Pen nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap anņyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay anņak."

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimunņ Giniņgamb Anņiy Anņiņak

(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anņek, nup miker yimb gek anņak, "Nimbip niņind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimuņg gem űanņiņgambay anņak."

²² Kun anņek, binuk gok an nup asap anņiy, gos par ayiņg penpen niņyak. ²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiņgip ak, kiņiņ siņak bisiņg mindek ak mey, ²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup űin anep yomiy anņak, "An nup asap ak anņiņan anņak."

²⁵ Anņek, Jiysis mindek siņak bibeiņind amiy anņak, "Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?"

²⁶ Anņek anņak, "Bi biret ak diy, űiņg sup biyan tawiy űiņiņgayn anep anņak." Kun anņiy biret ak diy, di űiņg sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon űinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup űek űiņak. ²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniņ, Jiysis nup anņak, "Giniņg gispan ak, kasek gan anņak." ²⁸⁻³⁰ Anņek, Jiwdas min amnakniņ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap anņiy ma niņyak. Kiyk anņiņyak-eņ, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap űiņiņgambun gok tawan anņiy akanņ; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap űan anņiy asap anņyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniņ, Jiysis anņak, "Miņiy bi bap N'inuk, Nop anņip rek geniņgamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araniņgamb. ³² Pen N'inuk yimb ak araniņgamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araniņgamb ak mey, miņiy űin biy nep Nop gek, N'inuk nup yimb ak araniņgamb.

³³ “Napan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer ninningambim. Jiwda kay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjipiyn ar ak, kisen annimimb rek ma ayningamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñining gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb ayiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindipim ak ninrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Ninbiyn Angningamban Angak

(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Kun anggek, Saymon Piyta anggak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand amjipiyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimim rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giningamban anggak.”

³⁷ Anggek, Piyta anggak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip konden yip ñangayningambay ak, minim ma mindip anggak.”

³⁸ Anggek, Jiysis pen anggak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn anggy gos nokom ninban? Nip ninind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angningamb; nind nep, yand nup ma ninbiyn anggy, won omiñal nokom angningamban anggak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjeram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis anggak, “Gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb ninjiy, yip gosimb ninjiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kunaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kunay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip porjind amningayn. ⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb ninbim anggak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun anggek, Tomas anggak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma ninbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak ninjiy amningambun anggak.”

⁶ Anggek anggak, “Yand nep mey, kinjeram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay. ⁷ Yip ninrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep ninrep gipkip. Pen mañ mindip, yip ninrep giningambim rek, nup kunep ninrep giningambim anggak.”

⁸ Kun anggek, Piyliyp anggak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep anggak.”

⁹ Anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma ninjiy kun

aspan? Biynimb yip ninbay gok, Bapiy nup ninbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey ninjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindpiyr anggy gos ak ma ninban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, ninind anggy ninnimimb. Pen gos kun ak ninrep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok ninjiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip anggy gos ak ninnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb ninningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angniñsipun anggy, Bapiy nup angningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ anggy, angningambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angningem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angningem, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angip ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak anggy ma ninbay; windin kunep ma ninbay; angningey kuyip bak aynimur rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup ninbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep ninjiy, kisen ma ninningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip ninningambim. ²⁰ Nin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindipim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep ninrep giningambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip ninjiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb ayim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb ayiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip ninrep giningambim anggak.”

²² Jiysis kun anggek, Jiwdas nup mimungak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup anggak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip ninrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma ninningambay?”

²³ Angkek anggak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak nindipay. Kun giy nindey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn nin biy, minim kun biy angnispin. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniy, minim apiyn gok gos nininying nep mindiy, ninrep yimb giningambim. ²⁷ Amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond minden. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniy, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb angiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winingayn apiyn ak ninjiy, yenen simb gakniy mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniyng gisap angiy, miñmiñ giying nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn nin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameningayn, gos okok ma piyow ninningambim; yip Gor Ninuk yimb angiy; ninrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak ninrep giningambay. Kun ak apem amnun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak. ² Alik mangiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kunaynep piynimun angiy timbrik tep gek, kunaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angnen ninbim rek, sujrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jumiñiy mindiy nep mangiy piyningamb; key mindiy mangiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, mangiy kunay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon dangiyipay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok nininying, yip chingiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angniyningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn. ⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand

mindpim ak ninjiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araningambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiing mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiing nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiing nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok ninjiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb ayiing, nimbip angiy kumningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb ayiing mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, bungiy yand yimb gok mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; bungiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angiy, ma ninbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiny ak mey, bungiy wong along yand mindip. ¹⁶ Nimb yip dun angiy ma dipik, gos yand key ninjiy, mangiy piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angiy, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piyng, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angiy angniyningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb ayiing mindenimimb.

Biynimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Ninningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biynimb yikop gok nimbip miluk ninjiy, gos yomb kun ak ma ninnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk ninjak rek nep chinup gispay angiy ninnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gambikip, biynimb chin angiy, di wasemb aypiyp. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik nin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key ninjiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk ninbay. ²⁰ Pen ninbim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb ma mindipay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep dingingiy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biynimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angñembinip, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipay. Pen ap kuyip angñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angiy kim amningiy rek ma ayingamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipay ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok

gen ninjy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak dinjngambay.

“Pen yip miluk ninjbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk ninjbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk ninjbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup anggen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim ninjind nep angip kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek ninjngambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiñinj giy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angjiy angñiningambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak ninrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kir-giy, ma apyap pikningambim angjiy apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok ang mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb angningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma ninjbay rek, gos yesek ar gok ninjy. Gor nup tep ginimuj angjiy, nimbip pikayning nep gi mindeningambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip nind angñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek ninjy, angak rek nep gisap angningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiyn rek, minim kun ak ma angnik; ⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angjiy, ma angñisipim. ⁶ Amjipiyn anggen ninjy, mindmangjiy nimbip ak pinjiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspin.

⁷ Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb. ⁸ Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak ninjy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak ninjy, Gor ninjek minim yomb mindip kiñinj ak ninjy giningambay. ⁹ Kun ak yip gosimb ma ninjbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angningamb. ¹⁰ Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angningamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindning, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim angningamb.’ ¹¹ Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak mingan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angningamb.

¹² “Minim yand kunaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy anggen, ninjdinimimb rek ma ayip. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ninjind nep angip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor

angningamb minim anep gos ñiyng; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek ninjngambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek ninjy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb. ¹⁵ Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak ninjngambim.

¹⁶ “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb ninjngambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak ninjngambim angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiysis kun angkek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak ninjngambim angip minim ak yerip?”

¹⁹ Kun angjiy, Jiysis nup angningang geyak, nuk key ninjy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma ninjngambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak ninjngambim apiyn ak ninjy mey, penpen angñisipim? ²⁰ Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñimiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy ang mindiy, tip ak tep gakinij mindeningambim. ²¹ Blyn gok ñapan ñinjakinij, gos yomb ninjbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. ²² Nimb biyn ñapan ñinjakinij, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak ninjy nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak purgriknimuj rek ma ayningamb.

²³ “Nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angningangambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuj, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angñisipun angjiy, angñineningambim angningambim rek giningamb. ²⁴ Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angñisipun angjiy angñijem, angningangambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

²⁵ “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angning, per minim paydon ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angningayn; misen nep angningayn. ²⁶ Nin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angñisipun angjiy angñineningambim, angningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angñijem, yand pen nup angningangayn angjiy, ma aspiyn. ²⁷ Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak ninjy, yip gosimb ninjimb ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasamb ayip. ²⁸ Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak.”

²⁹ Jiysis kun angkek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey, ³⁰ chin ninjyun: nand minim okok mangiysek ninjban. Biynimb gunap minim angñijep kiyk mindek, nip ma angningbay won ak, key ninjy kuyip

angñimban. Gipan kun ak chin ninbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun anğeyak, Jiysis anğak, “Kun ak miñiy ninrep gipim? ³² Ninjim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asi mindeningayn. Pen key asi ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb angy, nimbip minim angñimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimur rek gok, manğysek di talak miñan yand ak ayningsipiyn anğak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anğiwiy, kuyongiy ninjiy anğak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip anğaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip anğnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimum. ² Yip key anğnak rek, biynimb okok manğysek ninmindiy, biynimb yip anğaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap anğniñbay gok anğniñjiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak ninjiy, yip yoknak ak ninjiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimum angyi yip wong anğnak ak; gi dand amiy gi diniñg gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip anğnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip anğnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak angyi, angñirep gen, nip gosimb ninjiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim anğmin anğnak gok, kuyip angñen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip angyokenak winik ak, kunep ninrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip anğnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angyi, nip anğniñsiypiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin angyi aspiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiy keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip anğnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiñ nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap

ma kurgip; manğysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn angyi ninimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb angyi tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk ninmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy anğniñsiypiyn. Anğniñsiypiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimur angyi aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak angñen niñbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niñbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niñbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy angyi ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy angyi aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ninjiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksiypiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niñrep mindiyiñ, nip marik giniñgiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip angyi yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma anğniñsiypiyn; kiy minim anğey, yip kisen gosimb ninningambay gok kuyip sek nip anğniñsiypiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, manğysek jimñiy kun ak rek minden, biynimb yikop gok ninjiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak ninningiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak ninningiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip anğnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimur angyi niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip ninningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi suñrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip anğñen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giningayn rek ninjiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak ninrep giningambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak ninrep giniñgiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden,

nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giniŋgiy anggak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-*

53)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angŋiniy, binuk gok yip ŋiŋg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdoŋ ken amiy, mon oliyp woŋg per am nan-giyiŋgiyap miŋgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuŋg gak ak, tip kun ak niŋrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek nup anŋeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwdas poliys gunap poŋind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giniŋg gak ak key niŋgak rek, apeyak siŋak amiy anggak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Anŋek anŋyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak anŋyak.”

Anŋey anggak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy anggak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwdas kiy yip kun siŋak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy anŋek, ak Gor nep anŋgiy, kiyk sumb sumb ken liŋg amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak anggak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Anŋek anŋyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak anŋyak.” ⁸ Anŋey anggak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mind-piyn biy.’ Yip piyow tanŋiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amniŋgiy anggak.” Kun anŋek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk anggak, “Bapiy. Bi yip anŋgak gok, bap ma kurgip anggak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak lipiŋg diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simboŋgep biy-omb yimb anup woŋg giŋiŋgiy. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis anggak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liŋgey amnan! ŋiŋg silik kap Bapiy yip ŋimb ak, ma ŋiŋnimuŋ anŋgiy niŋban?”

¹² Kun anggakniŋ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwdas poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, ti-wiŋgrimbikiy anggak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun anŋgiy,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak anŋayeyak woŋg gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwdas kanjsol gok kuyip anggak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwdas maŋgiyek kim amemb rek ayniŋgamb ak, tep yimb anggak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Anggak

(*Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniŋ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup niŋrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyŋgiyap baniys miŋgan biyaŋ amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyan mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup anŋgiy, Piyta nup poŋind baniys miŋgan biyaŋ amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup anggak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Anŋek anggak, “Yand mer anggak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup woŋg giŋiŋgiyap bi gok sek, Jiwdas poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun siŋak dangiy, jakiy nep maŋiy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wopsakiy, kiy yip mon maŋiy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angŋniak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb nind mindyŋgiy ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip anŋŋiŋgiy ak sek anŋniak. ²⁰ Kun giy anŋniak anggak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma anŋŋinik; bi nimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor anŋniŋep korip ak sek per misen anŋŋimbiyn. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek anŋniŋsipim? Biynimb yip niŋyak guniy, minim anŋnik ak niŋbay rek ayip ak, kuyip anŋniŋnimimb anggak.”

²² Jiysis kun anŋek, Jiwdas poliys bap, nup mikem kind siŋak pikiy anggak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan anggak.”

²³ Anŋek anggak, “Minim yesek bap anŋen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip anŋŋan. Pen minim niŋind yimb ak anŋen, yenen yip pikpan anggak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwŋgrimbikiyak rek mindakniŋ, anŋek dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niŋbiyn Anggak

(*Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62*)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maŋiy mindakniŋ, bi gunap nup anŋyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Anŋey, anŋ silokiy anggak, “Yand mer anggak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup anggak, “Yand niŋ niŋbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip woŋgday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniņ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Munde Ak Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniņ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap ñiņning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miņgan amon, chinup asin wilikningamb anggi, mis akyan mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniņ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niņiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek anggak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup anggak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek niņiy, kor gim anggak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen anggak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñanggayon kumniņgiy anggi bap ma mindip anggak.” ³² Anggak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayniņgambay anggi, nind anggak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip miņgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiņy kiyk ak akan?”

³⁴ Angek anggak, “Minim yip angniņsipan ak; menņ miņgan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap menņ miņgan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiņy yomb key yimb chin mindeniņgamb anggi kond mindipay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simboņep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiņy mindniņ gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeniņgayn ak; kiņy man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeniņgayn. Yand man ar biy kiņy mindniņ gembiniņ, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeniņgayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiņy mindipay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angkek, Paylat anggak, “Kun ak nand kiņy bap?”

Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angñimbiyn. Biynimb minim niņind yimb ak dinjun anggi niņbay gok, minim yip ak dipay anggak.”

³⁸ Kun angkek, Paylat anggak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kuņaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak anggi niņjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Paylat minim kun ak anggiy, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip anggak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma niņbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiņy nim-bip ak, yikop wisik yokan amnimun akan?”

⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk menņ miņgan dand araniy anggak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yoknimin anggak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyningip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angkek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak. ² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiñwiw sek gunap diy, kiņy aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiyiņ anggak, ³ “Jiwda kiņy kiyk ak, pernep mindonimun anggak.” Kun anggiy, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip anggak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angniņen, angkek niņniņgambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niņbiyn anggak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiñwiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayñey mis owakniņ, Paylat kuyip anggak, “Nup niņim anggak.”

⁶ Kun angkek, bi Gor nup simboņep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niņiy anggak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb anggak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat anggak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow niņbiyn anggak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay anggak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimun nokom anggak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak niņiy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip miņgan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angniņiy anggak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angkek, ¹⁰ Paylat anggak, “Yip minim ma angniņgamban? Nand niņban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokniņg wisik yokniņgayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayniņgambay anggak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis anggak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angkek

kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma dningamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak dningambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokny angyiy gos ninjak ak pen, Jiwda kay kenj mangan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bungji nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyn mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen nanggun angyiy ninbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup ponjind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar sinbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” angyingipay.

¹⁴ Pen nin kun ak, Jiwda biyimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep nin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiyn nimbik ak angak!” ¹⁵ Angek, meng mangan dand araniy angyak, “Nang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayan angak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiyn yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayanim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyn chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy anj dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon nangbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Nangbirikyak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ney, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan nangbirikiy; bi ominjal, bap pis bap pis nangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup nangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak man kun sinjak mindek rek, biyimb kuqaynep niyyak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyn yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyiy ma mindonimur; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk angip, yand Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angip angyiy tiknimin angyak.’” ²² Kun angyeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyiy tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon nangrimbik ay, amiybi ominjal ominjal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma nang diyak ak, kunep pikasik dinging angyak, ²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop

sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimur angyiy,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek ninjiy gos nek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyiy, sandiw rek giy dinjun angingambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen nin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup nangbirikyak gol sinjak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kunep ap man kun sinjak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ninak mey ak angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyiy, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniy, nin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup ponjind korip amiy, yip mindyingipiy.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Jiysis ninjak; wong ar nuk ak mangyisek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak ninjind aynimur angyiy angak, “Yip kuqam kinjik gip angak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun sinjak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis nangjiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonjimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak nimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angyiy, jiy kuqanyiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angyiy,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Pinjyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak ninjiy, toy lotiw nin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimur angyiy, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpangey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayninjiy angyak.” ³² Angyeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip nangbirik ayak ominjal ak, tomb pikpangey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpangun angyiy amiy niyyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpangyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjin sinjak pinjyak, likan sek, ningsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angyiy tikyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak, “Tinjy nup ak, bap ma pikpangingambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi pinjyak anup ninningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb ninbiy rek, nimb kunep ninnimimb angyiy, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key ninjiy, nimbip minim ninjind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyinyip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñy pirikiy, misen ma angyinyip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angyiy, am Paylat nup angrinnek, yaw angakniñ, diniñg amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kunaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komniñg, Jiwda biynimb giyinyipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimik ayak mañ kun siñak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angyiy, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20*Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek*

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikniñg gakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñy, tip ak pungrikind angyiy Saymon Piya yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma niñbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angek, Piya yip, Jon yip niñniñg, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angyiy sandirik. Piya nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyan nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ niñak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piya nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy niñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy niñak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angyiy niñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakiñgamb angyak minim ak niñrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminyay Jiysis nup komyak ak niñy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

*Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis**Misen Gek Niñak*

(*Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy anğ mindyiny, miñgan bineñ niñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik omiñal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol omiñal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anger angak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma niñbiyn angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyiy tungandikiy niñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angyiy ma niñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angek, Mariya angak-en, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angyiy angak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angyiy ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angak.”

¹⁶ Angek angak, “Mariya!”

Angek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angyiy, “Rabonay!” angak.

¹⁷ Angek angak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma diniñ mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angenimin: Jiysis angyiy, “Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjipiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angenimin angak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biyomb anup niñy aswiyn angak.” Kun angyiy, Jiysis minim angak gok kuyip angñak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Niñyak

(*Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanjind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.” ²⁰ Kun angyiy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk niñy, ak Jiysis nep angyiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiyyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angak.” ²² Kun angyiy, añiñ band nuk ak kuyip punğ yokyiny angak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap tımey gıpay gok, niñy kirginiñg kirginiñgambim. Pen niñy ma kirginiñgambim ak, gach sek mindipay rek mindeniñgambay angak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Niñak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup niñy. ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup niñbun angyeyak, angak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek,

tinglim pis nup pinjyapay ak sek dininjy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip angyi ninjningayn anggak.”

²⁶ Kun angyi, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip mingan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy anggak, “Gor nimbip kond minden anggak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, Tomas nup anggak, “Ñin mangiy nand ak, yip ñangyak mingan gok sek, tinglim pis pinjyak ak sek ñin ayniñan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk angyi yip gosimb ninjimin anggak.”

²⁸ Angkek, Tomas anggak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand anggak.”

²⁹ Angkek, Jiysis anggak, “Misen ninjy mey, yip gosimb ninban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma ninjiy, yip gosimb ninjiy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay anggak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok ninmindnukniñ, tap yomb keykey kunaynep giyinjip rek, mangiysek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angyi, nup gosimb ninem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim angyi tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninjak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piya ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi omiñal bap yip, jimñiy am ñing chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek ninjak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piya anggak, “Yand piys nen amjipiyn anggak.” Angkek, binuk gunap chin yip amningambun angyi, am nuk yip bot diy, giranğeyranğey miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakniñ, Jiysis ap ñing chemb gol sinjak mindek, nup ninjak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep angyi ma ninjak. ⁵ Nuk anggak, “Bunğiy sikop. Nimb piys nen giranğ mer ninjim?” Angkek, “Yaw anggak.” ⁶ Kun anğey anggak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diningambim anggak.” Angkek, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy, piys kunay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimuj rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piya nup anggak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep anggak.” Kun anğek ninjiy, Piya chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindenğ ñing namb biyan

ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñing gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy ninjak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis anggak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim anggak.”

¹¹ Angkek, Saymon Piya bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kunaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma punğrikak.

¹² Jiysis anggak, “Apiy, tap ñinim angkek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan angyi nup ma anğninjak. Ak Biyomb chin anep angyi, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinjak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek omiñal nokom ninjak. Minek omiñal korip mingan ak ninjak; minek bap ñing gol ak ninjak.

Jiysis Piya Nup Minim Anggak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis Saymon Piya nup anggak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb ninjiy ma nep kirpan?” Angkek anggak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand ninban anggak.” Kun anğek anggak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin anggak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyi, tip ak anggak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos ninban akan?” Angkek anggak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyn ak nand ninban anggak.” Kun anğek anggak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin anggak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb ninban akan angkek mey, omiñal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj omiñal nokom anğniñek, Piya gos miker aying anggak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek ninban. Kun ak, nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand key ninban anggak.”

Angkek anggak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip ninind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key ninban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giningamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangiy mindnakniñ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma anning giningamban okok dand amningambay anggak.” ¹⁹ Jiysis minim anggak kun ak, Piya tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñanğ ayning gey, nuk anğningamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñanğnimimb anğek,” nup ñanğningambay rek anggak. Pen Jiysis Piya nup anggak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin anggak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak anğakniñ, Piya tungandikiy ninjak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñin sinjak bising

mindiy anggak, “An nip mimung giningamb anggak ak.” ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup ninjy, Jiysis nup anggak, “Yip kisen kun giningamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginingamb?”

²² Angek anggak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniņ, andkind winingayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin anggak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyingipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyingipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumningamb angyi ma anggak; yikop anggak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniņ winingayn ak, minim nak mer anggak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk anggak kun ak, yip nep anggak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin ninjy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mangyisek ninbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim ninjind yimb anep tiksipiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kunaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mangyisek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindyak gok sek mitiņ yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalambis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

1-2 Mam Tiypiyas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, tikgak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip anggak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amniņg, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kuņaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kangol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyoņ amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy anggak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip

yokniņgamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindeniņimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñiņg pikñiemb ak, nimbip ñiņg anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokniņgamb. Ñin kun ak man mindip, kond mindeniņimb anggak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindyak siņak misen gek, nup anggak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiņy chin mindy, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giniņgambun?”

⁷ Anggeyak, kuyip anggak, “Kond mindeniņgambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņniņgambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņiysek, yand yerer gipiņy ak kuyip angñiniņgambim anggak.”

⁹ Kun angakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyoņ amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

¹⁰ Pen kun giy kuyongiy niņmindyakniņ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik omiņal ap mindyak man siņak misen giy, angrik, ¹¹ “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyoņ niņmindip? Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winiņgamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

¹² Bi omiņal kun ak, kun angiy amnirikniņ, kiyy miñmon Oliyp dum mindyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem amniyak. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Am mindiy, Gor nup angniņniņg, kinyingipay korip ar biyoņ miņgan ak nangiy, Gor nup angniņyngipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piylip, Tomas, Batlomiyy, Matiyw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

¹⁵ Pen ñin kun siņak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nan-giyakniņ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip anggak, ¹⁶ “Mam ay sikop niņim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimuņg niņak anup giniņgamb rek angiy tikek, miñiy anggak anggak rek nep gisap. ¹⁷ Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wong ak jimñiy giyngipun ak pen; ¹⁸ kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimuņg niņiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok limiņg mis amek kumak. ¹⁹ Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb maņiysek niņiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama anggak. Akeldama anggak minim kiñiņ ak, likañ yowak miñmon angiy anggak. ²⁰ Pen Piyta

anggak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy anggak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy anggak.’” Minim bap pen anggak, ‘Wong nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimur anggak.’²¹⁻²² Anggak kun ak, chin bi bap ninjiy dinjun. Bi kun ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tanjiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñing pikñak ak ninjiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek ninjak bi bap ninjiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angñirep giningamb anggak.”

²³ Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip anggayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ anggingipay.²⁴⁻²⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak, kun giy anggay, Jiysis nup angninjiy anggak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas mind time giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimur anggiy bi omiñal biy anggaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb manjiysek gos ninjiy gipay rek ninban ak mey, nip angniñsipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak anggey,’ ninjiy dinjun anggak.”²⁶ Kun anggiy, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

¹ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip anggiy, ap korip mingan nokom bap mindeyak.

² Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon anggiy, yinjen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, manjiysek ninjak.

³ Pen won kun anep mon manlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ, ⁴ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey anggak.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jiwda biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, ⁶ giw yomb kun ak angek ninjiy, yergip anggiy, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy ninjak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Kiyk ninjiy, wal anggiy anggak, “Biynimb guniy manjiysek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay?”

⁹ Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Meydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liy-biya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb.

¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyit nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak anggey ninñsipun anggak.”

¹² Kun anggiy, gos kunay ninjiyng, pen angniñek, pen

angniñek giy anggak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap anggiy,” gos kunay yimb ninjak. ¹³ Pen biynimb gunap anggak, “Ak ñing wayn kunay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay anggak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meng mingan dand araniy anggak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak ninjim.

¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Ñing wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dunjep won anep ñimbay.

¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey anggambun ninñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim anggey Jowel, wosrey anggiy tikak rek nep gip.

¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy anggak:

‘Gor anggiy, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb manjiysek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day ninñingambay. Biyomb gok wisin ninñingambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen anggiyningambay.

¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wong giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambay.

¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb.

²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb.

²¹ Pen biynimb yip angniñningambay gok, kuyip diningayn anggiy’ anggak.”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak angjiwiw anggak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angning gispiyn biy ninñimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek ninjiy, Gor Ñinuk nep angningambay anggiy, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek ninñim.

²³ Nuk giningambim rek ninjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma ninbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumak.

²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimur rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak.

²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy anggak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per ay mindpan rek, tap hap yip ginimur rek ma ayip.

²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ ‘Yip angiy “Ni suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuying yowningamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjer ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giningayn angak.’”

²⁹ Piya minim kun ak angiy angak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miñgan ak, miñiy kunep niñbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor minim angep ak mey, nuk niñak: Gor nup niñind yimb angiy angak, “Ni nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giningamb gok, kisen ñi bap nand kiyn mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb angak.” ³¹ Gor angak kun ak mey, Depiyt niñak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuying yownimur rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjackingamb rek niñiy minim kun ak angak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niñiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ni tep yand angiy, dand amiy, ñin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind angak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb angak, minim keykey aspun biy niñsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nuk key ma angak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyon ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup angak, “Ñin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niñbay gok, talak miñgan nand okok mindeningambay angak.’

³⁶ “Depiyt minim angak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiy yomb key yimb per kond mindyingipun ak angak.”

³⁷ Piya minim kun ak angak, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kunay yimb niñiy; Piya sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip angak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miñiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Angeyak, Piya angak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing piknimimb. Kun geningambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey angak, ‘Kawnan yand ak nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, ñapan nimb tikayingambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giningayn angak.’ Kun ak niñbun. Gor biynimb nuk dininj gip

gok kuyip mangiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb angak.”

⁴⁰ Piya kuyip simb niñiy, minim gunap angiy angak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diningambim angak.”

⁴¹ Piya ñin kun ak, kun giy angak, biynimb kunaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak.

⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim angñiyngipay ak niñrep gun angiy, ang amiy apiy giyng, biret tipang jimñiy ñimbying, Gor nup angniñying mindyingipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyingipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb mangiysek jel pirikyak.

⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok jimñiy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon ñiyak.

⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokying, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araning; Gor angniñep korip ak am nan-giyngipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranying, biret tipangiy, miñmiñ giying, tap jimñiy ñimbyingipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niñey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ap biynimb nuk mindnimb gok yip jimñiyngipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suñ Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor angniñep korip kinjerumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siñak ayey, bising mindyingip. Mindying, biynimb Gor angniñep korip miñgan apiy amyingipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asim angyingip.

Pen minek bap, Piya yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angniñing, apiy pandikrikniñ, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Yip tap gunap ñiy angak.” ⁴ Angek, kiyminay nup niñyinjsek ay mindying, Piya angak, “Chirupmiñay niñan angak!” ⁵ Angek, yip tap ñining gispiyr angiy, niñmindek, ⁶ Piya angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sanndan!’” ⁷ Kun angiy, ñin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jakñakniñ, won kun anep, ñin tomb nup gok suñ ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angying, talak talak giying, kiyminay yip Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biynimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjerumb kil

tep giyak gol sinak mindiyng, maniy tap gok nen asimb anqip ak, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angyi, gos kunjay ninjak.

Piyta Minim Anqñak

11 Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor anqñinep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyingipay mingga ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakniñ, biyimb kunjaynep kasek ap ninjiy, gos kunjay ninjak. 12 Kun geyak, Piyta angak, "Yisrel biyimb. Chirup yenen ninjiy wal aspm? Kiymanay bi sun-tep ominal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiy; bi kun biy kinjeñ tasap angyi gos ak niñsipim? 13 Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok anqñinipay Gor ak nep gek sun ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ninuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angyi gip. Nimb pen, Ninuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanqbirik ayniñ giyak ñin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiy angek, 14-15 nimb nup kirgiy, bi biyimb pikayep ak nup wisik yokiy, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy, biyimb gek perper mindpay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir ninjiy aspur.

16 "Bi tomb timey per niñbim biy, miñiy sun ayamb niñbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmanay gos ñek, gek sun ayniñgamb angyi di jakñirukniñ, gek sun ayip.

17 "Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. 18 Pen Gor, bi minim nup anqep gok kuyip wosrey gos ñek angyak, 'Kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kunningamb angyak' ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. 19 Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor niñmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak niñeniñgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy tep gakanñ mindeniñgambim. 20 Kun giy mey, Ninuk Jiysis 'Nimbip nen yokiy angyi' kond mindip ak yokniñgamb. Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. 21 Pen bi Gor minim anqep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyon mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep giniñ winiñgamb. 22 Bi Gor minim anqep Mosis angak, 'Gor kisen bi minim nup anqep yand rek bap yokek, minim anqñiñgamb ak niñrep ginimimb. 23 Biyimb ma niñniñgambay gok, biyimb nuk yimb gok yip jimñiy ma mindeniñgambay angak.'

24 "Bi Gor minim anqep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim anqep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy angyak. 25 Bi minim angyak kun

gok, ñapan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindpun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giniñgayn angyi minim angyak. Nup minim anqay angak, 'Ñapan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy apiy giy tikniñgambay gok, bap mindek mey; biyimb okok mangiysek tep giniñgamb angak.' 26 Pen, Gor Ninuk ak yokniñ angak, Yisrel biyimb kuyip nind yoken mangiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniñgiy angyi' yokek awak angak."

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

1-3 Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak anqñirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim anqrik kun ak ninjiy, biyimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak anqñispiyr angyi, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak. 4 Pen minim anqrik ñin kun ak, biyimb kunjay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

5-6 Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-giniñ, per giyngipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbonqep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biyimb nuk gunap sek minim anqeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak. 7 Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb sinak ay angyak, "Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger sun ayip? Tap yerip ak anqñinjiy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiy?"

8 Anqeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, "Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, 9 bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger sun ayip angyi, anqñisipim? 10 Nimb Yisrel biyimb mangiysek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñanqrimbikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep anqñiñor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek pisnep sun ayek, tanqrep gisap. 11 Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

'Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyan ak pinjiyñiy mindip angyak.'

12 Nop Ninuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biyimb nuk mindoniñgambun. Pen biyimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgiy rek ma mindip angak."

13 Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok ninjiy angyak, "Bi ominal biy sikul ma

angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyingipay ak mey, kun gispiyr anggyak.”¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suj ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniņ, kuyipmiņay ang giniņgiy rek ma ayek anggyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyanj amnimiyr anggyak.” Kun anggey, mis amerik, kiyk key angniņ angniņ giy anggyak, “Bi omiņal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb maņgiysek niņbay. Kun ak kuyipmiņay yesek gipiyr anggiy, angjun rek ma ayip.”¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep angger niņniņgiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer angjun anggyak.” Kun anggiy, kuyipmiņay anggey aper anggyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angnimiyr anggyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niņor, Gor nup tep giningamb akanj; nimb key niņim.”²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angniņingambur angrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun anggerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key niņiy, bi biy simiy niņ jiwiy niņ jiwiy mindiy, kisen suj ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi omiņal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goniņgambun; kaljiwningambay anggiy, kuyipmiņay yikop minim yomb anggiy, ang mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niņyak Gok Gor Nup Angniņayak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiņay kun giy ang mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niņiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip anggyak ak angniirik.²⁴ Anggerik niņiy, maņgiysek Gor nup angniņiy anggyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyonj gay, man biy gay, niņj solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok maņgiysek gaynak.”²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos nek, minim nip ak anggiy angak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwiy, Gor apiymiņay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiņay tap bap giniņgiy rek ma ayip.’²⁶ Kiyj miņmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim ang jimniy, Gor apiymiņay yip penpen ginjun anggiy, minj moka giy mindipay angak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niņind yimb anggiy tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim ang ar nokom ay; Ni nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miņmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ni tep nand Krays nup kun giyak.²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun

giningambay angnak’ ak mey, yaw anggey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miņiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angniņjun.”³⁰ Angniyijng, Niņak suj-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suj ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun anggyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy angniņ mindyakniņ, korip mindeyak ak monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angniyayak.

Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak kun gok, minim ar nokom anggiy, gos ar nokom niņiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy anggiy ma niņyak; tap chin jimniy anggiy niņyak.³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyingipay, “Jiysis nup niņang ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niņnuk angyingipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak.³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; maņgiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akanj korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyijng, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip niyijngipay.³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok niyijngipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiņiņ tik dand amiy tikyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miņmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angniirep giyijngip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas anggyak.³⁷ Josep miņmon nuk wikan bap angke tawyakniņ, maniy nuk ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip niak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nuņgumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniņ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nuņgumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan ak kuyip niak.

³ Pen nuņgumiy maniy ak kun giy dap nek, Piyta angak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek anggiy apan, ‘Maniy maņgiysek dand opiy nup apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan.”⁴ Mankumb kun ak,

mankumb nak. Yokning yokpinap; kirgining kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawem-biyap; mangiysek dand wining dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring wining; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun angke, Ananays won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjiy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nun gumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma ninjak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup angak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Angke angak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak angak.”

⁹ Kun angke, Piyta nup angak, “Nirber yenen minim aynij aynij giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma ninjningamb angiy kun apiyr? Niñan! Nan gumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand amniing gispay angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb angin sinjak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nun gumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy niñyak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nun gumiy nup komyak gol sinjak komyak. ¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak ninjiy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giying mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek ap nan-giyingipay; Gor angniñep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band angiyingipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop gok, kuyip niñep tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun angiy pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyingipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek ninjiy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam miñgan miñgan par ay angyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip pikniñeningamb, sun ayningamb angyak” ¹⁶ Biynimb miñmon yep mañ kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mangiysek sun ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek ninjiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak sek, bungiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk ninjiy, ¹⁸ miñ ay, dam gapman kuyip ñeyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalambis ayak ak pen, ñin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angke, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angke mis amniyak. ²⁰ Amey angak, “Nimb Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angñinimimb angak.” ²¹ Angke, miñmon tikakniñ, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyak. Kun giy angñiyakniñ, Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angke, ap kanjsol miytiñ ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miñiy am poñind owim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy niñyak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun gek andkind apiy angyak, ²³ “Chin amiy niñbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak niñmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond minddep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek ninjiy, yergip anggy, gos kunaynep niñyak. ²⁵ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak mindying, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñispay angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun angke, Jiwda poliys kond minddep yomb ak, poliys gunap poñind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok dining amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay anggy, kuyip ma ang giyak; kapkap poñind kanjsol ap nangi mindeyak ak wiyak. Poñind apeyak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb anggy, kilis giy apun ak pen; ang mer ninjiy kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangiysek Jiysis minim ak angñiyang apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak anggy angñimbim’ angak.”

²⁹ Kun angke, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diningambun; Gor minim ak diningambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniñingipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak niñbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diningamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb

simb ninjimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angninon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak ninrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angñimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep ninrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angy anggyak.”

³³ Kun angyeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kaljiwiyy anggyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun anggyak.” ³⁴ Kun anggyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Pere-siy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mangyisek nup ninrep tep giyningip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angem mis amey, nimbim minim bap angyin angak.” Kun angek, angy mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos ninrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb ninbim; nind bi Tiwiwdas yand biyomb angyi anggek mey, minim nuk angyingip ak biynimb kunaynep ninyingipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup ninyak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiw-das Galiyliy nimb ak angak, “Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.” Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kunaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangyeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek ninyak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbim aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angingambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb. ³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek ninjiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angyey apey, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma ninyak; Gor chinup Jiysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak. ⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angninrep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angñiying, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyk yomb key yimb ak angyingipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Anggayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kunay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep ninyak

gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy ninyak gok kuyip angyiwiyy anggyak, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangyiy tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay anggyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angyeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangyisek suk angyey apey anggyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angñimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiningambun ak, yipund ma giningamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak ninjiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angyayjun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb ninrep giy, biynimb ninrep tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angyay, chin pen, Gor nup anginginying, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angñiying gi mindeningambun anggyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angyeyak, ninrep kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angyay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay anggyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kony mindenimin anggyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliy ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angyey amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kunay yimb nep ninyak. Bi Gor nup sim-bongep yomb gok kunep; kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindyingipay namb okok giyningip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angyey ninjiy kuyip “Priyan” angyingipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek ninjiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy anggyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb ninrep giy pen kunep angek, nup pen angingiy rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup angy mer ninjiy, am bi minim yesek angyey gok kuyip kap-kap angyep gey, kiyk apiy anggyak, “Chin ninbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angyiwiyy, Gor nup angyiwiyy gip anggyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor gining, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek angyep

gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angninep korip ak angyiwi, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angyiwi gip angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angek niñnuk ak angak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angninep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angek gipay ak angek, kirgiy giningambay angak’ angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angniningayn ak amnimin angak.’ ⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyingip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyingip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyingip miñmon Jiwda biy. ⁵ Niñ kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyingip.

“Pen niñ kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand dingingamban. Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeningambay angak.’

⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mangiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wonj rek angayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiningamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giningambay ak, yand kuyip timey giningayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeningambay miñmon biy angak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip mangiysek kond mindeningayn ak mey, kumbak tikniimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim niñnuk Aysek nup tikiy, niñ onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jepok nup tikak. Jepok nund pen, niñ onep wimangan ak kuyip tikey mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep

nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angyi’ nup angek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyingip.

¹¹ “Kisen niñ bap yiwan yomb sikere ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmangiy piyow niñiy, niñningiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jepok minim bap niñak; tap keñmangiy kunay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, niñnuk sikop kuyip angek, keñmangiy tawning amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, niñb diy, tip ak pen tawning amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an angyi niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.’ Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.’ ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jepok, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winingiy angyi, minim yokek, nop Jepok biynimb niñ jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mangiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komniñ; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, niñnuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giningayn angyi angayak rek gining gakkniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niñ kun ak Yijip biynimb kiyñ yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyñ kun ak, basind Josep nup ma niñak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyingipay.

²⁰⁻²² “Kun giyak ak pen, niñ kun ak, biber bap niñ tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Niñ kun ak nup takin omiñal nokom, korip miñgan okok nep weyger mindyingip. Kisen dam mis akyan ayerik, kiyñ panuk ak ap nup niñiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angyi yimangiyngip. Nup kun giy yimangiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyingipay ak, nup angnirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angyi, wonj kilis giy giyingip.

²³⁻²⁴ “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kunaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niñiy wiyn angak.’ Pen niñ kun ak niñak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niñiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. ²⁵ Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niñak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun

angninggambay angiy' niñak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niñyak.

²⁶ "Pen minek ap niñak; Yisrel bi omiñal penpen gerik. Niñiy angak, 'Mam omiñal. Nir omiñal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.' ²⁷ Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, 'Nip an angak, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?' ²⁸ Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miñiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?"

²⁹⁻³⁰ "Kun angak, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niñbay angiy, Mosis pirik miñmon Miy-diyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyn diy, ñi omiñal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miñmon nep Saynay dum mañ okok mindiy niñak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon mañlañ rek gak. ³¹⁻³² Kun gek, Mosis niñiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angiy, mañ siñak apiy niñakniñ, Gor angak, 'Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.' Kun angak, 'Ak Gor nep angip angiy,' pirikiy kuyangak. ³³ Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, 'Yand Biyomb sun-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tungasikan. ³⁴ Yand niñbiyn: Yijip biyimb gok, biyimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niñiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amnin angak.'

³⁵ "Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biyimb nup nind, an angak chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon mañlañ rek giying angak, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dinging andkind Yijip amnak. ³⁶ Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kunay yimb nep giy, biyimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñing solwara 'Likañ' apay ak, tikiy kind bindoñ ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal yinak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angak niñiy, biyimb gok kuyip angñiyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, 'Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angñimbiyn rek ak angñiningamb angak.'

³⁹ "Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup mangiysek angñak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niñyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angiy gos ak niñiy, ⁴⁰ Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, 'Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niñbun. kun ak nand tap chin angñinjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniñ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.'

⁴¹ "Kun angiy, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniñ, tap ñinemb pik dap sim-bongñiyak.

⁴² "Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, 'Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok mon-

mon angñinyan angak.' Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angñinyak ak mey, bi Gor minim angep bap, Gor angak rek, buk ak tikiy angak:

'Yisrel biyimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tangyngipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siyysiyp tap okok pikiy yip sim-bongipik? Ak yip ma simbongipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiñal, key gaypik ak angñinyngipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok angyngipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan angyngipim. Tap gor yesek omiñal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tangyng, lotiw gi mindyngipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip angyoken, am kalambis mindeningambim miñmon Babilon bak okok angak.'

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, "Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyngipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyoñ amek, Gor nup minim gunap angiy angak, 'Sel korip yip gosimb niñningiy bap kun giy giningiy angak,' Mosis ap kuyip angak, korip angak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyngip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poñind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniñ, biyimb kind akniy mindyeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniñ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiñy Depiyt, bi Gor niñek tep gak ak, Gor nup angñinyan angak, 'Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip angñinjun?' ⁴⁷ Angek, Gor angak 'Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giningamb angak.' Angek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor angñinep korip angak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ "Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, biyimb ñin mangiy diy korip giningambay ak, nuk ma mindeningamb. Bi Gor minim angep bap minim kun ak angiy angak:

⁴⁹ 'Semb biyoñ gay, yand mindpiyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, añing ayan angiy apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok mangiysek ñin mangiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan angak.'

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy angiy angak, "Nimb minim ma niñiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niñbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyngipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim angep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, mangiysek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winingamb angyak gok kuyip mangiysek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimung niñiy ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim

nuk, enjol gok kuyip angek dand wiyak ak, ninjiy ma dipik anggak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak angakniñ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menng siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niñak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siñak mindek. ⁵⁶ Ninjiy anggak, “Ninjm! Yand niñsiyyn; semb biyon miñgan sek mindip. Gor Niñuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip anggak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun angek, timund kiyk ak pilgiy, nup minim yomb yimb angyiy, manjiysek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiy diy, dand mis akyan ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek anggak gok, kaljiwyi, tiñgliys kiyk gok tungasik, bi paranj Sol mindek man siñak ayey, nuk kond mindakniñ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniñ, anggak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan anggak.” ⁶⁰ Kun angyiy kongim piñiy, menng miñgan dand araniy anggak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak ninjiy kirginimin anggak.” Kun angyiy kumak.

8

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Anğñiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj anggak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey gining nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giying, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miñ ayiñgip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tiñgoñ okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Anğñak Miñmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak anğñiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip angyiy, anğñiying, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip anggak ak, timund pik niñrep yimb giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niñyan angyiy, tap kun gok angek, wal angying mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, sun ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb manjiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyiy angyingip, “Yand biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kunay yimb niñyingipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim anggak rek nep niñyak. Niñiy anggak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond mindyngipun anep anggak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kunay niñiy; minim anggak rek nep niñyingipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak anğñiying, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kunay yimb nep gek niñiy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap anggak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay anggak.” Kun angyeyak niñiy, Piya yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angniniy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñing ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyiy, kuyip diniñying angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokninin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykmiñay kun giy Gor nup angniner, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñiy, yand kunep ginim angyiy, kuyipmiñay maniy yomying anggak, ¹⁹ “Gor niripmiñay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop diniñer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim anggak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, Piya anggak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawning gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimuj! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyiy gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angnineningamban, timey yimb gipan kun gok niñiy kirginingamb anggak.”

²⁴ Angek, Saymon anggak, “Nirimiñay biyomb anup angniner, tap yip ginimuj angyiy aspiyr kun ak ma ginimuj anggak.” Angek, anggak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piya yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipmiñay yerer gak minim ak anğñiy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amying, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak anğñiying amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Anggak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup anggak, "Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjer par ak amninim anggak." ²⁷ Anggek, Piyliyp kinjer anggak par kun ak amiy ninjak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjer ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wong giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor anggnirep korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niyning amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup anggak, "Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sijak amiy, yip amnimiyr anggak."

³⁰ Anggek, Piyliyp anggak rek amiy ninjak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim angjep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niyning amek. Piyliyp ninjy anggak, "Buk niyning amjipan kayar ak, minim kiñin ak aspiyn kun angiy niñsipan akan mer?"

³¹ Anggek anggak, "Biyimb gunap yip minim kun ak angñey ninjy rek, niñnim anggak." Kun angiy, Piyliyp nup anggak, "Ap ar biy bisgey amnur anggak." Anggek, am ar kun ak bisgak. ³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak anggak:

"Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikning; yikop ponjind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma anggningamb. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angiy, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip anggningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap anggak."

³⁴ Asaya minim angiy tikak kun ak ninjy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup anggak, "Anup anggak? Nuk key akan, biyimb gunap kuyip anggak?"

³⁵ Anggek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñin kun ak angiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim ang dand amyng ninrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup anggak, "Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?"

³⁷ Anggek anggak, "Nand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, ñing pikningamban anggak."

Kun anggek anggak, "Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb anggak."

³⁸ Anggek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sijak ay, ñing biyar amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak. ³⁹ Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup

dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma ninjak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyng angñiyng, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Ninjak

¹ Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim niñyak gok kuyip pikayin angiy, per kilis yimb giyingip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup anggak, ² "Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nanjep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angninin, 'Nimb biynimb Jiwda nanjep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap mindeniñgiy ak; Sol nup anggem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimur angiy,' tikninin anggak."

³ Kun anggek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup ninjak. ⁴ Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apay man biyar pikakniñ, minim bap anggak, "Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikning gipan?"

⁵ Anggek anggak, "Biyomb. Nand an?"

Anggek anggak, "Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayning gipan ak nep nip aspiyn anggak."

⁶ Kun angiy anggak, "Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ar nip minim anggnimur rek ninjy ginimin anggak."

⁷ Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangiy anep ninjy, bi nonim ak ma ninjy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb anggak.

⁸ Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy ninjak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, ponjind Damaskas amniyak. ⁹ Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñing, keñmangiy tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

¹⁰ Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day ninjak; Jiysis nup anggak, "Ananayas!"

¹¹⁻¹² Anggek, Jiysis anggak, "Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñgamban, windin koy gak ak sun ayip. Nuk miñiy yip anggniyng mindip Jiwdas korip ak. Kun ak nand kinjer 'Yipund' apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angninin, 'Sol nup niñning aswiyn anggnimin' anggak."

¹³ Jiysis kun anggek, Ananayas anggak, "Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, 'Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip

ker mindpay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.¹⁴ Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonjipay gok, minim kuyip ak ninjiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angyiy wip anggak.”

¹⁵ Ananayas kun anggek, Jiysis anggak, “Ammimin apiyn kun ak, ma piriknimin. Bi kun anup wong gunap pisnep angyaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giningamb.¹⁶ Pen yand gen nup añin yapiy, miker yomb diyin, wong kun ak giningamb anggak.”

¹⁷ Pen Ananayas kun giy day ninjiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyng anggak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjeñnamb misen gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip ninjiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin anggak.”¹⁸ Kun anggakniñ, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waningyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñing pikñak.¹⁹ Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy anggak.

Sol Minim Anggak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy,²⁰ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tanjiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy anggak, “Jiysis, Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb anggak.”

²¹ Kun giy anggnek, ninjiy jiw di giyng angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip girimey giyngip miñmon Jerusalem rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiyn angyiy wip rek ayip angyak.”²² Sol Jiysis minim anj dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyiy, yipund giy yimb nep anggek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap nep angninjiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim anj ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjen tam tanjyngipay tanjyngipay gok, Sol nup ñanngun angyiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk ay mindyngipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim anggek bi minim nup niñyngipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb ak yingiy, miñ tiwningiy, liping wyndiw miñgan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon anggek, kiyk ninjiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma

chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip angyiy, pirikyak.²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip anggak, “Bi kun biy nup ninjiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niñbu rek niñimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas amning, kinjeñnamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap anggek niñak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb anggak anggak.”²⁸ Banabas kun anggek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb anggak.²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen anj amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyiy gos ak niñyak.³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, minim kun ak ninjiy, nup poñind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Nin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kunjaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangyngip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñiyn angyiy miñmon Liyda amnak.³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup anggak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek sun ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan anggak.” Kun angakniñ, nup sun ayek,³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyiy, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyngip.³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñing pikñiy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyon.³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk ninjiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.”

³⁹ Anggerik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiymingay yip Jopa amiy, nup poñind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanil ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech

tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomying, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anj mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angninij, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup ninjing angak, "Tabiyta. Tikjakan!" Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup ninij, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, "Tabiyta biy angak."

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek ninij, biynimb kunjaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wong giyngip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip "Yitaliy amiybi," angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyngipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angninijngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day ninjak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, "Konliyas!" ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, "Biyomb. Yip yenen angak."

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, "Nand Gor nup angninijng, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip. ⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimunj. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr, ñing solwara gol ak angak."

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angyi amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wong giñirik omiñal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb ninjak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angnij tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning sanjayak.

⁹ Am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa mañ mañ giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angninijng amnak, korip mingan ar biyon. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angnij mindakniñ, nup yiwan yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day ninij ninjak: semb biyon mingan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. ¹² Wand mingan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw,

Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kunjaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, "Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñinemb kun kayan gok pik dangiy ñinan angak."

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, "Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinan angyi apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak."

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, "Tap yerip yerip yand gen sun mindip gok, asikep angyi ma angnimin angak."

¹⁶ Day ninjak kun ak, tip ak ninij, tip ak ninij gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta "Day ninbijn kun ak yerginingamb angyi," gos kunjay ninmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angnijng wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjenrumb ak amjakiy angyak, "Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak."

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, "Bi omiñal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kunjay ma ninij; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb angak."

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy, kuyip ninij angak, "Bi piyowninipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angnijng opim?"

²² Angek angyak, "Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjak, Jiwda kay nup ninij tep gip. Nuk day ninjak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, 'Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poñind apey, minim angnimunj ak ninimimb angak.' Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas ninij, chinup angyokek aswun angyak."

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angye, Piyta kuyip angek korip mingan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angyi, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip mingan amning gakniñ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiñij sinjak kongim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakñiy angak, "Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak."

²⁷ Angek jakakniñ, minim angying korip mingan biyan amnirik. Amiy, Piyta ninjak: biynimb kunjaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Ninij, kuyip angak, "Nimb key ninjim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miñmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yingong giy ma tapun. Pen yand day ninjak; Gor yip minim bap

anggak ak mey, biynimb gunap asin mindpay angyi, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip.
²⁹ Kun ak ninjiy mey, Konliyas minim angyip ak ninjiy ma kirpiyn; angyip rek ninjiy opiyin. Kun ak yip yergining angem opiyin?”

³⁰ Piyta kun angek, Konliyas angak, “Yand menikarik namb sinjiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip mingan biyan Gor nup angnin mindyng ninjik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik sinjak misen gij angak, ³¹ Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angninying, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon nimbun ak, Gor ninimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, ponind winingiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.”

³³ “Enjol ak yip kun angek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am ponind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin angyip nip angyip ak, chinup angye ninun angak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Anggak

³⁴ Konliyas kun angek, Piyta angak: “Yand miñiy ninbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn angyi gos ak ma ninimb; biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek dingingamb. ³⁵ Miñmon okok mangiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup dingingambay gok kuyip dingingamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb dinging, minim tep angak ak ninbim. Nund yip jimñiy mindeyan angyi, biyomb chin kond mindyngipun Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok mangiysek Biyomb chin yipund gij yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key ninbim! Wosrey, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ñing pikñiyng, minim tep kun ak kiñing gij angak miñmon Galiyliy. Kun gij angek, ang dand amiy, angy dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok mangiysek ninjak. ³⁸ Pen ninbim! Bi Jiysis miñmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek kond mindakniñ, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giying, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, sun ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miñmon okok girangiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem girangiy gak gak rek, chin key ninjuk rek aspiyn. Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakij, ap misen gek ninjuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb mangiysek nup ma ninjak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk ninjak gok nep, Ninuk nup yomek misen ninjuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ninjuk. ⁴² Chinup angak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giying angnimimb. Kisen Gor angek, Ninuk Jiysis,

biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeningambay gok sek kor ninningamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim angye gok mangiysek angyak, “Krays nuk apiy giningamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb ninningambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokningamb’ angyak.” ”

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun gij minim angy mindakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranying, minim yimb keykey angyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok ninjiy angyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspay angyak.” Piyta pen angak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñing pikning angye, biynimb gunap kuyip mer angninyi rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, binuk gunap angek, Jiysis ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñeyak angyak, “Piyta! Nin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin angyak.” Angeyak, nin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Anggak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak angñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek ninjak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikningiy angyingipay gok, nup kunay angyi angyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy nimbun?”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day ninjak kesim ak kuyip angñiyng angak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angnin mindiy, day ninjik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyon nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek man sinjak amiy ninjik: siy saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma nimbun gok, mangiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyon nimb apiy, yip angak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik ninjan angak.’ ”

⁸ “Angek, pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep gij, ma nimbun angnik.’

⁹ “Anjen, minim kun ak tip angak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek sun ayip gok, tap asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.’ ¹⁰ Day ninjik ar kun anep, tip ak ninjiy, tip ak ninjiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyon amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak

apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Sisyariya nimb ak angyokek, yip ponjining wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, 'Gos kuñay ma niñninin, kiy yip monmon amninin angak.' Kun angek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas angak, 'Enjol bap apiy yip angak, "Bi gunap angenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piya apay ak nup ponjind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angninngamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mangiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeningamb angak." Enjol ak kun angek mey, nip suk angen opan angak.'

¹⁵ "Konliyas yip kun angek, yand kiñin giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, ¹⁶ Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk angak, 'Jon nimbip yikop ñing band anep ñing pikñak; pen mañ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokningamb angak.'¹⁷ Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak."

¹⁸ Piya kun angek, bi nup kuñay angyak gok niñy angyak, "Gos nand key niñy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip dining, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak." Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angying angyak, "Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angnineningambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angyak."

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

¹⁹ Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angniyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyngipay gok kuyip nep angniyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angniyak. ²¹ Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angneyak mey, biynimb kuñaynep, nind niñyngipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²² Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk bi tep, Gor Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor anqip rek nep giningamb

angyi niñyngip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angnirep giyng angak, "Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimb angak." Kun giy angnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñy, ponjind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyng minderek. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñy angyak, "Krays biynimb nuk" angyak.

²⁷ Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. ²⁸ Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, "Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek giniñg gisap angak." Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak. ²⁹ Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, angyak, "Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak." ³⁰ Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, "Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok niñyngiy angyak."

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piya Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁻² Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyng, dam kalambis ayingak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piñy ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi niñyak. Pen kun giy niñyak rek, Herot Piya nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb siñak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piya nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumbnamb kisyimken kond nep mindenimb angak. Herot gos nuk niñak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun angyi niñak. ⁵ Pen Piya kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, nup nen angyi, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angyi niñak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwngiy, amiybi omiñal

bindonj bindonj ninmindrikniņ, Piyta namb biyaņ kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak ninmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniņ, kalambis korip miņgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik niņiy angak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniņ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnaņg nand ak poņgay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb ak ayej amnur angak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miņgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanđirik. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angninak-en, “Ak day niņsipiyn angyi niņak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi ninmindeyak kinjenrumb omiņal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyaņ ak key yikakniņ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenrumb okok amyiņg, Piyta niņak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, niņiy angak, “Miņiy niņrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb Herot yip miņ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip giniņg pipay ak, giniņgiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun angyi, gos kun ak niņrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kuņaynep apiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, paņ Ronda, korip kun ak woņg giyiņgip ak, kinjen ak yikniņg owak. ¹⁴ Apiy niņak, Piyta meņg miņgan anep angek niņiy, miņmiņ yimb giyiņg kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak.” ¹⁵ Angek angyak, “Niņ sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angyeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Niņind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy niņyak; Piyta nep ap mindek niņiy, wal yimb angyak. ¹⁷ Wal angyakniņ, kuyip niņ tunņ milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angak.” Kun angyi, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angyi angak, “Nimb Jemis nup angyi, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angyi ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjipiyn angyi,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miņmon tikakniņ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek niņiy, yergip angyi anņ apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak niņiy, nup kasek piyow niņiy dand wim angek, piyow mer niņeyak; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pispnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindiyņgip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek niņek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miņmon nuk biy, keņmaņgiy taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niņnimuņ; kapkap jimņiy mindenjun angyak.” Angyeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niņind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niņiy, niņ bap minim angninayn angyi angyayak. Niņ kun ak apek; bi kiyiņ kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyiņ yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angyey amnakniņ, miņmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, giniņg orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup poņind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angnin Amnirik

¹ Miņmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angyey gunap, bi Gor minim angyiņgiyay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyiņgipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miņmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bungiy nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim angyey kun gok, tap ma niņbiy, Gor nup nep angnin mindyakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angnimimb, woņg kuyip angnik ak ger amnimuņ angak.” ³ Kun angek, tap ma niņbiy, Gor nup nep angnin mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniņiy, bilesiym giyiņg, Gor nirmiņay yip mindeniņgamb angyi angyoyek; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniņ, binak Jon Mak nup woņg chinup siskoy gunap ginimuņ angyi poņind, Seliwsiya biyaņ amiy, siyip diy, miņmon niņg timb busgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miņmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angyi.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miņmon kun okok, Gor minim angyi dam dam; miņmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miņmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiyas Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb

angiy ninjingip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anjer ninjyn angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angñirik. Angñer ninjy, bungiy nuk Jiwda nimb, kunj tap gok nep giyinjg, 'Yand bi Gor minim anjep anggingip ak angak,' "Bi ominjal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak." Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajjysis. Pen Griyk minim angyi, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñinj ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol anggingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajjysis nup ninjynsek aymindiy angak, ¹⁰ "Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep ninban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak ninjingamban?" ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak."

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas ninjak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yomanj angyi, tungrirokoy gakniñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiyas Polas ninjy, wal yimb angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak. Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyipminaj kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyinjipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anjep tkyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angyak, 'Mam ominjal. Biynimb guniy ninjdinigi rek minim ar gunap mindonimuj; kuyip angñinimiy angyak.'

¹⁶ Angeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim angning, ñin dand araniy angak, "Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup ninem tep gip gok, minim angning gispiyn biy, timund pik ninmindenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor ninjek tep gek angak, 'Biynimb kun gok rek diningayn angak.' Kun angyi kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañ gay, kunay yimb mindeyak. Nin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amningiy angak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmanjy tap gok nen, yiruk marik anggingipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind

ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayning, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ "Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pangiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pangiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tingawip piskind rek amnak.

"Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tungasikop gunap angayek, kuyip kond mindyinjipay. Kisen bi minim nup anjep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk angyak, 'Chin kiyn, biyomb miñmon chinup mangiysek kond mindeningamb bap dinjun angyak.' Angeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup angayek, kiyn kiyk mindyinjip. Nup Benjamin kiñinj ak tik dand amiy tkyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyn mindiy, kuyip kond mindyinjip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor angak, 'Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giningamb angak.' ²³ Kun angyi kisen angak, 'Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.' Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; angak rek nep gak.

²⁴ "Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wong ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip angak, 'Gor nup yenen timey gipun angyi, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñing pikñiningayn angak.' ²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim angñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap angak, 'Nimb yip an angyi gos ninbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip angyi ninbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winingamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tungasikiyinj, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.'

²⁶ "Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñinj ak sek, biynimb okok miñmon Gor nup angñinbim gok sek Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ "Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winingamb angyi tkyak minim ak, ninrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek, biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angyi nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim anjep gok nup pisnep pik ayningambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ "Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer ninjak ak pen; gapman biyomb

Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb mingga ak komey,³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy,³¹ kim mindakniy, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niñyak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apim basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn anjip’ angyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiyy kuying yownimuy rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angning angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angyi minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi sun-tep nand, nip wonj giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angyi tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyi tikiyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyi ma tikiyak. Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wonj giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyngipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak.³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gimim ak niñiy kirginingamb angyi, nimbip aspur.

³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñiy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñrep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb sun-tep yand gok angningamb.’⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim angep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ ‘Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñying kumnimimb angyak.’”

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyi mis amnirikniy, biynimb gok angyak, “Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiyr angyak.”

⁴³ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniy, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niñyak rek niñyak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjeñnamb ak amying, kuyip angrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip angyi, gos ak niñying nep mindenimimb angrik.”

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mangyisek rek, Gor minim niñning ap nangingak.⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim yerip yerip angrik ak angyiwiyy, kuyipminay angyiwiyy giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy angyiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind angep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma dingingambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip angñiningambur.⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey angek tikiyak rek giningamb. Nuk angak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok mangyisek anj ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñiy dingingambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn angak.’”

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angyi niñyak gok mangyisek, nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok mangyisek tapin nep amnakniy,⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip angeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyoyak.⁵¹ Angyoyek, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amning, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik.⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giying mindyngipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tangerang

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim angrep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy,

Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuṅaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap anṅyak, “Minim kiymiṅay apiyr ak ma diniṅgambun anṅiy,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anṅey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok kuyip, miluk niṅyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niṅiy, miṅmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyinyg Gor minim tep ak anṅniyinygiyir. Gor kuyipmiṅay kond mindakniṅ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niṅiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niṅind yimb nep aspiyr anṅiy niṅyak. ⁴ Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim anṅrik rek niṅyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb anṅyak rek niṅyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun anṅiy gos ak niṅyak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kiykmiṅay pen minim kun ak niṅiy, pirik miṅmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok giranṅyinyg, Gor minim tep ak anṅirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suṅ Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miṅmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ṅin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bisinyg mindyinyg, Pol minim anṅakniṅ, niṅmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niṅiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek suṅ ayniṅgamb anṅiy niṅmindip rek ayip anṅiy, nup niṅyinyg, meṅg miṅgan dand araniy anṅak, “Jakan!” Anṅek, tik-jakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niṅmindeyak gok wal anṅiy, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak anṅiy anṅyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy anṅyak.” ¹² Kun anṅiy, Pol nup anṅyak, “Ak bi minim anṅep Hemis, per anṅniṅbun ak wip anṅyak.” Banabas nup pen anṅyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per anṅniṅbun ak wip anṅyak.” ¹³ Tap Sus anṅiy anṅniyinygiṅipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per anṅniṅbun ak miṅiy wip biy anṅiy, makaw anṅam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuṅay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak niṅiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay anṅiy, chech kiyk gok tunṅralikiy, biynimb kuṅay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy anṅrik, “Chirimiṅay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok maṅgiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ṅiṅ solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak anṅor, tap

yikop anṅniṅbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, anṅ niṅmindenimimb anṅiy nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miṅmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma anṅak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giyinyg; gek miṅmon pikiy, tap keṅmanṅiy kuṅay mindakniṅ, miṅmiṅ giyim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip anṅiy niṅniṅ, misen niṅniṅgambay anṅrik.”

¹⁸ Kun anṅrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi omiṅal biy semb biyon nimb opiy anṅiy, kaw anṅam gunap pik simbonyg ṅiṅinyg geyak, kosyam anṅ anṅ kuyip mer anṅrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikiyak

¹⁹ Pen kiymiṅay miṅmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniṅ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyinygiṅipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyinygiṅipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek anṅiy anṅyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr anṅyak.” Kun anṅeyak, biynimb kun gok niṅiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb anṅiy, lipiṅ dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok, ap piṅiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniṅ, nup tip ak poṅind dawin yomb miṅgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miṅmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip anṅirik, biynimb kuṅaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak. Pen kiykmiṅay nind opur ar anep amjur anṅiy, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amiyinyg; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anṅiy niṅyak gok kuyip, tip ak anṅiṅrep giyinyg amnirik. ²² Pen anṅrep giyinyg anṅrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niṅbim rek nep niṅnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ṅiṅniṅgambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun anṅiy gos ak ma niṅnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeniṅgamb anṅiy kilis giy gem amnimun anṅrik.” ²³ Kun anṅyinyg, biyomb kuyip miṅmon keykey kun gok kond mindeniṅgiy gunap anṅay, kiymiṅay tap ma ṅimbiy, Gor nup anṅniyinyg anṅrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niṅbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anṅrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tanṅiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip anṅniy, miṅmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amniṅ gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok, Gor

nup angninij angyak, "Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angnining amjipiyr rek, kuyipminjay kond mindrep ginimin angyi, kuyip minjay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angnii tangyngipiyr. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, "Nimb chirup, Gor nup angnij mindnimbiknij mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakuñ, Jiysis minim tep ak angnii tanjor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik." ²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angnii, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiyr.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Angyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gok kuyip angyak, "Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok angak, 'Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb angak.' Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim angyak."

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip angyi, kiy yip penpen yimb anj amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gok angyak, "Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anj amiy apiy giy, ap anjey chin niñjun angyak."

³ Kun angyi, kuyip yokyaknij, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amying, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gok kuyip angyak, "Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angyak." Kun angyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep angyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak. ⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñiy angyak, "Mam sikop aswim angyak." Angeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen angrik, "Gor chin yip tanjiy mey, minim tep angnon; biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay angrik."

⁵ Kun angerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niynyak gunap angyak, "Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis angak angak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay angyak."

⁶ Kun angyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis

minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak anjrep gun angyi ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim anj dam namb pikying, Piya tikjakiy angak, "Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wong keykey anjip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok angem niñningiy angyi, yip anjek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angninik.

⁸ "Gor gos timund chinup manjiysek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key angyi; kuyip minim bap key angyi ma gip. Chinup manjiysek minim ar nokom angak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.

¹⁰ "Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimuj angyi nembnemb giying apim, 'Mosis minim sikoy angak angak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma dingingamb apim?' Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niynyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip angak."

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindyak gok, minim bap angyi mer, kapkap mindyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip angrik, "Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angnii tangyngi, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak angrik."

¹³ Pen minim kiyminay ak anjjiwriknij, Jemis tikjakiy angak, "Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy niñim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piya mindarik nimbip anjip. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjrep gok wosrey angyi tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyomb ak anjip, 'Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kunaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek diting gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay. ¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn anjip' angyak."

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak angyi angak, "Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kunay mindip angyi ma anjgun! ²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy anjgun: 'Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonnging, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma niñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma niñnimimb. Kunam tugwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma niñnimimb. Kunam tikem, likañ amdek

nep ñiñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anjgun angak.’ ²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey angeyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok manjyisek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis angyiy tikak ak angey niñbay angak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²² Jemis kun angek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok diy manjyisek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiy rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” angyingipay.

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?”

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. ²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup angninij mer, gos kiyk anep niñiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap angeyak mey, ²⁵⁻²⁶ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek angyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niningambay. Yimb kiyminjay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñang pikayningambay angyiy gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon angnirep giyiyng tapiyr. ²⁷ Bi kiyminjay yip yokningambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip angninjayr. ²⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ginimimb angningambun; kosyam giningambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonjyiy pikeninjay; ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimur ak kunep ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giningambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak angdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak

gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim angep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyiy, minim tep gunap kuñaynep angnirik. Kun giy angnindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niñiy angak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyiy,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyiy, angnirep giyiyng mindiyngipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminjay nind tangiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñying nep mindpay akan angyiy, am niñiy wur angak.” ³⁷ Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup ponind amjur angak.” ³⁸ Angek, Pol angak, “Ñi kun ak nind ponind amor, wonj gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup ponind ma amningambur angak.” ³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiyminjay keynep penpen angyiy, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyiy diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niriñminjay kond mindakniñ, tangiy winimiy angyiy angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangiyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tangiyngip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminjay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniyam sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwda nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niñek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak angnii tanor angyiy niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma ninjun angninjay rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiyyakam, dawin yomb okok tangiyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwda asik mosik minim angak ak manjyisek mer; kaw bap

nep dinimimb apay angyiy kuyip angyrep giyak.”⁵ Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Wisin Niñak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tanğey, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma angñinimimb angak.” Kun angke, Priysiya propens namb okok tanğiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tanğiy, ap miñmon Miysiya manj manj giying, Biytiyniya propens amnun anggeyak, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Ma amnimimb angak.”⁸ Kun angke, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisiyinnamb biyan Pol day niñak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk angying angak, “Chinup simb niñiy, ñing tikiy, pis biy winimin angak.”

¹⁰ Pol kun giy day niñek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñinimimb angip angyiy, am siyip diy,¹¹ am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñing timb kuskak Niyapoliys amjakiy,¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kunaynep ap mindiy kond mindyingipay.

Biyn Lydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy,¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñing gol akyim, Gor nup angñinbay tip bap mindip angyiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niñnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niñiy, kun sinjak bisgiy, kuyip minim angñinuk.¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Lydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyingipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angñinyingip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim angak ak niñind angip angyiy dek,¹⁵ nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñing pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Lydiya kun ak angak, “Nimb yip niñem, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak.” Chinup kun angke, niñind angip angyiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angñinnying amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy aban ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek, nup maniy tawyingipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñiyingip gok, maniy yomb diyingipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniñ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giying angyingip, “Bi guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giying, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diningamb minim ak angñiraspay angyingip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angke, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy amban ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy nup amban ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyingipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyokak minim ak niñiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diningambun angyiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor gining, liping dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak,²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi omiñal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr.²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yergining, minim kisenimb ak niñyan angyi anggrasiy angyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep anggeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiñay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.”²³ Anggeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miñgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipmiñay niñmindenimin angyak.”²⁴ Anggeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiñay poñind dam korip miñgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip omiñal ak diy mon yomb miñgan ak angke liñger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisiyinnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angñinying, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikniñ, kalambis bi gok mangyisek niñmindeyak.²⁶ Kun giy niñmindyakinñ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand donwiy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangyisek asikak.²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak tikjakiy niñak; kinjen gok mangyisek yikiy mindek. Nuk niñiy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdiypay rek, biyomb ak yip ñangningamb angyiy, ñayip baynat ak liping diy, nuk key pinij ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key pinij ayning gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Mangyisek mindpun angak.”

²⁹ Angke, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdiypay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angke, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miñgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyong, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiñin sinjak kongim yimak.³⁰ Pen kun giy kongim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiñay poñind mis biyan amiy angak, “Bomiñal. Yand

yergen, Gor yip ditingamb?"³¹ Angek, nup angrik, "Jiysis nup gosimb nineningamban; Gor nip ditingamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik."

³²⁻³³ Kun angerik, kuyipminjay kisyimken biyan nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ning ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak angnerik, nup gosimb ninjayak, kuyip mangiysek ning piknerik.³⁴ Ning piknerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipminjay ponind korip nuk ar biyon amiy, tap keñmanngiy ñek ñinrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, "Miñiy Gor nup gosimb ninbun angyi," tep gakniñ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, "Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiñal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiy angyak."

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyngip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, "Biyomb gok nirip apay, 'Wisik yokem amnimiy apay.' Kun ak gos sek amnimiy angak."

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, "Chirminjay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor ninjy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupminjay kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygyi angyokun angyi aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak."

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak ninjy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak angneyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angyi pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angyi angyak, "Nirminjay miñmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiy angyak."

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgyi, biyn Liyduya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minim angrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikning Giyak

¹ Kiyminjay miñmon Piyliypay kirgyi, am am miñmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Am-biypoliys nimb am am, miñmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miñmon Tesalonayka amjakiy ninrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Ninjy, Pol per giyngip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiñal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyi tikyak ak, angy amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy angy amiy apiy giying, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnirep giying angak, "Bi Krays winingamb angyi kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen

angiy, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyi tikyak rek, kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak."

⁴ Kun angek, gunap ninind angyi angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup angninyngipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok ninjey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kuñaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow ninjy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyan angyi, am Jeson korip ak piñjy kus kus giy, piyow mer ninjak.

⁶ Piyow mer ninjy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, "Bi miñmon okok mangiysek tangiy minim angniyakniñ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgyi, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak." ⁸ Kun angeyak, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek ninjy, gos kuñay ninjak. ⁹ Gos kuñay ninjy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, "Kisen minim kun ak tip angneningambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep ditingambun angyak." Kun angyi, kuyip angy mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniñ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miñgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipminjay ak ninjey tep gakniñ, ninind apiyr akan angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi ninjy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak angnisap angey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyngipay gok miluk yapek, apiy Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning gayak. ¹⁴ Kun ak ninjy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipminjay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgyi, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiy gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy,

andkind amniyakniņ, Pol kuyip anggak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip anggokem, kasek winimiyr anggak.”¹⁶ Nuk kun anggiy, kuyipmiņay miņmon Atens kun ak kond mindyng niņak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk angniņyngipay gok, kuņay yimb nep mindek. Niņek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek,¹⁷ lotiw niņ gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup angniņyngipay gunap yip minim ang amiy apiy giyngipay. Pen niņ yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyngipay tip ak nan-giy, kiy yip minim ang amiy apiy gi mindyngipay.

¹⁸ Miņmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niņyak gok, yimb keykey anggiy, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb anggak, gunap Stoyik biynimb anggak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim ang amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angkek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niņiy; gunap anggak, “Bi minim monmon anggi biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap anggak, “Biynimb par okok angniņbay tap gok asap anggak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy anggak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miņiy chinup anggey, minim kiņiņ kun ak niņrep gun anggak.”²¹ Pen biynimb miņmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niņiy, ang mindonjun anggiy gos anep niņyngipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anggak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip niņbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angniņjun anggiy, gos ak niņbim.”²³ Yand akniy tanggi niņbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angniņbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik. ‘Bi ma niņbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.’ Minim ma niņbun anggiy tikpik kun ak, nimbip miņiy kiņiņ ak angniņ gispiyn.

²⁴ “Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok maņgiysek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayngambay namb kun okok mindonimun rek ma ayip. ²⁵ Nuk chinup gay, aņiņ band ak yokek, aņiņ ayiņ mindpun. Tap chin okok maņgiysek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup niņjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok maņgiysek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miņmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key anggak niņ ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷ “Gor gek, niņ gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niņyan anggiy giy. Nup gosimb niņning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸ Niņ ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin anggak ak, niņind anggak. ²⁹ Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niņiy, tap gunap gay angniņbay. ³⁰ Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niņyngipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuņay ma anggak. Pen miņiy biynimb miņmon okok maņgiysek kuyip anggiy, “Tap gunap angniņbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niņnimimb anggiy.”³¹ Anggiy kun ak niņrep yimb giņjun. Kisen nuk key niņimb niņ bap apek, binuk yipund giy nep giy ak yokek apiy, biynimb maņgiysek kor giy, bilokniņgamb. Chin niņbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giņiņgamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak anggak.”

³² Pol minim kun ak kun giy angkek, biynimb mindeyak gok niņyng, gunap sik anggak; gunap anggak, “Niņ gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin niņjun anggak.”³³ Kun anggakniņ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴ Pen miņmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak.

18

Pol Am Miņmon Koriyn Mindek

¹ Pol miņmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miņmon Koriyn amiy niņak; ²⁻³ bi Jiwda ber, miņmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nuņgumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiyr; miņmon Yitaliy, Rom maņ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiyr ak pen, niņ kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miņmon Rom biy ma mindeniyngi angkek mey, ap miņmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiyr. Pen Pol kunep, wong kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴ Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb maņgiysek niņyan anggiy, Jiwda lotiw niņ ak wakniņ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim ang amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵ Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miņmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wong ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim angniņranggiyng anggiyngip, “Bi Kiyņ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep anggiyngip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma ninjy, nup anjjiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyi, chech nuk ak pipal pikyiny, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angñen ma ninbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgyi, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñiningayn angak.” ⁷ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgyi, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angñinyingip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol sinjak.

⁸ Pen Kriyspas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyinyingip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, ninjind angyi angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak ninjy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day ninjak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninim; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. ¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kunay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey giniñgyi rek ma ayip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kanjol ak, Gor minim ak angñi mindyinyingip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angye, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup ninjey miluk yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñispiyn angyi, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angyi angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angyeak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyin angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim ak ninbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyi angyi, ‘Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyi,’ nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyi gip apim’ ak, yand ma ninjinyayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angñimimb angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyi, kuyip ang mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amyiny, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow ninjy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniny Angyi Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyi,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyi, siyip diy sanjdiyak.

Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindeningayn angyi minim angying, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiy-ses amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim ang amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angyi, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angya, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyi, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgyi, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyiny; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb ninjak gok kuyip, angñirep gek, ninjrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiy-ses mindem. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim angrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikyak ak ninjrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep angak. Minim angak kun ak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ninjak rek nep ninjy angak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek ninjrep ma gak. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb angñak. Angñek, Akiwiyla ber ninjy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma ninjak won gunap, angñirep yimb girik.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kisen nuk Akaya propens anning gek, Yipiy-ses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok, tep yimb am kuyip angñiningamb angyi, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy angyak, “Bi Gor wonj gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb angyak.” Kun angyeak mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb ninjy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok manggyisek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak angrep giyiny angak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep angak.” Kun giy angrep gek, nup minim bap pen angñinying rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tanjy Minim Anjak

¹ Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim ninun anjak gunap mindeyak. ² Kuyip ninjy anjak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Anjek anjak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip anjy chin ma ninbun anjak.”

³ Anjek, Pol kuyip anjak, “Pen nimb yenen ñing pik pik?”

Anjek anjak, “Chin Jon anjyngip minim ak diy, ñing piknuk anjak.”

⁴ Kun anjek anjak, “Jon biynimb gok anjek ñing pikyngipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun anjy ninjey mey, kuyip ñing pikñiyngip. Pen kuyip anjyngip, ‘Biyomb kisen winingamb ak apek, nup gosimb ninnimimb anjyngip.’ Bi kisen winingamb anjak kun ak, Jiysis nep anjak.”

⁵ Pol kun anjek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun anjy, tip ak ñing pikyak. ⁶ Pol kuyip dinjek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey anjy, day Gor minim tep ak anjñiyak. ⁷ Bi anep wimngan ak rek kun giyak.

⁸ Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenngamb minim ak ang amiy apiy gi mindyngip. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak anjak, “Kinjen tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip anjak.” Kun anjek, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim anjñi mindyngip. ¹⁰ Kun giy anjñi mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek manjysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay anjy ninjak.

Siya Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

¹¹ Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyngip. ¹² Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol angsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyingipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayngip gok kunep mis amyingipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyng, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun anjy girangyngipay gok, Pol gak rek ninjy chin kunep gun anjy, kichekiy gok kuyip anjak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angninimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon anjak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb Siya, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun anjy anjek, kichekiy biynimb

amban ayak gok pen anjak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip ninbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun anjy, bi kun gok kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tungralikokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok manjysek ninjy pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen anjak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayngipay gok, biynimb ninmindyakniñ, mon pik dangiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin pangey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Anjak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos ñek anjak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem aningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep aningayn anjak.” ²² Kun anjy, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimfiy mindep kinjenram ak mindip anjek, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angninyngipay korip achimb kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Artemis nup angninep korip ak anjy, angninyngipay. Bi kun gok wonng kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyngipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wonng giyak gok sek, bi wonng kiyk giyngipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek anjek, ap nanjek anjak, “Nimb ninbim; chin wonng nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek anjy anjip, ‘Nin mangiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angninep mer anjip.’ Kun anjak, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy manjysek niñsipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak anjek, tap gon tawyingipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kun anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Artemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay anjy aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay anjak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun anjek, bi kun gok ninjy, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep anjy, menj mangan dand araniy ang amiy

apiy giyakniņ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kuņaynep apiy, Pol binup omiņal ak kuyip, lipiņg dand minim anņep tip ak amniyak. Binuk omiņal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminņay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip.³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim anņeyak namb ak amniyn anņek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok nup mer anņyak.³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bungiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy anņyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amninin anņyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kuņaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb anņiy, minim keykey yimb nep anņyak. Kiyk minim kiņiņ niņiy aspun ak anņiy ma niņyak; monmon nep anņyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Aleksanda, kuyip anņrep giniņgamb anņiy, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ĩin tung milich giy, minim anņning gakiņiņ, ³⁴ kiyk niņyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menņ miņgan dand araniy anņak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin anņiy,” tapin nep anņ mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anņ mindey mindey; bi ĩiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip anņak, “Kapkap mindem anņak.” Kun anņek, kapkap mindyakniņ anņak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miņmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyoņ nimb ĩiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy anņniņbun ak; an ma niņimb anņiy, kilpul yomb ak aspim?” ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb manņiysek niņbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiņal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup anņniņbun ak, nup ma anņjiwiy, korip nup anņniņbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim.” ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniņg, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniņgiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimur, ap nan-gipun ĩin ak nep anņnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miņiy ap nan-giy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiņiņ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspm anņek, pen minim bap anņjun rek ma ayip anņak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun anņiy, kuyip anņyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miņmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miņmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anņ mindiy keykey amniyakniņ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip suk anņek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anņņirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miņmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok tanņiņg, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok

kuyip, Jiysis minim ak anņņi dam dam, miņmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiņal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn anņak ak pen; nuk minim bap niņak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayning geyak. Minim kun ak niņiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn anņiy niņak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tanņeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ĩinuk Sopata miņmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miņmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk nind miņmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ĩin yomb biret yiys sek ma ĩimbun ĩin ak mindon pandiakniņ, kisen siyip diy, ĩin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miņmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dunņep won ak, biret wayn ĩiņiņiņ am korip ar biyoņ nan-giy, Pol toy amniņgayn anņiy, minim anņakniņ, niņmindonuk. Kun giy niņmindon mindon, kisim apek, lam danņiy ay niņmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim anņakniņ, niņmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niņmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk ĩi gi, biyoņ nimb gindam man biyan pikek, am biyan diy niņyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyan amiy, nup namb namb diy anņak, “Gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; nuk kim mindip anņak.” ¹¹ Kun anņiy, tip biyoņ amiy, biret gunap tipaņ ĩimniy ĩimbiy, Pol tip ak minim anņ mindek mindek, miņmon yapiy, pumb owakniņ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miņmiņ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup anņak, “Nimb siyip diy miņmon Asos amenimimb; yand man ar apiy, siyip diniņgayn miņmon kun ak anņak.” ¹⁴ Kun anņek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miņmon Mitiliyniy amninuk. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miņmon Chiyos maņ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miņmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niņak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep giranņiy, Pendiynos ĩin ak, Jerusalem ma niņjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amninuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Anņak Pisnep Amņipiyn Anņak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip anņak, “Mindpiyn biy winiņgiy anņak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyǰngipiyn ak niñbim. ¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araniñik; Krays nup wonǰ ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey giniñg geyak, yip simb gek, siy anǰyǰng, minim anǰñinik. ²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akañ, nan-gipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma anǰñinik; mangiysek nep anǰñinik. ²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, anǰrep giy anǰnik, “Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor anǰip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb anǰnik.”

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem am-jap ak; yip yerip rek giniñgamb ak ma niñbiyn. ²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip anǰip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalam-bis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeniñgamban anǰip.” ²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn anǰiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikniñgambay anǰiy, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wong yip anǰak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb niñiy dip minim tep ak, anǰyǰng nep mindeniñgayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb anǰen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñniñgambim. ²⁶ Miñiy amniñg mey, nimbip misen aspian. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yiwur yomb diniñgambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer. ²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma anǰñimbiyn mer; mangiysek yimb nimbip anǰñimbiyn. ²⁸ Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan anǰek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siyysiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokey ap chinup anǰiy kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindeniñmimb. ²⁹ Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siyysiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñniñgambay. ³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek anǰiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, lipiñg dand kind kiyk okok amniñgambay. ³¹ Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakiñ, siy anǰyǰng nimbip mangiysek anǰñirep ginik. Minim anǰñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñyǰng nep mindeniñmimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjiypiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeniñgamb.

Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giniñgambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asimb ma anǰnik. ³⁴ Ñin mangiy yand ak keynep wong giy, bi yip tanǰyǰngipun gok yip, tap niñbyǰngipun. ³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim anǰak ak niñbim. Nuk anǰak, “Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeniñgambay, nimbip tep giniñgamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap niñniñgambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb anǰak.”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak anǰjiwiyy, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup anǰniñyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñniñgambim anǰek, nup am kaykol giy, siy anǰiy, kuyip simb gakiñ, nup namb ay dam siyip niñgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amniñg Sanǰak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem anǰiy sanǰinuk. Yiñgen ak apreprek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amniñg gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sanǰinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anǰind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñyǰng am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokniñg mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup anǰyak, “Jerusalem amniñg gispan ak ma amnimin anǰyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjiipun anǰon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mangiysek, chinup dam niñg gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup anǰniñnuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniñyak.

Anǰabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giniñgambay Anǰak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip anǰnuk, “Nimb mindpim anǰnuk.” Kun anǰiy, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiysis bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kanǰol ak yip anǰayeyak, keñmangiy bilok niñyǰngipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tiñgawip ak Gor minim anǰyǰngipay.

Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy anğak, “Gor Kawnan ak anğip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay anğip anğak.’” ¹² Kun anğek, chin mangiysek minim kun ak ninjiy, Pol nup anğnuk, “Jerusalem ma amnimin anğnuk.”

¹³ Anğonuk, nuk pen anğak, “Yip yenen simb ninjiy siy anğem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak anğningayn. Yip kalambis ayningambay akan, pik ayningambay ak, ma priksipiyn. Monmon am anğningayn anğak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy anğ mer ninjiy anğnuk, “Bapiy Gor key ninimb rek giningamb anğnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Anğjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem anning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poñind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, chinup niñep tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim anğning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niñning amiy niñnuk: nuk bi woñg jimñiy gep gunap yip, ap nangiy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim anğak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon okok tanğiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diñak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep anğiy, Pol nup anğyak, “Mam. Nand niñban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’” ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niñrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey anğiy tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miñmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip anğip, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb anğip” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niñrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip ninjiy, minim yomb anğningambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiñal omiñal, chin Jiwda gipun miñ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niñind yimb aspun anğyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonğ ñining gispay rek;

nand am ñin onep ar ak kiy yip ñing pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonğ ñiningambay gok taw ñenimin simbonğ ñiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geningamban mey, biynimb mangiysek nip minim anğyak kun ak, yesek nep anğyak ak niñningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan anğningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy anğnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun anğiy, kosyam giningambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap tap yesek okok simbonğyng, kimin kanj pikeningiy, nimb ma ñinimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ sek ma ñinimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuñam tuñwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeningamb rek ma ñinimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anğiy,’ minj tiknuk anğyak.”

²⁶ Kun anğeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiñal omiñal tap simbonğ ñining giyak kun gok yip, ñing pik tep giy; Gor anğniñep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip anğak, “Chin ñin onep kanğol ak mindiy, ñin ar ak, Gor nup tap niñemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonğ ñiningamban anğak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun anğiy, ñing pik mindyakniñ, ar ñin ak mañ owakniñ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niñyak: Pol Gor anğniñep korip miñgan ak mindek. Ninjiy, nup chichiy diy, merñ miñgan dand araniy anğyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb mangiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip bi di mindenjun. Miñmon okok tanğiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey anğiy, Mosis anğiy tikak minim ak timey anğiy, Gor anğniñep korip biy anğjiwiw gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor anğniñep korip miñgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip anğyak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim anğyak kun ak, gos nep ninjiy anğyak. Pol yikop Tropiymas yip, Gor anğniñep korip mañ okok tangek ninjiy mey anğyak, “Pol binak Tropiymas miñmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor anğniñep korip miñgan ak amimb anğyak.”

³⁰ Kun anğey, minim kun ak biynimb okok mangiysek ninjiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjen ak giñiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giñiy, kilpul yomb anğyng, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuñaynep poñind kasek apchakeyak ninjiy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip anğak “Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb anğak.”

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, "Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?"

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning; ³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol sinak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, "Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak." ³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip mingan biyan amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, "Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?" Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, "Nand Griyk minim niñban sek? ³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-eñ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak."

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, "Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak." ⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand aranak, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angiy kuyip minim angñak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angiy angak, "Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angning gispiyn ak niñmindenimimb angak." ² Kun angek, minim minim angiy mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, ³ kuyip angak, "Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangiysek, yip angñek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angiy, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angiy, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyingipiyn.

⁵ "Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angip ma angningambay; niñind angip angningambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikñiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, 'Pol nup

kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimur angyak.' Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñ Kesim

⁶ "Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yon won ak, Damaskas man man ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyon nimb añañak rek diy owak. ⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, 'Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?"

⁸ "Angek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb! Nand an?"

"Angenik, 'Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.'

⁹ "Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangiy ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, 'Biyomb. Yerginim?"

"Angenik, yip angak, 'Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giningamban ak, nip angningambay angak.' ¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² "Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangiysek angyak, 'Ak bi tep yimb angyak.'

¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik man sinak apiy angak, 'Mam Pol, windin tip niñan angak.' Kun angakniñ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep sun ayakniñ, nup niñnik.

¹⁴ Yip angak, 'Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angninyingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak aying gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays nup misen niñiy, minim nuk ak misen niñiy gipan. ¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb niñban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningamban. ¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angninjiy, ñing pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiwyokningamb angak.'

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angñinimin Angak

¹⁷ "Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angnin mindiy, day niñnik ak: ¹⁸ Jiysis yip angak, 'Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amn-imin. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angneningamban, ma niñningambay angak.'

¹⁹ "Kun angek, yand angnik, 'Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niñbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb

ninyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyngipiyn. ²⁰ Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip angep Stiypin nup pikayakniñ, panj angyi, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’ ²¹ Kun angenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand nip angyoken, am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angniningamban angak.’”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niñmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek niñiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angyi angyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimur; nuk Gor nup angyiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

²³ Kun angying, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunğ dinğey aranak. ²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip miñgan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñin ak, nimbip angnimur angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep mañ kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angye niñiy?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

²⁸ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikiyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angyi, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak niñrep giyn angyi, Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangyisek, suk angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak mañ sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip niñmindiyng angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angyip rek per

gipiyn ak mey, gospar aying ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbonğep biyomb yimb ak, bi mañ sinjak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angyi jonjimb band, ak piktopol gim angak.”

³ Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biynimb gok nip niñey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb niñban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek niñiy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angek, bi mañ sinjak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbonğep biyomb yimb anup angyiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbonğep biyomb yimb angyi ma niñbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angyiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol niñak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb niñbay rek niñyak, gunap Peresiy biynimb niñbay rek niñyak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak niñiy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak niñiy, minim yomb angyi angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangyisek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjapay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, menğ miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angyi, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak ñin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap niñak rek ayip; chin ma niñbun angyak.” Kun angyi, penpen anğ dand amniyakniñ, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, mindak kun anğ dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayningiy rek ayek niñiy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup poñind dam korip kiyk yomb miñgan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen ñin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sinjak jak mindiy angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimur angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal rek ap nan-giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ñimbiy, ñing ma ñimbiy giningambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun

angiy, am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin ninjind yimb apun. Tap ma ninjningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ninjningambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angiy angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angnij tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin niluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayingambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ninuk ak, Pol nup pikayingiy giyak minim kun ak ninjiy, num-bap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, anggak. ¹⁷ Anggak, Pol ninjiy, amiybi kuyip kond mindep bi bap nup anggak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup ponjind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak anggan anggak.”

¹⁸ Anggek, nunay ninuk kun anup ponjind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy anggak, “Pol kalambis bi ak angip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup ponjind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimun anggek,’ ponjind aswiyn anggak.”

¹⁹ Kun anggek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ni kun anup nin kind ak diy, ponjind gol okok amiy anggak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, anggan anggak.”

²⁰ Anggek, ni paranj kun ak anggak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angningrep ginjun angningambay.’ ²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma ninjimin. Bi kiyk nin jiwiy ominal rek, Pol nup nang ay nep mey, tap ninjningambun angiy, minim angaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak ninjiy, kun ginjun angiy kond mindpay anggak.”

²² Kun anggek, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjiy, nup angyokiy anggak, “Biyonimb gunap kuyip ninjiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angiy aswiyn ma angnimin anggak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindek Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, amiybi kond mindep nuk ominal ak suk anggek aper anggak, “Pol nup pik ayning minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyay, nup ponjind dand Sisyariya amnimimb. Bi kusay dinijiy gok, nin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, nin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek dinijiy gok, nin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb. ²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, ponjind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb anggak.”

²⁵ Kun angiy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy anggak, ²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand mindpan?’ ²⁷ Bi nip yok-sipiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayingey, yand ninjik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak ninjiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñij kun ak ninjiy angiy, nup dand kanjsol miytiy kiyk ak amiy ninjik: ²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñij bap ma mindek. ³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup niluk ay mindiy nangningambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksipiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyok amiy, minim kiñij kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angiy, minj tiknek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep ponjind am am, Antypatriys amjakyak. ³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek and-kind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, ³³ gapman biyomb anup minj niy anggak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol anggak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym giningiy, Pol nup anggak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Anggek, Pol anggak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya anggak.”

³⁵ Kun anggek, biyomb ak ninjiy nup anggak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun anggak.” Kun angiy, binuk gunap kuyip anggak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb angak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, nin onep tinjawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Sisyariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap ponjind, bi minim anggek kiyk Tetiwas yip, Sisyariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup ninjiy anggak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun anggek, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup anggek apek, bi minim anggek Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup anggak, “Nand mey, gos ninrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim mar won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik ninjimin.

⁵ “Chin ninbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayaknij, pernep

penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb niñbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angninep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimur rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy anggak, 'Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piylyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy anggak.' Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angnineñingamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñin ak angek, niñningamban." ⁹ Tetiwas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, "Niñind yimb angnip angyak."

Pol Biyomb Piylyks Nup Minim Anggak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angnan angek, Pol anggak, "Nand simiy kujaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, niñrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem nep girangip angye ma niñningamban; yand Gor nup angniniñ angyi, menikarik sinbiy nep, Gor angninep korip ak amninik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninep korip ak akan, Jiwda nangep korip okok akan, dawin yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niñningamban; minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb."

¹⁴ "Pen nip minim bap misen angninep gispaiyn. Yip apay 'Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giying, Gor nup angninimb apay.' Minim kun ak niñind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angniniñingipay anep, yand angninbiyn. Bi Gor minim angnep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, 'Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angyi niñbay rek ak' yand kunep niñbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiy angyi, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niñiy akan, biynimb gok niñiy, sisker gip angningambay ak niñiy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiyn."

¹⁷ "Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tangiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy niy, Gor nup tap simbonj niyn angyi, Jerusalem amninik. ¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simbonj niyn angyi, niñ pikrep giy, Gor angninep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kujay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angnep rek minim gunap ma angnik."

¹⁹ "Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angyi, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy,

yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñin niñyak ak, angye niñninin! ²¹ Pen yip kor giyak niñ ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meng mingan dand araniy angnik, "Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angyi gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik."

²² Pol kun anggakniñ, gapman biyomb Piylyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñningipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim ar kuyip ak ma diy anggak, "Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak niñiy, minim kun ak angningayn anggak."

²³ Kun angyi, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup anggak, "Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angninek, nup niñingiy anggak."

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piylyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup niñning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nungumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak angn dand amying anggak, ²⁵ "Gos chin ar ak key ma niñjun, Gor angnep rek niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak niñningambun anggak." Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piylyks minim kun ak niñiy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup anggak, "Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angn winimin anggak."

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep niñiy anggak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angn apek mey, gos nuk ak niñiy angningamb, "Yand nup kapkap maniy niy amniyn angyi, yip maniy niñningamb anggak. Pen gos kun ak niñak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angek apek, minim angyingipiy." ²⁷ Pen Piylyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angyi niñak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk niñningambay angyi kirgak."

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piylyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Niñningamb Anggak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, niñ omiñal nokom mindiy, Jerusalem amnakniñ, ²⁻³ Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup niñiy; Pol nup kinjeñnamb ak niluk ay pikayning angyak, "Chinup simb niñiy, bi nand gunap angnemin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angyak."

⁴ Kun angyeak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalam-bis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand am-ning gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimun, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep mingan ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup pinji kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kunaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñij mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angninep korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key niñiy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip niñey tep giningamb angyi,” Pol nup angninij angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angyun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindipiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angyun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep niñban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñij ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñining gisan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy angningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn angak.”

¹² Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak angy amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy angak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niñningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom angyokon, kor kun ak giningamban angak.”

Pol Biyomb Angriypa Nup Minim Angñak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyñ Angriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip angrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niñiy owiyr angrik.” Kun angyi, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindiyng; Pestas kiyñ Angriypa nup angak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor gining ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek angyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb angyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiñij bap ma angyeak kuyip

angnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun angnik.’ ¹⁷ Kun angyi, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip mingan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk angen owak. ¹⁸ Yand angninik-en, minim yomb yimb mindip angnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim angyakniñ niñnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop angyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin angnep gipun rek ma angyi; nuk gunap sisker angyi angyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Siysis angyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb angyak’ ak pen; Pol angak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip angak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim angyi kor gipay ak, yand niñrep ma gipiyn rek, nup angnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñij kun ak angniningamban akan angenik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalambis nep mindeningayn. Kisen Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun angek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniñg, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip angnik.”

²² Pestas kun angek, kiyñ Angriypa angak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key angek, yand niñningayn angak.” Angek angak, “Kun ak toy niñninin angak.”

²³ Kun angek, minek, Angriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wilikiy, biynimb yomb aswun angyi, yinrimey giying, kor niñep korip mingan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniñ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip angak, “Pol nup am dand owim angak.”

²⁴ Angek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy angak, “Kiyñ Angriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niñim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb angyi, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand niñbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niñnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key angak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak angningamb angak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niñiy, Siysa ker yokniñg gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñij ak, minj sek tikñinim rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyñ Angriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niñiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak angem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokniñgambiyn ak, yand niñen yipund ma giningamb angak.”

¹ Pen kiyy Anggriypa Pol nup anggak, “Yand nip nijsipiyn nen, minim angan anggak.”

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy anggak, “Kiyy Anggriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnamin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek niñban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma niñnimin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim niñy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Ñiskoy miñg mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy anggiy niñbay ak pen, minim kun ak weygiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand niñban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiñin keykey onep wimiñgan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip anggak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjackingambay anggak minim ak niñmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angningiyng mindpun. Pen kiyy Anggriypa nand niñan! Kumiy tip tikjackingambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay!’ ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjackingambay anggiy niñbim?

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip anggiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayingipay. Gunap pispnep pikayingipay. Biynimb pikayingipay gok kuyip panj anggingipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tanjiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb anggiy, kuyip timey giyngipiyn. Niñ gunap biynimb kun gok piyow niñin anggiy, miñmon paryomb okok amyingipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

¹² “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw anggiy, minj tikñey, dand sanđinik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kinjerñamb ak amying niñnik; melik yomb ak semb biyon nimb, chin amninuk ak niñak. Biyomb niñan! Melik niñak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy,

yand niñnik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim anggiy, yip anggak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk niñy timey gipan? Nip per kinjer tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap anggak.’

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Anggenik anggak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep anggak.’

¹⁶ Kun anggiy, yip anggak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy niñban rek, pen kisen yomen niñrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy angñiyng tanagnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak niñningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep niñningambay. Yip diniñgambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy niñy kirginingamb. Nuk kuyip niñek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok niñek tep gip rek ak giningamb anggak.’

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyngip Ak Angñak

¹⁹ “Pen kiyy Anggriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim anggak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Jiwdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anggiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñy, angip rek ginimimb angnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niñy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiyng nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek angyak rek nep angñimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk angyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyng, kumiy tikjackingamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjer ak niñningambay angyak.”

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak angkanñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb anggiy anggak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan anggak.”

²⁵ Angek, Pol anggak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñyng, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiyy Anggriypa! Chin niñy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma

asipiyn. Yand niñbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygyi ma giyak; misen nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma niñban mer; manjiysek niñban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim anjep gok, minim angyak ak, niñind angyak angyi, gos niñban? Yand niñen; nand niñind apay angyi niñban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸ Pol kun anjek, kiyn Angriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angyi, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Anjek, Pol angak, “Minim paryomb angyi akan, minim man won angyi ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angninji apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen niñmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeningji angyi apiyn. Pen yip sen apay rek, kuyip ma ayninji angyi apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun anjek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyn Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok manjiysek mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

³² Kun angyi, kiyn Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñningamb angyip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amningamb angak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amningamb Angyak

¹ Kisen minim angyay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiwliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponjind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyingipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyingipay.” ² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amning gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiwliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am buny nand gok kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdinimur gok, ñiningiy angak.” ⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiring amying niñruk; yingen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñing siy ak pangek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk. ⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amning gek. Niñiy, chinup anjek siyip kun ak dinuk. ⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yingen yomb ma

apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy, ⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya man okok. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep girangnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñing siy yomb pangep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip angak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoningambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pol kun angak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek angrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yingen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimur rek ma ayip angrik.” Kun angrik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak. ¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek angyak, “Yingen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piyniyks man mindip ak am mindonjun. Yingen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip angyak.”

Yingen Yomb Apiy Ñing Siy Pangak

¹³ Kun angyi, kun ak mindiy, yingen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakningambun angyi, anga yokyak ak liping diy, ñing timb kuskak Kriyt kun ak, ñing gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yingen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amning rek gak. ¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun angyi, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñing solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñing timb kuskak miñmon sikoy Kawda angyak ak bak okok amiy angnuk, “Yingen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb mingan ak ayun angyi, kosyam yimb daynuk. ¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pangnimur angyi, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yingen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pangningamb angyi, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiyng amninuk. ¹⁸ Yingen yomb apying nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnan angyi, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñing solwara yokyak. ¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yingen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun angyi dayey mindek gok, ñinen manjiysek diyokyak. ²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyingipun. Pen yingen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amningambun; kum dingingambun angyi niñruk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyingipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anggak, “Minim yand angnik ak niñbikip rek anjep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup. ²² Pen gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumningambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giningamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup angninying nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn manj sinjak apiy, anjip, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor nip kond mindeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip minggan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay anjip.’

²⁵ “Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor anjip rek nep giningamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñing timb kuskak bap amningambun anggak.”

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yingen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyay mey, ñing solwara ‘Edriyatyk’ apay namb ak amying, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip anggak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup manj manj mindip akanj angyi, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin manj yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyi, pirikiy, anga ominjal ominjal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindyng, Gor nup angninyi anggak, “Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan anggak.” ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñing timb kuskak yep manj kun ak amning; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy anggak, “Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun anggak.”

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip anggak, “Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mangyisek am dinging gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum dingingambun anggak.” ³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñing biyan yokning geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowning gak won ak, Pol kuyip anggak, “Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuñay niñyng, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindipim. ³⁴ Pen nimbiy aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap niñnimimb anggak.”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun angyi, biret ak diy, Gor nup angninyi, tipanj niñakniñ, kiyk kunep

simbwur tep gek tap ñinyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sependiy sikis, siyip minggan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnan angyi, wiyt mindek gok ñing solwara biyan diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñing timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angyi, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñing solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, “Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun angyi,” ⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya ominjal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanjinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak pinjy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñing solwara ak pang apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpang pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup anggak, “Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anj giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun anggak.”

⁴³ Kun anggak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer angyi anggak, “Bi ñing kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñing kas pilikiy ameningiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi ñing kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilan day day gok, chichiy diy amningiy anggak.” Angek, anggak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñing ma niñnuk; mangyisek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon ñing timb kuskak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup anggak, “Miñmon biy, Molta anggak.” ² Kun angyi, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap danggiyey, manjy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunj dand apiy, danggiyakniñ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, piponj gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinjsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niñiy, kiyk key anggak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey gip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Ñing solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumningamb anggak.”

⁵ Kun anggak ak pen, Pol ñin mangyi nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw giningamb akanj, kasek kumningamb angyi, tapin niñmindey, nup tap bap ma gek anggak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap anggak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak manj kun sinjak mindek

ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak.
 8 Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb koñgil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup angninjiy, nup diniñek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suñ ayak.
 9 Kun gek niñjiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniñek, kuyip suñ ayak.
 10 Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amning ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

11 Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinjen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiñal nokom amnakniñ, 12 yinjen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiñal nokom kun ak mindiy, 13 siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinjen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiñal ñiñg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk.
 14 Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Angeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun angyiy sanjinuk.

15 Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, chinup asway angey niñjiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiñal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ar namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niñjiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” angyak.

16 Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angyak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin angek,” nuk korip bap piyow niñjiy kin mindakniñ, amniybi bap nup kond mindyinjip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Angak Miñmon Rom

17 Pol ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, minim angning, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk angek, ap nan-geyak angyak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niñjiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, 18-19 yip kor giy niñyak: minim kiññiñ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun angyiy niñyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey angnik,

‘Biyomb Siysa nep kor yip ak niñningamb angnik.’ Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. 20 Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak angning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angyak.”

21 Pol kun angek, nup angyak, “Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niñbun. 22 Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niñjun. Pen chin niñbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, ‘Biynimb gos nand niñban rek niñbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay’ angyak.”

23 Pen kiyk kun angyiy, ñin bap minim angningambun angyiy, angyak. Kisen ñin angyak kun ak apek, biynimb mind wiyak rek mer, kuñay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angniyinjen; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giningamb angyiy tikyak minim ak sek angniyi gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niñyan angyiy, minim kun ak angn mindakniñ, pumb pañind amnak.

24 Pen minim angyak kun ak, gunap angyak rek niñyak; gunap ma niñyak. 25 Biynimb ma niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niñind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angyak. 26 Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyiy angnimin, “Minim angey niñningambim ak pen; minim angnip ak angyiy ma niñningambim. Windin niñningambim ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambim. 27 Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyiy, timund pil giy, windin jukiyy nep mindpay’ angyak.”

28 “Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirmip rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niñningambay angyak.”

29 Pol kuyip minim kun ak angniwakniñ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amying, pen angek pen angek giying amniyak.

30 Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyinjip korip ak, tawying tawying nep kin mindek; simiy omiñal yinak. 31 Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip mangiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, angniyi; Jiysis Krays minim ak angniyi gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma angn giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyiy, yipund giy nep angniyinjen.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand niņbiyn ar ak mangiysek angñirep gen niņiy, Krays nup chingrep giyan angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb mangiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb niņiy tungasik dek nep kim amningiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb niņem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand angiy dingingamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeningambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen dinging niņayak rek kuyip dingingamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimur ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angek, Krays Jiysis nup wonj ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiyminay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip angek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb angyak.” Minim nind angiy tikyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñiy ak tik dand amiy nup tikyak. ⁴ Pen nup ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek niņbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angñen, nup gosimb niņiy, angip rek gipay.

⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key niņiy dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksiyiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiyminay nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep yimb giningambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Niņak

⁸ Minim nind angning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb niņbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak niņiy, Jiysis Krays bi nambimb ak mindakniņ, Gor nup angñiņiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angñiņbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip niņimb. Wonj nup ak giñiyiņg, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangyiyng, ¹⁰ nimbip am niņiy angiy, Gor nup per angñiņbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angiy kinjer yomek, mindpim ak niņingayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak niņrep giningambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb niņem, nimb gipim ar ak yand niņiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giningambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen, apiyn rek niņiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyan angiy, per niņiy gipiyn ak pen; wonj gunap mindek ma niņbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos niņbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil niņbay gok, minim kil ma niņbay gok kuyip mangiysek, minim tep nup ak angñiy angiy niņbiyn.

¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angñiy angiy, gos bap niņbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angñiyiņg nambiy ma dingingayn angiy; monmon angñimbiny. Minim kun ak kind yimb angiy mindip; biynimb niņiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeningambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeningiy angiy di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angiy, gos niņiyng gon amek mey; Gor chinup niņek biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeningambay gok, Gor nup gosimb niņbay rek, perper mindeningambay angyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey niņiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giyiņg

rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak niyek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma niybun angyi, alemb alemb niyngambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangyisek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok niyji, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angyi niyningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma niybun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niyek, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip. ²¹ Nup niybay ak pen; niyey Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok niyji, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niyep mindpun angyi angy mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgyi; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siy saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angyi, angnibay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmangyi kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniyiy rek mindakniy, minim tep nup ak kirgyi, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angyi, angnibay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambiy gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeniyyi ak kirgyi, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeniyyi ak kirgyi, bi gunap kuyip niyey mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniyngambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma niyun angyi kirgek, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmangyi lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angyi gos ak niyning, monmon giyng, timey giyng mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk niyji, penpen giy, mimung niyji, minim yesek angyi, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angyi yip angyi angyi, ³⁰ biynimb angyiy, Gor nup miluk niyji, biynimb ang sikoy giy, chinup nep niyan angyi, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap niyji timey ginjun angyi, gos ak nep niybay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma niyji alemb alemb niybay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angayp ak kindik ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niyey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb niyngamb ak niybay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep

Giniyngamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip angyiyi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niyek kinjen nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niyind nep angyi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niyek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giyng, kuyip nep angyiwipim ak, gos yerip niybim? Gor chinup kor ma giniyngamb angyi niybim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niyji dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niyem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindipim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niyun angyi ma niybim. Nup alemb alemb niy, tap timey gok nep gi mindipim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giniyngambay giniyngambay rek niyji, kor giniyngamb niin ak, tap timey gipim gok mangyisek misen angyiyi, yiwur yomb yimb niyngamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angyi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeniyngambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgyi, gosimb nup ma niyji, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niyngambay gok, kuyip miluk niyji, yiwur yomb yimb ak niyngamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak giniyngambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb ayng mindeniyngambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep yimb giniyngambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniyngamb; yipund giy nep niyji, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayniyngamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niyji, tap siy tap timey giniyngambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amniyngambay; biynimb Gor low ak niyji, tap siy tap timey giniyngambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amniyngambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niyji angyi rek gipay gok nep, "Biynimb sunrep yand angyi ngamb." Biynimb low minim nup ak niyji, minim nep angy angy, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, "Biynimb yand" ma angyi ngamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niyji mer; mindrep gun angyi, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep nek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, niin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi niybay; niin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi niybay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giniyngamb niin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygiyap gok angyikniyng, gos niybay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniyngambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angyi tangyng, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niñbun Rek, Suñ-tep Mindpun Angyak

17 Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim niñrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. 18 Napan sikoy miñg mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angñey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angiy niñy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.” 19 Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angñirep giy, 20 low minim ma niñbay gok kuyip angñirep giy, napan sikoy gok kuyip angñirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim niñbun rek, minim tep bap ma niñbun mer; mangiysek niñdipun anep mindip apim.”

21 Nimb low minim ak niñy, biynimb okok kuyip angñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim. 22 Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma angniñnimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip angniñbay miñgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

23 Yimb nimbik ak key dand arany apim, “Chin Gor low ak niñrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. 24 Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak rek nep gipim. Nuk anggak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niñbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup angjiwpay anggak.”

25 Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon angiy, ñi gok tikying, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niñningambun rek giningambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay rek ak mindoningambun. 26 Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim angip rek geningambay, kuyip kunep direp giningamb.

27 Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niñying, kumbak tikying gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniñ, chin kuyip niñon nambin giningamb.

28 Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun. 29 Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niñy angip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niñy yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niñek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giningamb

1-2 Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay angningambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop angiy asap angningambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningiy angiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip. 3 Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niñind anggak ak kurginingamb? 4 Mer yimb! Biynimb gok mangiysek ñin gunap yesek angningambay; Gor nuk niñind yimb angiy, angip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen angniñgiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniñg, kor giniñgiy minim kiñin bap ma mindeningamb angyak.”

5 Pen nimb angningambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misen niñy, yimb nup dand araningambay ak, chinup yenen kor giningamb angningambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niñy apay rek nep angningambim. 6 Gor bi suñ-tep biynimb mangiysek kor niñningamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy ar ak nep angningamb.

7 Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niñy tungandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand araningambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angningambim.” 8 Minim yesek kun ak rek angiy angningambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiningamb angningambim.” Pen biynimb gunap yip angjiwying, “Pol minim kun ak rek angip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niñind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biyñimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

9 Kun ak yerip angjun? “Gor niñek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay angjun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niñimb; chin mangiysek timey gipun. 10 Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb! 11 Biynimb gos niñrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chinñun angiy’ niñbay gunap ma mindpay. 12 Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Mangiysek Gor nup kirgiy,

mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonjimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb angjiwiy, miluk ninjiy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep ninjiy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuñay yimb nep ninbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giniñgiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak ninmindip angjiy, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor angek tikyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy ninbun gok tikyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun angjiy ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek timey yimb gon, Gor niñek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak ninjiy mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok angjiy ninñimur rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak ninjiy ninbun: chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gep gok manjiysek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niñey Mey, Biynimb Sun-tep Yand Angip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giniñgamb angjiy tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niñon, Gor chinup biynimb sunrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep ninjiy gon, kun ma angningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup angayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb ninjiy, biynimb tep yand gok manjiysek mindewan angjiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi sunrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimur rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinbiy nep ñining. Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker angek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak angjiy gos ninbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok angjiy dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angjiy, yimb chin key dand aranjan rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gok ak ninjiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angningambun, “Low ak niñon, biynimb sun-tep yand gok angningamb angningambun.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip angjiy, ma angjun. Biyomb chin kuñay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey ninjiy ma dip; chin biynimb an an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angjiy gos niñon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan angjiy asap angningambim.” Kun angjiy ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb ninbay gok, angip rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giniñgamb angjiy apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Sun-tep Yand Anggak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñin giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay ninjiy dak? ² Low minim ak ninrep gek nup, bi sun-tep angjiy dak angjun? Ak kun ma angjun. Biynimb low ar ak ninjiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angjiy, yimb kiyk key dand araneningambay; Gor niñek tep ma giniñgamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor ninind angip angjiy, nup gosimb niñek mey; bi sun-tep yand angjiy dak angyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek ninjiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angjiy apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb sun-tep yand angjiy ma dip; chinup simb ninjimb rek, nup gosimb niñon, “Biynimb sun-tep yand gok angip.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim aspiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindey, Gor ninjiy kirgek, sun-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningamb ak ninjiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay anggak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindey, Gor gach kuyip ninjiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyinj, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb ninbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup

gosimb niŋak rek, nup dek, bi suŋ-tep nuk mindyinjip. ¹¹ Kisen Gor aŋgak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niŋyaŋ aŋgiy,” nup aŋgak, “Nand bi suŋ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tiknimin aŋgek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niŋbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek, gosimb niŋey, Gor kuyip biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy dek mey, Ebrahim ŋi paŋ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ŋin ak, Gor nup gosimb niŋyinj nep, mindyinjip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ŋi paŋ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niŋiy gek, Gor nup bi suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy ma dak. Nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋiy, bi suŋ-tep yand aŋgiy, nup minim aŋgay aŋgak, “Nand kiŋinj giy gey, biynimb ŋi paŋ nand kisen mindeniŋgambay gok yip, biynimb okok maŋgiysek kond mindeniŋgambim aŋgak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak kun ak, low ar ak niŋiy giniŋgambay biynimb gok kuyip ma aŋgak; nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niŋbay gok, yesek aŋgiy nup gosimb niŋbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeniŋgambun aŋgiy gos niŋbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak ak ma diniŋgambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diniŋgambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak niŋbun; Gor minim giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋak rek niŋbay gok kuyip aŋgak. Nuk aŋgip rek gey niŋiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niŋiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok diniŋg, chinup Jiŋwda biynimb low aŋgŋak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niŋbay gok kuyip maŋgiysek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ŋi paŋ nand kuŋay mindiy, miŋmon keykey kuŋaynep mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niŋbun biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek, basind yes Ebrahim ŋi paŋ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gan” aŋgek giniŋgamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niŋak Rek Niŋjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ŋapan tiknimuŋ rek ma ayek, Gor minim aŋgay aŋgak, “Nand kiŋinj giy, biynimb ŋi paŋ nand kisen mindeniŋgambay gok, kiŋinj keykey kuŋay yimb mindeniŋgambim.” Kun aŋgek, Ebrahim niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy, gos sek mindiy mey, aŋgak rek ŋi paŋ nuk gok gap rek

akan, kamb kilup rek, kuŋay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ŋapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor aŋgak rek tikrik ŋin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminaŋ giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ŋin jiwiy onep kaŋgol ak amnak ak mey; ŋapan tiknimiy rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim aŋgak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ŋapan tikniŋgamban aŋgip ak, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niŋek, bi suŋ-tep yand aŋgak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ŋek tikiyak kun ak, Ebrahim nep niŋnimuŋ aŋgiy ma tikiyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suŋ-tep yand aŋgniŋgamb gok maŋgiysek niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakip aŋgiy niŋbun gok aŋgyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiŋ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niŋiy, Niŋuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiŋ yomb wilikak kun ak, suŋ aynimuŋ rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niŋon Biynimb Suŋ-tep Yand Aŋgniŋgamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niŋiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niŋon, chinup dek, biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimŋiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miŋmon chinup aŋgayip ak amiy, nuk yip mindeniŋgambun aŋgiy, tep gaksiŋ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun aŋgiy,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim aŋgek,” gos sek mindiy, miŋmiŋ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyaŋ key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niŋind nup kond mindyinj gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimŋiy mindep rek ma ayek, miŋiy niyand yokep ŋin ak wip aŋgiy, Niŋuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumun aŋgiy ma kumbay. Pen ŋin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niŋiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyaŋ aŋgiy, kuminiŋgambay akan ma niŋbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ŋin ak, chinup timey gipay aŋgiy niŋiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Niŋuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñanğep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuj rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok manğiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok manğiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen anğñak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginiñgamb anğniñgambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, manğiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low anğñak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñiñing key yimb gak. Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup manğiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim anğiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok anğiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb manğiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop anğak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb

kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim anğak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayniñgamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun anğiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak anğñak. Anğñek, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun anğiy gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

²¹ Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amningambun.

6

"Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Arğiy," Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap anğniñgambay, "Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirgakiñ, yimb nup aranañ anğniñgambay." ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma anğjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak, ar kun ak ker ma mindpun.

³ Nimb niñbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun anğiy ñiñg pikpun gok, "Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk anğiy," ñiñg pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin niñjun; miñ timey giyingipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyonj kumek punğrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giniñgambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk anğiy niñbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep niñbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun anğiy, gos tumind nimb ak manğiysek Gor ker amnimuj. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok lipiñg dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak niñiy, Gor nup direp ginjun anğiy, gos

tumind nimb ak mangiysek nup ker amnun.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninjy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyngipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirningambim.

Suñ Mindpun Rek, Suñ-tep Ar Anep Gon Annimun

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjy chinup ma diningamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek diningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angyi rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek suñ-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyngipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angyep gen, ninrep gim angyi apiyn.

Nind gos tumund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyngipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos tumund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnun, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyngipim. ²¹ Pen giyngipim kun ak, miñiy ninjy apim, "Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyngipun apim." Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asin kun gok kirgyi, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb suñ-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim.

²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diningambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgyi, Bi Kumiy Tik-jakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angyey ninjimb gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angyingispiyn. Nimb ninjimb; biynimb kim mindyakinj, kuyip low minim ninjimb angyingambay ak pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nunjumi mindakninj, am bi kisenimb bap ninjy deningamb, nup angyingambay, "Low timbrikpan" angyingambay. Pen nunjumi kumek, am

bi kisenimb ninjy diningamb ak, minim ma mindip; "Low timbrikpan angyi," ma angyingambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyngipim ak kirgyi, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miñiy Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun angyi mindyngipun ak pen; gos timey pang ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miñiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikyak ar ak ninjy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak ninjy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Angyi Ninjyun

⁷ Kun ak yerip angyun? Gor low minim angyek angyak ak, minim timey angyi angyun? Mer! Ak kun ma angyun.

Nind bi asin mindenik ak ma ninjnik. Pen low minim ak ninjy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi ninrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy angyak, "Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop angyi gos ak ma ninjimb angyey," gos kun ak ninjnik rek, bi asin mindenik ak ninrep ginik. Yikop ak ma ninjbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos tumund yip ak per liping dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep angyi ninjyun.

⁹ Yand nind ma ninjy, mind tep gipiyn angnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak angyeyak, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn angyi ninjnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip angyey ninjen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn angyi, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin ninjyun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angyak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak angyey ninjyun rek, miker yomb ak ma diningambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diningambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key ninjy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, ninjngiy angyi ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin ninbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip angyi ninbiyn rek, yiruk gakniñ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn angyi, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyan pang ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand ninbiyn; namb yip akyan mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn angyi, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn angyi ninbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yin ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn angyi, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip; gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giying, gos timey wip ar ak kirgingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amying, low minim gunap ma timbrikniñgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun angyi, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niñiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, angyi rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimunj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key ninbim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰ Pen gos timund nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, sun-tep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeningambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

¹⁴ Chin ninbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikiñgipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angyi, jep diy, biynimb yikop wong giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak ninrep giy, nup “Bapiy! Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup angyiwiw timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey giningey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma gonningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸ Yand niñen: Krays nup chinjiy mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok mangiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimunj rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.” ²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay, nuk yip mind tep giningambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giningamb.

²² Chin ninbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok mangiysek mindrep giningamb ak pen; miñiy ñin biy, biy ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³ Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniñ, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeningambun angyi,” lum ar biy miker gakniñ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chinjon chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miñiy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giningamb ak ninjy mey, yiruk gakinj ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup angninjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy anjgun anjon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam anjep rek ayek ninjy, Gor nup angninimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin ninjun ar gok manjysek keykey ninimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak ninjy angninjek, anjgip rek gip. Yenen; Kawnan nuk angninamb ak, Gor giyn angiy ninimb ar anep angninamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup dining gek, nup gosimb ninjun biynimb gok, kond mindaknin, tap gunap key ma giningamb; nuk ninjek mindrep giningambun ar anep chinup giningamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk dining ninjak gok kuyip angak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kunay yimb mindeningambay angak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup dining, suk anjek nup ker amon anjip, “Tap siy tap timey gipik ak ninjy kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimñiy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeningambim anjip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giningamb? Mer yimb!

³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen angiy yokek apiy kumak ak ninjun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giningambun.

³³ Pen Gor gek suñ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giningamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup anjek, ap chinup angiy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

Miker gunap giningamb akan, kosyam mindeningambun akan, gos yomb ninjningambun akan, yiwana yomb apek akan, chech ma mindek akan, Krays ker mindpay angiy chinup timey giningambay akan, ñanagninambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimñiy ma mindoningambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup ninjy, kanj siyispiy tap gok rek ayek, ñanagnayun angiy nep ninbay angyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb ninjy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakinj nep mindpun.

³⁸ Ar kun ak yand ninjep yimb gipiyn; mindeningambun akan kumingambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynepe mindeningamb. Tap bap chinup tungasik key aynimur rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miñiy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeningamb gok, ³⁹ tap nukyot mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok manjysek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynepe mindeningamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Ninjy Jiwda Kay Kuyip Dining Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angninayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Ñinind nep angnin gispan anjip.”

²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak ninjind nep aspiyn. Kinjen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan angiy gek, kiyk low minim ak ninjy, melik tep nup ak ninjy, kuyip minim giningayn angiy angyak gok ninjy, nup angninep ar ak ninjy gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb ninjak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñin nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb manjysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dining angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñin nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diningamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diningamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angyak angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikningamb anjek,” ninjind anjip angiy ninmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok kuyip manjysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angninambay angak.” Kun ak ninjun: minim giningayn

anjy angyak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niyak rek niybay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey ninjy akan; ar gunap gey ninjy kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb niyim gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ni pirengiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ni nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk ninak kisen ak nup wong giiningamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup ninjen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup ninjen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angyun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. ¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak,

“Biyimb mapin niining mapin niiningayn. Simb niining gos yand key ninjy simb niiningayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak niybun; nuk biynimb gok dininj, gipay ar ak ninjy akan; biynimb gunap angye ma dip; nuk key simb niyim rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikiyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak ‘Ma amningambim’ angyi angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ninen nek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak ninjy minim kun ak angy amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miimon okok mangiysek amningamb angak.” ¹⁸ Kun ak niybun: Gor gos nuk key niyim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb niyim dip; biynimb gunap kuyip ninen gek, gos timey kiyk niybay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek ninjy angyningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angyi kuyip minim yomb angyningamb angyningambim.” ²⁰ Kun angyningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day dininjambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, sinjey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angyi ma angyningamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi sinjey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key ninjek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok ninjek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niyan angyi, kuyip timey ginimuj ak pen; biynimb gunap dininj niyayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niyim ak, biynimb niyan angyi; chinup dininj niyayak gok simb

ninjy dininjamb ak; gos nuk key niyim rek giningamb. ²⁴ Chinup dininj niyak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dininj niyak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angyi angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angyningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayingipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayingayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim angyi angen, ma niyjingipay miimon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, napan nuk mindpay angyningambay angak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim angyep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak:

“Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kunaynep mindeningambay ak pen;

yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay.

²⁸ Yenen: nin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak.”

²⁹ Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niyim rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninjak

³⁰ Kun ak ninjim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimniy mindenjun angyi gos ak ma niyjak ak pen; miiniy nup gosimb ninjy, nuk yip jimniy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, angyi angyi rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miiniy nuk yip jimniy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb ninjy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimniy mindeningambun angyi, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniy, tomb kiyk ak aldeki apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Ninjim! Yand miimon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak aldeki, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niyningambay gok, kor giy nambin ma dininjambay angyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angyningbiyn. ² Yand niybun: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angyi, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niyrep giy ma gipay. ³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suy-tep yand angyi dip minim ar ak ma ninjy, gos key niybay rek, low ar ak gon chinup

diningamb angyi gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniņ, biynimb gok suņ-tep ma mindpun angyi Krays nup gosimb niņeningambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suņ-tep yand angingamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Angniney Kuyip Diningamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip angak, "Low minim ak diy suņ-tep mindniņ, low angyi angyip rek giy mey, kim anningambim angak." ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņiy, suņ-tep mindeningambay minim ar ak angyi angak, "Semb biyonimb rek ma am poņind winiņgambim; ⁷ beņ nukyaņ nimb rek ma am poņind winiņgambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep angak." Minim angak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niņiy nuk yip jimņiy mindoningambun angyi, minim per angnimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Niņuk ak mey tikjakip angyi, gos niņmindi; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand angyi miseņ angningambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand angyi diniņgamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun rek, Gor chinup dinimun rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin angyi, miseņ apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay angyak, "Biynimb an an nup gosimb niņningambay gok, Gor nup niņiy fiawil ma diniņgambay angyak." ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniņgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niņiy angnibay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep angyi angyak, "Biynimb gok nup angniney, kuyip diniņgamb angyak." ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, "Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak dand apey niņiy rek, nup gosimb niņiy nup angnibinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup angnemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niņjun angningambim." Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

"Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay angyak."

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak angek, biynimb gunap ma niņey, nuk Gor nup angak, "Chin minim tep nip ak angon, ma nep dipay angak." ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niņmindi nep, nup gosimb niņbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak angye ma niņyak angyi ma angyep. Kiyk nind niņyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Minim tep kun ak miņmon okok kind kind, mangyisek yimb amimb angyak." ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak

ma niņyak angyi ma angnimb; kiyk nind niņyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy angak:

"Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip angyi niņningambim angak."

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya miseņ yimb angyi angak: "Gor angyip, 'Biynimb yip ma niņbay tuņgoņ okok, yimb yip ak fiin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diniņgayn angyip' angak."

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak angyi angak:

"Gor angyip 'Owim angyi, per fiinan gi gi mer niņiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb fiy, gos kiyk key niņbay rek nep gipay angyip' angak."

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamin nup tikey, nund pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiņiy ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey diniņ niņak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikyak ak niņbim. Yilayja Gor nup angniney angak:

³ "Yisrel biynimb gok mangyisek nip kirgyi, kamb bind giy tap pik simbongipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angyep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak."

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

"Bi yand kuņay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angnibay angak."

⁵ Kun ak rek miņiy, Yisrel biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap diniņ gos niņayak gok simb niņiy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niņon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niņiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angdep ak mey; chinup simb niņiy dip. Tap hap gon niņiy dembikop, chinup simb niņiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimņiy mindoningambun angyi niņiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimņiy ma mindpay. Nuk diniņ niņayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niņiy, niņbun ma niņbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: "Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep gi tanğey tanğey, windin koy gek, sıngaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeningiy anğak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñiñ apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dıniñ niñimb. Kiyk tap sıy tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip anğiy, yip ker winiñgiy anğiy gısap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap sıy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gısap. Kun ak niñbun: Jiwda biynimb dıniñgiy niñayak rek dıniñgamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giniñgamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak anğñinimin anğek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok anğñen yip tep gip.

¹⁴ Pen nimbip anğñen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niñiy. Gor chinup rek ma dip anğiy, nup ker winiñgiy ak; yip tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayniñgamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimuj, piñ alik gok manğiysek nup ker mindeningiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tunğsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sanğiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wop-sakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyanğek nimb mindpim; niñrep giy anğjiwnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sanğiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tunğsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun anğiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niñind anğniñgambim ak pen, niñrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tunğsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip anğiy, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñjun anğiy mindpay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niñey, kuyip dıniñgamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sanğiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikiyimñek

mindpim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikiyimñining, pikiyimñiniñgamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Dıniñgamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñiñgipun bap nimbip anğniñgiy gıspiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindpay ak pen; per kun ma giniñgamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dıniñgiy niñayak gok manğiysek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip manğiysek dıniñgamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip dıniñgamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winiñgamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim anğaynik rek, tap sıy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginiñgayn anğip anğiy tıkyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim anğay anğak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey anıniñgamb gok, kuyip dıniñgayn anğak.” Anğak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Niñ namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diy anğiy gısap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb niñiy, dıniñgiy niñayak rek dıniñgamb. Nuk tap bap giniñgiy, minim nep ma anğip; giniñgayn anğiy niñimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokiyiñgipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindpim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy dıniñgamb.

³² Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, manğiysek kuyip niñen kirgek, tap sıy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gıspun anğiy, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipanğiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun anğiy, ma yimb giniñgambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipanğiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, anğniñgamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayiñgamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giniñgiy rek ma ayip anğyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok manğiysek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Anjgiy, Nup Tep Ginimuj Ar Ak Gem Amnimuj

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb ninjy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak manjgiysek nup ker amnimuj. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simboñj ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimuj anjgiy, nup gosimb ninjy, anjgip anjgip rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb ninmindpay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun anjgiy ma anjgnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniñgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniñgamb ar ak ninrep giniñgambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb ninjy dek woñj nup gipiyn ak, nimbip manjgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoy mindip anjgiy ma ninjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ñimb ak ninjy, ar kun ak gon amnimuj.

⁴ Chin ninbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woñj nuk ak key gip; ñin ak woñj nuk ak key gip; windin ak woñj nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woñj keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woñj keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiñin nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ñimb rek, gos ar keykey ninbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim anjñemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjy, kuyip anjñinjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, anjñirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ñemb rek ayek, monmon ñinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, ninrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb ninjy dep rek ayek, tep gakniñ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun anjgiy yesek ma anjgnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miñ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woñj ma ginimimb; tep gakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup woñj gispun anjgiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diniñgamb anjgiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ñeniñgiy, gos

kun ak ma ninnimimb. Gor nup minek minek anjgnimindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ñinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniñgiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma ninnimimb, Gor nup anjgnem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuj. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniñ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniñ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniñ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniñ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun anjgiy ninbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep ninrep gipun anjgiy, ma anjgnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk ninjey, pen miluk ma ninnimimb. Biynimb gok ninjey tep giniñgamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun anjgiy gos ak ma ninnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindonjun anjgiy gos anep ninnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey giniñgiy, kuyip pen timey gun anjgiy gos ak ma ninnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn anjgiy, key ninjimb rek giniñgamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy anjyak, “Gor anjgip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniñgayn ak; gos yand anjgip’ anjyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keñmanjgiy ñinimimb. Kunjam ak kinjik gek, ñinaj ak ñinimimb. Kun gem ninjy, kuyip yenen timey gipun anjgiy, gos kunjay ninjñgambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey giniñgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuj.

13

Gapman Kay Anjgnijgiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, anjgnijgiy rek ninjun. Kiyk key gos ninjy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor anjek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbriknigambun ak mey; minim mindenigamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma piriknigambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniñgambay gok nep piriknigambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun anjgiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” anjgnigambay. ⁴ Gor anjek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniñgambun. Pen ñinen anjek, ñayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniñgambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjiknigambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip anjgiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ñinen anjgagak chinup kond mindpay

ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun angyi, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ñinen angek wonj kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok angnngiy rek niñnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimb: biynimb takes ñemb gok kuyip, takes ñinimimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ñinimimb angeningiy, ak kunep ñinimimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimuj; pisnep day pang jiwimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimuj; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak; Gor low minim angak angak rek giningambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giningambun; tap siy ma dingingambun; chip ma ñangningambun; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop angyi ma niñningambun. Gor low yerip yerip angak gunap ma timbrikningambun. Biynimb wasemb ayningambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giningambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikningambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miñiy, nuk winingamb ñin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miñmon yowning gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miñmon yapek, windin niñiy tapay rek tangenimimb. Pen ñing kilis ñimb, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niñiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chingiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Anj Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chingipay ak pen; chingrep ma giy, gos ominal niñbay gok kuyip, angrep gon gos tep niñningiy angyi, kuyip minim gunap ma anj ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin angyi dinimimb. ² Chin niñbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, tap okok monmon ñimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, nup tep ma giningamb angyi, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ñimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anjjiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok kuyip, Gor niñek tap siy tap timey gispay angyi, ma angnngiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anj dam ayek, pen anj dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak

Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniñ, biynimb nuk nep mindeningambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niñey, ñin nokom nokom Gor ñin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niñey, minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niñiy gem amnimuj.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angyi niñbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuj angyi, kun giy niñbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angyi niñbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuj angyi mey, kun giy niñbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peying ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angyi ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angyi nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun.

⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angyi ma angek. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angyi ma angek. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niñem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin manggiysek, Gor apiyminaj windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niñningayr ak ma niñbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb ak anjip, ‘Yand niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok manggiysek yip niñiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip angningambay anjip’ angyak.”

¹² Kun ak niñim; chin manggiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom angnngiy; yerip yerip gipun gok angnningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimuj ar ak nep niñiy, gem amnimuj. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñiy, tap bul gipay. ¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angyi kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma

giningambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key ninjiy, ar gunap ginimimb rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip ninjey kuyip timey ginimunj rek ayningamb ak, gos ninjibim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindingamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon ninjningambun akan, ma ninjningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb ninjiy mind tep gon, Gor ninjek tep giy, biynimb gok ninjey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb manjiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap ninjiy kunep ñimbiy, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikningiy rek ayek ninjiy, kanj kirgiy, ñing wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb ninjinding, tap ninjningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek ninjiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giying mindeningambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar ayiñ ninjningambun ak, minim diningambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb ninjinding mer: tap gunap monmon giningambun ak, nuk ninjek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun angly ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angly, gos ak ninjiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok manjiysek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angly tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninjiy gun angly, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindipay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Ninjimb

⁷ Gos ninjrep ma gipik ñin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angly yokak ak, kuyip nep diy angly ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninjiy den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angly yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angly, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angpi’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimñiy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey manjiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup angep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindipay gok; nuk chinup kond mindingamb angly, gos sek mindingambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninjinding, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakniñ, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimunj.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninjiy: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninjiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angñirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim ninjibun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angly ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb ninjiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angñinimin angke, nimbip angñirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying. Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindingiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakniñ gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjibay. Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak angñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb

Yiliriykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy angñiyn anggy niñbiyn. Bi minim nup angñemb gunap sap niñipay ar ak, korip giyn anggy ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giniñgambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñniñgambay angyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Angak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuñaynep, miñmon akniy angñi tanğ tanğ, miñmon nimb Rom amnim angrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiñgoñ akniy, woñg ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep mañ mindip, miñmon Speyn amniñg gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniñ mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb anggy niñbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyñ dayak ak, miñiy ñiniñg dand amjiñpiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niñiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñipay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, mañgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niniñgayn. ²⁹ Nin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeniñgambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giniñgambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup angñinying mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjakan, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, yip timey ma giniñgiy. Pen Gor nup angniñ mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb sun-²⁸tep nuk gok maniy ñiniñg gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniñ dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun.

³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnoñ anggek, am nimb yip tep gakniñ mindiy amniñgayn.

³³ Gor nimbip mañgiysek kond mindakniñ, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Angak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep angñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb. ² Yip tep giniñgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup woñg jimñiy giyingipun biber ak kuyip angñimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angñimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayniñg geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayniñg anggy gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok angñien niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyip-ber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep angñimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angñimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup angñimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angñimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyngip ak nup angñimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angñimimb.”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyipmiñay angñimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angñimimb.” Kiymiñay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipmiñay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyngipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi omiñal kun ak kuyip niñrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angñimimb, “Pol angip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angñimimb.”

⁹ Mam Ebanas nup angñimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angñimimb.” Mam kun ak chirmiñay Krays nup woñg ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angñimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angñimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñimb ak nup angñimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angñimimb.”

Biyimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angñimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angñimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Herodiyon nup angñimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angñimimb.”

Biyimb Nasiyas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angñimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ angip angñimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñyng woñg gipiyr omiñal ak kuyip angñimimb, “Pol niripmiñay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ angip angñimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niñyng woñg gip anup kunep, angñimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ angip angñimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angñimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ angip angñimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep

anġnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anġip anġnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriyatas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip maŋġysek anġnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anġip anġnimimb.”

¹⁵ Pylologas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep anġnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ anġip anġnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb niŋbim rek, penpen wasiw giyiŋ, ñin piksanimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip anġñey, gos tep nind niŋyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey apay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuŋ rek ayip ak, minim anġniŋgiy ak ma dinimimb.

¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup woŋg ak gun anġiy ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niŋiy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep anġiy, biynimb niŋrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok maŋġysek niŋbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon anġniŋgiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Maŋ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miŋgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeniŋgamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ñi woŋg yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol anġek mini tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok anġek, korip nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr. ²⁴ [Nimb maŋġysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niŋimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniŋ, nup chiŋrep giy mindeniŋgambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyiŋgip;

pen miñiy bi Gor minim anġek gok minim nup tikyak ak miseŋ gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per anġñimbayn. Gor nep anġek mey, biynimb miñmon okok maŋġysek anġon, nup gosimb niŋiy anġip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipanġiy niŋimb ak, chinup anġiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angņek gunap Jiysis nup chiņgyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak niņiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey aņning giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akaņ ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miņ ar ak ginjun akaņ ma ginjun anggiy angņiņey, Pol kuyip minim gunap anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos űimb rek niņiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniņgambay anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiaya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angjiwning anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip wong anggayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miņiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy, ² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand mindeyan anggiy diniņg mey, Niņuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suņrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb anggiy angņiņbay gok kuyip maņgiysek aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Niņuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb niņiy direp ginimiyr.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak niņiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chiņgem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niņrep giy, minim angņirep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angņiņiy angņuk

rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiņgamb anggiy kond mindpim űin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniņ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniņgambay anggak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiņg nep mindeniņgamb ak mey; űin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniņgambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimņiy ayak ak niņbun: anggak rek maņgiysek giniņgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimņiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap anggiy asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom niņiy, jimņiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip niņiy, penpen anggiy mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Pyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tungasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyon űangrimbik ayey nimbip nen anggiy kumen rek, yimb yip anggiy Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun anggiy űiņg piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak; tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik űin ak, nimbip bap ma űiņg pikņinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep űiņg pikņinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb anggiy űiņg piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep űiņg pikņinik. Biynimb gunap sek űiņg pikņinik akaņ; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip űiņg pikņinimin anggiy ma anggak; kuyip minim tep ak angņinimin anggak. Kun ak niņiy mey, minim tep nuk ak angņimbiyn. Pen angņiņiy, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipanggiy niņbun anggiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek angen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyon űangrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipypak rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup anggiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinņap amniņg gi mindpay gok angon niņiy, sakiy minim aspay anggiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tungasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niņiy, nuk key yimb niņiy gip anggiy niņbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy anggak, "Biynimb gos tipanggiy niņbun apay gok, key niņbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniņgambay anggiy anggak."

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niņep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip ang amiy apiy gipay gok

minim yomb tep tep kiyk ninbay ak, Gor ninək, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniņg gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key ninrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok ninjun anġiy, keynep piyow ninbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek anġiy ma ninbay. Yenen: nuk key giniņg niņayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin anġñimbun ak ninġiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap ninun anġiy per piyow ninbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, "Tap mageprek gunap gey ninġiy, ninġind apay anġniņgambun apay." ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup anġiy kumak minim ak anġon, Ji-wda biynimb gok apay, "Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay." Griyk biynimb gok apay, "Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniņbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñloņ ay apay rek aspim apay." ²⁴ Pen chin Ji-wda biynimb akan Ji-wda mer, Gor diniņgayn anġiy anġayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipanġiy ninġiy gak ak ninbun. ²⁵ Gor ninġiy gip ar ak, gos ninrep giy ma gip rek ayningamb ak pen; nuk ninrep giy ma giniņgamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin ninġiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniym giniņgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn anġiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy ninrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyngip gok kuņay ma dak. Nim-bip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mind-pim gok kuņaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk anġak, "Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniņ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambin gek; gunap yip gosimb niņniņgiy anġak." ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niņyan anġiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniņgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup anġiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chingiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suņ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak:

"Biynimb miñmiñ gun anġiy key ma miñmiñ giniņgiy, Gor gip rek ninġiy, miñmiñ giniņgiy anġyak."

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiroš Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Anġñiyiņgip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim ninġind yimb ak anġñiyn anġiy, minim kilrep wip gok ma anġñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup anġiy

kumak minim ak nep anġñen niņniņgiy anġiy, ³ minim anġrep ma ginim rek ayek ninġiy, jep jep diyiņg, gos yomb niņyiņg nimbip anġñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow ninġiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek anġon anġiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniņ anġnik ak mey; misen niņnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap ninġiy, Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay; nuk biynimb diyn anġiy key yimb gip ak ninġiy, nup gosimb niņbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipay gok ninġiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak anġñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniņg gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb anġñimbay rek ma anġñimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand anġñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniņgambun ak anġñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniņgamb minim ak niņak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyngip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niņbay. Niņbiyap rek anġep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyoņ ma ñanġbirik aypiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, "Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniņgamb. Windin ma niņyak, anġñey ma niņyak, kun giniņgamb anġiy ma nep niņyak ak; kuyip giniņgamb anġyak."

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niņyiņgipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niņbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniņgamb rek, maņgišek niņimb. ¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niņbun ak biynimb gunap ma niņbay, chin nep niņbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek ninġiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niņbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniņgamb ak niņbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipanġiy niņbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anġey ma niņbun; sikul anġiy ma niņbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak ninġiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip anġñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim anġip ak ninġiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip anġñimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak anġon niņey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniņ niņniņgiy rek ayip; yikop ak niņey sakiy minim rek ayek, niņrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinjeņ tep ar ak timey ar ak anġiy

kasek ninjy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim anjy, anj giningiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip anjningamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikningamb angyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk ninjimb rek ñakniñ, ninrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyngipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyngip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ñañ tiy ñinemb rek ak mindyngipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyngipim. Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap anjñinik, gunap anjñen ma ninjimimb rek ayek ma anjñinik. Mindpun ñin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos ninjyng nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb ninjimb ak, ñapan ñañ gosimb ninjib rek nep ninjimb. ³ Miluk ninjy, penpen anjy mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, “Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;” gunap, “Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim,” Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminjy biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominjal ak pen; Gor anjek, minim tep nup ak anjñor ninjy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminjy wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur. ⁶ Yip anjek, miñmon nimb ak amiy tap yij ak yimnik. Apolas nup anjek kisen amiy, ñing am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yij yimiy, ñing songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. ⁸ Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb. ⁸ Biynimb tap yij yimbay gok, biynimb ñing dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek ninjy, kuyip pey ñiningamb. ⁹ Chirminjy Gor wong ak jimñiy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb ninjy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak pinjyen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, ninrep giy nokom giningiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap

yomb namb biyan pisnep pinjiy ak; biynimb gunap tungjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap pinjiyningiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinjy monmon okok dapiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup ñek yinek, manjiysek ninjningambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey ñiningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpañg yowningamb gok pey ma ñiningamb. Biynimb korip yinpañg yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip ñiluk miñgan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip ñiluk miñgan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Ninjep Mindpun Anjy, Ma Anjnimimb

¹⁸ Ninjrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow ninjibay rek nep ninjy, biynimb gos ninjep mindpun anjningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun anjningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun anjy mey, gos tep ak piyow ninjningambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek anjy ninjibay gok, Gor ninjek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gos tipangiy ninjy; ninjrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak.” ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy ninjibun apay gok, Biyomb ak ninjek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak.” ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay anjy yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip ninjy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok manjiysek; miñiy mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip ninjy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindip; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminjy mey; bi Krays anjek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma ninjyngipay ak anjñimbur. ² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angiy niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mangiysek misen angningamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niñiy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mangiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy niñbun angiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun. Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiñy gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiñy mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gan angiy gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñiy wong tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tinjiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angjiwiw gey; pemiy ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angiy, nup angninbun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angjiwiw nambin diningiy angiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angiy timund winjikying aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angñenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angñiningambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor minim angñen niñrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angñimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angñirep gek niñrep giningambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angiy, alemb alemb ñiyng mindeningambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angiskoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angiy niñningayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angying gi mindpay angiy niñningayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angiy timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bab Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip angñiy apay, “Bi nimb bab nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angiy nimbip nambin ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimuj. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos niñying mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginingambun ak niñbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nangingambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand niñbiyn rek niñiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuj. Seytan nup ñin ar ak ang ayem nup gi timey gek; gos niñiy, kor yomb niñep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuj.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret gining, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak mangiysek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbongyingipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyingipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays

chinup nen kumimb angyi ninbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kunaynep giningiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak ninji, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep angy amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy angnik, "Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimniy ma mindenimimb angnik." ¹⁰ Pen nimb angningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb ninbay gok, gosimb ma ninbay gok mangyisek kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angnibay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok mangyisek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angnibay, biynimb angyiwiy, ning kilis nibmiy sakiy ay giningambay gok; kiy yip ma tangyi, jimniy tap ma ninimimb angyi apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyi, angy ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip angningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek angningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup angem, nimb yip lotiw giying ma mindonimuj.

6

Biynimb Krays Ker Kor Ninbay

¹ Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor ninningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor ninbay. ² Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip mangyisek, kor ninningambun minim ak ma ninbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimuj ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, ninbay. ³ Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor ninningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key ninjun. ⁴⁻⁶ Akan biynimb gos ninrep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok kuyip angem, kor ninbay. Nimbip nambij ma gip?

⁷ Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikning gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? ⁸ Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giying, tap kuyip gok piling diying gipim? ⁹ Ninrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

Biynimb tap yikop angnibay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok; ¹⁰ tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ning kilis nibmiy sakiy apay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip angyiwiy gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyingpim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimniy mindrep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep nek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak ninrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimniy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

¹² Pen nimb gunap apim, "Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim." Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

¹³ Nimb gunap pen apim, "Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap nibmying nep mindeningambun apim." Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak nin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak. ¹⁴ Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ninuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak ninji, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Nimb ninbim: Krays junwon, chin nin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun. ¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Jimniy kiner mumbwak nokom ayingamb angyak." ¹⁷ Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. ¹⁸ Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb. ¹⁹ Pen nimb ninbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos ninbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma ninjun. ²⁰ Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimuj ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriyimiyay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

¹ Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angning gispin. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep. ² Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey

gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb. ³ Pen nuñgumiy biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angy kiningayr. Biynuk nuñgumiy yip kining angek, yaw angy kiningayr. ⁴ Pen nuñgumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimñiy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nuñgumiy yip tap kiyk jimñiy. ⁵ Kun ak nuñgumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuñ. Biynuk angek, nuñgumiy mer ma angnimuñ. Yaw angy kinimiyr. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñy, angninying mindor angyi, minim anğ ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mañgiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyi ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimuñ, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey diniñgiy, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey diniñgiy. Mer ak namb kuyip biyanj mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amniñgiy. ¹¹ Pen kiring amiñ bi kisenimb ma diniñgiy; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi diniñg, am nuñgumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak diniñgiy. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokniñgiy.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuñ bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuñ. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuñ bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimuñ. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiyr. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuñ ak, nuñgumiy nup ma kiring amnimuñ. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Napan kiy tikningayr ak

minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuñ rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nuñgumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nuñgumiy nup kiring amniñg gonimuñ; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuñ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nuñgumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amniñg gonimuñ; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuñ. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nuñgumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingniñgiy rek ayip ak: ma niñbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingniñgiy rek ayip ak; ma niñbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mañgiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niñy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikniñgiy. Bi kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giniñgiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angyip rek niñy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak anğ ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimuñ, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mañgiysek, angyip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angyi gos ak niñnimimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak niñy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak niñy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeniñgiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyn Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek niñy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb niñy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim

yesek gunap ma angningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak niñiy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays mañ mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angiy gos yomb ma niñjun; Gor ker mindpun angiy gos yomb ak niñjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anjep rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma niñiy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy niñiyng diying mindpun gok; tap kun gok niñon tap yomb rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayningamb ñin ak mañ mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimuj. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angiy niñningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos omiñal niñningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb niñun angiy niñningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak niñiy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos niñiy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñiyng, mindrep gim angiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos omiñal niñiy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup niñey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek niñiy, dingingambay ak tep. Mindun ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñun angiy, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nuñgumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay. Kumek nep mey; am bi kisen dinging, dingingambay. Pen bi Gor ker mindeningiy gok nep dingingiy. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay

rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbongipay Ak Niñjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angniñbay gok, kuyip tap simbongiy pikey niñjun akan ma niñjun angiy yip angniñbim minim ak, nimbip pen angniñg gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simbongiy pikpay ak niñning niñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angiy niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyy simbongipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angniñbun mey ak angiy, biyomb chinup kond mindonimuj mey ak angiy, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angniñbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Niñuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk mindek mey, tap mangiysek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbongipay gok yikop simbongipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeningambim, kiyy kunep ñimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun angiy, gospar aying ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma niñnimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angniñbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyy kunep niñningiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nim niñrep gipun angiy gem, mam ay Krays dinging kumak gok gospar aying kunep giy, apyap pikningambay. Giningambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giningambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap niñemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma niñnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjen ma tikip; nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap ñinimimb angning apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb ninbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin ninjiy, minim tep nup ak angñen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angiy ninningiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik ninbik rek, yip ninrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap yip minim yomb angey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak anjen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma ninbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmangiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angñiranngiyng, tap ñinjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tangey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirminjay nep kinjen bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giying tap ñimbur.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow ninbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninjem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key ninjiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok poñind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheng ak key ay gan angiy, dap ayem wong giyaknin, menj miñgan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giningambay rek gunap ñinngiy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb ninjiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰ chinup gos ninjiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbying, tep gaknin wong giningiy angak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak anjon ninjiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiningambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angñey, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angñor ninbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip angninjiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angñiraspiyr, maniy nen asim angraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma

ninngambay ak ninjiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbying angñirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb ninbim: Gor angek, biynimb nup angninrep korip miñgan wong gipay gok, tap opriyn dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giying, tap pik simborgipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb angek, biynimb minim tep nup angñimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbying mey, mindrep giying wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angñiranjen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak ninnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angñirapiyn ak, nimb gunap ninjiy angningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip ninjek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angñimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunaynep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angñen ninyan angiy, kiy yip mindying, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip ninjey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma ninbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak ninyan angiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden ninjey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giying Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak ninrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen ninrep giyan angiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden ninjey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginingiy rek ayek ninjiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimur angiy, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis ñiningamb ak nep ñimbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok dining kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amning gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñjiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjay.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tanggiñg kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindiyng, yip am am ñiñg solwara Likañ apay ak gek, liñg pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak. ² Gak kun ak mangiysek niñjiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angpik ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy ñiñg pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, ñiñg Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak diningambun angyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mangiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmangiy ñakniñ, ñimbyiñg amniyak. ⁴ Pen ñiñg ñiñjemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mangiysek ñiñyak. Ñiñg kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek ñiñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mangiysek nup chingniñgiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrangiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñniñgiy angiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok simbongiñg, angniñgiy giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiy tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg, tikjak konjim panggiyng gey amnak angyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, ñin nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep

ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey; nuk gek ñom kondkok gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup angjiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyan angiy gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw angiy kond mindpun ñin biy niñyan angiy, Mosi kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyan riyt giy niñbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun angningambay gok, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun angiy gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybirikniñg rek ma ayniñgamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayniñgamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Ñimb Ak, Kiñiñ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbonniñmimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim angniñg gispiyn ak, niñind akan angiy, nimb key niñniñmimb. ¹⁶ Ñiñg wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun angiy ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep angiy, biret tipang ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip angiy ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiñ nokom mindpun angiy gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbongiñg pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mangiy silok gay simbongiyap gok, tap niñind yimb angiy niñbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok angniñsipun angiy, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angniñjiy; Gor nup ma angniñbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angiy aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup angniñjiy, ñiñg wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyan ay; Seytan nup simbongiy ñiñg tap ñiñjemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyon ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñyan angiy giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angiy, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñiñjemb tap gunap simbongiy pik dap maker apyap gok ñiñniñg, tawiy ñiningambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiñningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak

pen, ar kun ak nep ninjy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap ninjy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun anggiy, gos kunaynep ninjningambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep ninjy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb ninjy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak ninjy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbonjiy dap maker aypay akan anggiy gos yomb ak ninjy, minim kun ak ma anggninimimb; monmon tawiy ninjnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy anggyak, "Miñmon tap okok manjiysek, Gor chinup ninjy gayak anggyak."

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, "Apen tap ninjun anggeningiy;" nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kunay ma ninjnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ninjngiy gok monmon ninjnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, "Tap ninjning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbonjiy pik dap aypun anggeningiy," ma ninjnimimb. Nimb ninjning ninbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kunay ninjngiy rek ayek, kuyip nen anggiy, kirginingambim. Pen nimb gunap anggningambim, "Chinup yenen gos kunay ninjningambay. ³⁰ Tap ninjemb kun gok, Gor nup tep anggiy ninjningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kunay ninjningambay anggningambim." ³¹ Kun anggningambim ak pen, tap ninjning akan, yerer gining, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun. ³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok ninjey; tep ma giningamb ar ak ninjy, ma ginjun. ³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimuj ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb ninjey, kuyip dinimuj anggiy ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak ninjy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak ninjy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginiygiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angñen ninjdy, ninjning nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn. ³ Pen miñiy anggniy gispiyn ak ninjnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angip rek ninjy gip; bi gok Krays angip rek ninjy gipay; biyn gok nunjumiy kiyk apay rek ninjy gipay. ⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñeningambay akan, Gor nup anggnijeningambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giningambay. ⁵ Pen biyn gok

bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim angñeningambay akan, Gor nup anggnijeningambay; nunjumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giningambay. ⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun anggiy, jun kas kiyk ak tik manj giy akan, pisnep tikyokningiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimuj, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim anggnijngiy. ⁷ Gor bi gok kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angñeningiy. ⁸ Gor biyn tinglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak. ⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip anggiy, nunjumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip anggiy, biynuk nup gayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol ninjmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nunjumiy anggnimuj rek giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma ang sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgiy; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geningambim, tep ma giningamb. ¹² Gor nind bi tinglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok manjiysek nuk kond mindip. ¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup anggnijningambay ak, tep giningamb akan, nimb key ninjnimimb. ¹⁴ Yand ninjbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeningamb ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeningiy anggiy gak. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak ninjy minim mindonimuj, anggniy anggnijngiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ninjg Wayn Sek Ninjning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap anggniy gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angnim rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, "Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim anggey," minim kun ak gunap gem, ninjnd apay anggiy ninjbiyn. ¹⁹ Pen gos ar keykey ninjy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anggiy, misen yimb ninjningambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ninbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jumñiy ninjnimimb angak rek ma ninbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwand nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos ninjy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ninbim, ninjg wayn kunay ninbimiy sakiy

aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindrep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop hap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwana nen mindpay gok kuyip, nam-biñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma angningayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn ñingningambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key niñiy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimung niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap ñingning giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, "Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giningambay. Kun ak rek biret tipang aysipiyn biy diy ñimbying, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak." ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñing wayn ak kunep di kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiying angak, "Gor kisen giningayn angiy minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowningamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim ak mey; ñing wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñying ñingnimimb angak." ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma and-kind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbying nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim dining kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñingnimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb niñiy mer, biret wayn monmon diningambay ak; Biyomb chinup angiy kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key niñiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindying nep biret wayn ak ñingnimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup angiy kumimb gosimb ak niñiy mer; biret wayn monmon ñingningambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diting kun giningambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñingningambun ak, minim yomb ma diningambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjikningamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos niñiy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjab ak ma amningambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñingning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñingnimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñingnimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwana gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbij winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diningambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, angñirep giningayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip angrep gining gispiyn. ² Nimb niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok angniñ mindyingipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip angrep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma angjiwningambay. Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. ⁵ Wong ar keykey giying, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey giying nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, wong ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok manjiysek direp gon, mindrep giyan angiy gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niñiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñing ak niñiy angñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niñying key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niñiy angñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akan, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niñbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey anggey niñiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip angñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niñimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniñ, wong ar keykey gipun.

Wong Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuñaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuñaynep wong ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñing nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup manjiysek ñing rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuñay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niñek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy angningamb ak; yikop angningamb. Kiyk

mumbwak nokom mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy: ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak ninjiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy anjningamb ak yikop anjningamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, wong jimñiy gipiy:

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok manjiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim anjey timund pik ninbinup? Pen timund manjiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy punj ninbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok manjiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key ninjek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniñ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuñaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip anjiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; wong nuk bap ma mindip anjiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giningamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip wong nimb bap ma mindip anjiy, asik keykey ay, mindeningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyan tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb ninjey, tep ma giningamb anjiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñin nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayningiy anjiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey, penpen simb ninbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek ninjey, manjiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek ninjey, manjiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñin nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, anjiy rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiñin nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup anjayip rek: nind bi Jysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim anjep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup anjñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb ninjiy direp gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin manjiysek bi Jysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Manjiysek bi Gor minim anjep ak ma mindpun. Manjiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Manjiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Manjiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Manjiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Manjiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek ninjiy, tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma anjñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak

chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup wong ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup wong tep yimb bap ginjun anjiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giningamb ar ak anjning gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey anjningambun akañ, enjol minim apay rek anjningambun ak, tep ma giningambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep ayningamb. Pen biynimb wasemb ayningambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim anjep gok mindeningambun, gunap gos tipangiy key yimb ninningambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yirik won gunap anjon key okok amningamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giningambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin manjiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiningambun akañ; Gor wong ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk ninjiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokey kumningambun ak; Gor nup tep giningamb anjningambun ak pen, wasemb ma ayningambun rek, giningambun kun ak tep ma giningamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma ninbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun anjiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap ninjiy mapin ma aypay; biynimb ninjiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ninying ma mindpay. ⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chingiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giningambun anjiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup anjñimbun ak; ma anjñiningambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma anjningambun. Day ninbun miñ ak kunep, pungrikningamb ak pen; wasemb aypun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeningamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep ninjiy anjñimbun; kisen

ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeningambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñaŋ gos niñiy apay rek aŋgon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek aŋgyiŋ; ñapan ñaŋ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginiŋgambun. ¹² Miñiy ñiŋg kawnan paŋgñibay rek ak niñbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niñrep gip rek ak, nup niñrep giniŋgambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiŋal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niñep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniŋ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun aŋgnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup woŋg nuk ar gunap ginjun aŋgyiŋ, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup aŋgñemb rek ayniŋgamb ak, tep yimb kun giniŋgambim.

² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim aŋgniŋgambim ak, minim yerip aspay aŋgyi, ma niñniŋgambay; Gor nep niñniŋgamb. ³ Gor minim misen aŋgem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmaŋgiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giniŋgambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep aŋgyiŋ niñyiŋ giy, Gor nup direp giniŋgiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misen aŋgñiniŋgambay gok, minim aŋgrop gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuŋaynep niñiy, nup niñrep giniŋgambay.

⁵ Nimb maŋgiysek alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim aŋgniŋgambim ak, yip tep giniŋgamb ak pen; tep yimb giniŋgamb ak, minim nup misen aŋgñiniŋgambim. Misen aŋgñeniŋgambim, biynimb niñiy, Gor nup direp giniŋgambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy aŋgeniŋgambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niñiy, junj aŋgip ak kun kun giy mindip aŋgyi, biynimb gok aŋgñeniŋgambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giniŋgambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap aŋgyiŋ, Gor minim aŋgeniŋgayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giniŋgambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek aŋgen akan, gos timund yip wip rek gunap aŋgen akan, Gor minim tep nuk gok aŋgñen niñem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayniŋgamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak aŋgyi niñniŋgambay? Tap gos niñep rek, kun kun aspun aŋgey niñniŋgiy.

⁸ Pen biy kul ak kunep pungey aŋgrop ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen giniŋg gispun aŋgyi, kond mindeningamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap aŋgyi Gor minim ak aŋgñeniŋgambim; yergiy minim aspay ak aŋgyi, niñniŋgambay. Nimbik keynep aŋg aŋg kirginiŋgambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiñiŋ ak mindakniŋ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim aŋgey ma niñniŋgambun ak, chinup niñey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayniŋgamb. Chin pen kuyip niñon, kunep giniŋgamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Aŋgniŋg, Gos Niñrep Giy Aŋgnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giniŋgamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniŋ, woŋg nup ak gun aŋgyi kilis gipim ak; niñrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giniŋgambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tungandike minim yimb keykey aŋgniŋg, Gor nup aŋgnimem, nimbip gos ñakniŋ, kun kun aspun aŋgyiŋ aŋgñimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey aŋgyiŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋgayn ak pen, minim kiñiŋ aspiyn ak aŋgyi ma niñniŋgayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niñniŋgambay. Namb yand biyaŋ key kun anŋan aŋgek nep aŋgniŋgayn. ¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey aŋgyi, Gor nup aŋgniŋniŋg akan, kamep aŋgniŋg; gos niñyiŋ, biynimb niñniŋgiy rek ar ak nep aŋgniŋgayn. ¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey aŋgyiŋ, Gor nup tep aŋgem, tep giniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niñiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ mindeningambim?

¹⁷ Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niñiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niñniŋgiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay aŋgyi niñniŋgambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kuŋaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindiyakniŋ, minim yimb key okok nimb bap aŋgon ma niñniŋgambay ak; minim niñbay ak nep misen aŋgon, yip tep giniŋgamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Ñapan ñaŋ niñbay rek nep ma niñnimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niñbay rek niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, ñapan ñaŋ rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgak, "Gor aŋgip, 'Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniŋg, biynimb par okok nimb aŋgen apiy, minim

yimb kiyk angyakniñ, biynimb guniy ma nep niñningambay anjip' anjij" tikayak. ²² Kun ak niñbun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok niñningiy anjij gip. Pen gek minim tep misen anjñimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nup direp yimb giniñgiy anjij gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tuñgandikek minim yimb keykey anjij Gor minim anjeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niñij, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay anjningambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Gor minim misen anjñiyiñ mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niñij, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niñij, Gor nup niñey jel gek, koñgim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranyiñ anjningambay, "Niñind! Gor yip mindpim anjningambay."

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giniñgambim ñin ak, bap kamep anjningamb; bap minim anjñiniñgamb, bap Gor gos ñimb rek minim ak anjñiniñgamb, bap minim yimb keykey anjij anjningamb; bap minim anjningamb kun ak, tuñgandikiy kun kun giy anjip anjningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niñij mindrep giniñgiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tuñgandikiy minim yimb keykey anjning, biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom nep anjningiy. Kuñaynep ma anjningiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim anjek, bap pen, kun kun giy anjip anjnimuñ. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy anjip anjij anjñinimur bap ma mindonimur; alemb tuñgandikiy anjningamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma anjnimur, nuk key kapkap Gor nup anjningiñ mindonimur. ²⁹ Biynimb omiñal akañ, omiñal nokom, Gor minim tep ak anjñiyakniñ, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akañ, yesek aspay anjij, joñimb kind ak niñmindeniñgiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niñmindeniñgambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pañgyikek, bi nind tikjakiy anjnimur ak, gos kun ak niñij bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak anjnimur. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek minim tep ak, anj dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niñrep giy, mindrep giniñgambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim anjek gok, joñimb kiyk key kond mindyiñ, minim anjek won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok monmon ma gipay; gos niñyiñ gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma anjningiy. Bi gok anjey, biyn

gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikiyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun anjij, korip okok amiy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip anjñiñey, anjñirep giniñgiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim anjñeniñgambay, tep ma giniñgamb.

³⁶ Akañ nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay?

³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup anjek mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor anjip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim anjningiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim anjñinjun anjij niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tuñgandikiy minim yimb keykey anjij Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma anjnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul anjjiñ monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giyiñ gem amnimur.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim anjenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip anjij, tip ak anjñirep giniñ gispiyn.

² Minim tep kun ak nimbip anjen niñij dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip anjij anjnik, "Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen anjij kumek komey, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gak anjnik."

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimiñgan ak niñyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mañgiysek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mañgiysek niñyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyiñgiyiñ ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñij dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap woñ gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñij direp

yimb gek, wong yomb yimb ak gipiyn.
 11 Yand nep Gor nup wong ak gipiyn angiy ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay angiy ma angningayn; chin mangiysek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angnon amek, nimb ninjiy dipim.

Biyinimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

12 Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angiy minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma ninjiy apim, "Biyinimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?" 13 Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakip angiy angningambun.

14 Pen Krays tip ma tikjakpikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb ninjiy chingipik ak, ma chingipikop. 15-16 Biyinimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjakpikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apun. 17 Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biyinimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikop; biyinimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek ak mindembikop. 18 Biyinimb Krays nup chingiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeningiy rek ma aypikop.

19 Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip angiy, biyinimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. 20 Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biyinimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giningambun ak ninrep gipun.

21 Andam gek, biyinimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biyinimb kind nuk ak mangiysek tikjakningambay.

22 Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biyinimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kumningambay; Krays biyinimb kind nuk ak mangiysek kim mindeningambun angiy aspiyn. 23 Pen Gor Krays nup mind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biyinimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, mangiysek tikjakningambun. 24 Nin kun ak nin kisen yimb winingamb ak mey; biyinimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeningamb gok mangiysek, Nop nup angek kond mindeningamb. 25 Yenen: Krays biyinimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biyinimb yomb, biyinimb tam okok; kichekiy, malniluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays bej okok mindeningambay. 26 Nin kun ak kunep gek, biyinimb gok tip ak kumningiy rek ma ayingamb.

27 Pen Nop biyinimb tap okok mangiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok ayingamb angiy tityak ak, Nop nup sek ma angyak. Nuk nep gek, Ninuk Krays nup bej okok mindeningambay. 28 Chin biyinimb tap okok

mangiysek, Ninuk Krays bej okok mind-nuknin, nuk angningamb, "Bapiy miñiy, nand biyinimb tap okok mangiysek kond mindeningamban. Yand bej nip okok mindeningayn angningamb." Kun ak mey, Nop biyinimb tap okok mangiysek yimb kond mindeningamb.

29 Biyinimb kumbay gok, tikjakningambay apiyn ak ninbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angiy, biyinimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñing pikpay? Kiyk tikjakningiy angiy nep kun giningambay. 30 Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakningambun ak ninjiy, chinup per timey gining gipay ak, gos yomb ma ninbun. 31 Minek minek Gor nup angninying apiyn, "Kumning kumningayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn." Yand nep Gor minim angenik ninjiy dipik ak mey, biyinimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip ninind apiyn. 32 Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak angñiy angiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biyinimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumningambun angiy apnip ak; "Miñiy mindpun nin biy, tap tep tep ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumningambun apnip."

33 Pen biyinimb gos kun ak rek ninbaj gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biyinimb mindrep gipay gok, biyinimb timey gipay gok yip yingong giy, ar kun ak nep giningambay. 34 Pen gos key ninjiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim ak pen; nambin ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

35 Pen nimb gunap, biyinimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakningambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeningamb angiy ninbim? 36 Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy ninbim! Tap yin mangiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuying yapiy nep jakip. 37 Pen lays mangiy, wiyt mangiy akan, tap yerip mangiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; mangiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. 38 Pen mangiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun angiy ninayak rek jakip.

39 Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biyinimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak. 40 Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip. 41 Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip. 42 Biyinimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw

diningambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb. ⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, "Gor Andam nup gay, meng mingan pungek, añiñ ay, biyimb ayak angyak." Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak diningambun. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyoy nimb. Biynimb mangiysek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyoy mindip rek ak mindeningambay. ⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyoy nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb nam ak, amnimuj rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma ninjingipay bap anging gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek ma kumingambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb diningambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun.

⁵² Nin kun ak biyul kisen ak angek, kasek añiñak rek diy, biynimb nuk kumingambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangiysek, mumbwak kisenimb ak diningambun. ⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuj rek ayingamb. ⁵⁴ Nin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb kumyingipay rek ma kumingambay angyak." ⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kumingambay rek kamep bap tikyak ak, Gor angak,

"Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kumingambay?"

⁵⁶ Low mindakniñ, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip. ⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep

ma kumingambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak ninji, Gor nup tep anjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriñ Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, anging gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb. ² Nimb mangiysek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak ninji, Sandey nin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakiy, maniy nen ma angrangenim.

³ Pen nin kun ak, bi nimb key ninjem tep gip gok angyi, maniy kun ak minj sek tikñem, dand Jerusalem amningiy.

⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip anningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip nin biy nimb yip mindiy, amningayn.

⁷ Nimbip am kirak ninji amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiynos nin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk ninbay gok kunay mindpay ak pen, Gor wong tep ak kunay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimuj. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wong gipiyn rek nep gip ak ninji, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Mangiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjenamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nembnemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³ Ninjing mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb ninmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimuj.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb ninjim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip

aspiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek ninjiy, anjningiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip niñnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup manjiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, “Mindpim?” apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj apay.” Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay manjiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb manjiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin manjiy yand ak key tikiy “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñningiy gok yiwur yomb diningiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimuj!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimuj.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip manjiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biyimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup ninjep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwan yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiymñay ak nimbip simb ninjiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep angnun. Nuk chinup simb ninjiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak ninjiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek ninjiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan angyi, gos ak ma ninbun. Gos chin ninbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyin mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun angyi ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjakpay anep chinup kond mindakniñ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayninjiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giningamb. Kun ak

nup angnin mindem, ar kun anep ginimun. Pen nimb biynimb kunaynep Gor nup angninem, chinup kim diningamb rek, biynimb kunaynep ninjiy nup yimb dand araningambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Ninjak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek angyi ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb ninjiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek angyi ma tikpun; riyt giy, misen yimb ninjnngiy angyi tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giningamb ak; chinup ninrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winingamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip ninon tep giningamb; nimb pen chinup ninem tep giningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amminik ñin ak, gos bap ninjiy angnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim angnin, am nimbip ninjiy amnim; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amning, kinjen par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak ninjiny, apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb ninem tep gakin, yip pen keñmangiy gunap ñem ñimbying, Jiwdiya amnim angnik.” ¹⁷ Gos kun ak ninjiy mey, nimbip minim pinjiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen angningambim, “Bi par ak nuk yep tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giningayn giningayn angyi, minim anep angyi angningambim.” Yip bi minim ñing nep pikrangip angnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb ninjin yimb angyi ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angninuk rek, nup ninbim; nuk bi minim ñing pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw angyi, kisen pen mer ma angyi. Minim yerip angyi ak, angyi rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mangiysek gip. Gip kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep angyi, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb angyi, ²² pisnep diningamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup angak angak rek mangiysek giningamb angyi ninrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak nininj genik ak pen, kayan ak amiy minim yomb angen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek ninjiy, nimbip simb ninjiy ma ninik. Gor nuk ninjimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giningambim angyi gos ak ma ninbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak

mey, yand am minim gunap sek anġen, niñrep giy tep gakiñ mindeniġambim anġiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap niñiy anġnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niñiy, minim kilis anġen, kuyip simb ginimuj rek ayip ak; ma am-nim anġnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip geningamb miñmiñ giniġayn? Biñiyim kun ak rek bap ma mindeniġambay. ³ Kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niñen, yip tep giniġamb biynimb gok, niñen simb giniġamb ak, tep ma giniġamb anġnik. Yenen, yand niñbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giniġamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giniġamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mind-maŋġiy yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par ayiñg, siy ñiñg tikiyokiyiñg tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimuj anġiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñnimimb anġiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niñiy Kirginim-imb

⁵ Yand niñen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb maŋġiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak niñiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn anġnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimuj rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak anġem, nuk niñrep ginimuj. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tuŋgasikrep giy, mindrep giniġambim akañ anġiy, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayañ okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niñiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niñiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimuj; akniy anġem apek, Krays yip niñmindip rek, niñiy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niñiy ma kirgongiambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikniñgiy anġiy niñimb ak niñbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip anġniyn anġiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjen yomek, wong nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand apek, gos yomb kun ak niñiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem anġiy, nup niñning miñmon Masedoniya aminik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niñiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miñgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim anġiy, chinup dand namb amnakiñ, biynimb kim amniġambay gok

sek, kurginiġambay gok sek kuy kun ak niñbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niñiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip anġiy, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikiñg gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niñiy, ak chip kuy rek wip anġiy kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñloñ ayep ker mer: niñrep giy anġñemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kurjapnep Gor minim anġñiyiñg, maniy tap gok diniġambun anġiy anġñimbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niñmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep anġñimbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy anġñirep gipun rek, kuyip anġon chinup diniñgiy anġiy ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niñbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niñey nimbip anġiy minj tikiñem, dam kuyip ñimbnup. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimbip minim anġñon niñiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niñiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niñbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup wong gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup anġek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim anġñirep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin key gon amnimuj rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi wong tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniġayn anġiy anġayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġñimbun. Minim anġayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayak per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep anġak. Low minim ar ak giy kuniġambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeniġambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niñningiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip anġñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor niñniġambay low minim ak chinup yokniñg, key yimb gakiñ yokak ak; niñind suñ-tep mindeniġambun minim ak yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim anġñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimuj ak, kilis yip niñyay

angji yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeningamb ak angñinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giningamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak angñining ñawil ma diy, monmon angñimbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy angji, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giningayn angji angayek tikyak ak riyt giyakniñ, minim aspay mey ak angji ma niñyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niñiy, ma niñbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niñey, nuk gek gos kuyip pangyikek, angak angak rek niñningambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniñ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niñimb. Niñakniñ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niñiy, nup ker mindpun ak niñbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niñakniñ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niñiy diy, wonj kun biy angayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niñbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambin gakniñ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim angñining; minim chin key gunap sesek angun angji ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niñiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niñningiy angji, Gor chinup niñmindakniñ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep angñimbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niñun apay gok nep, ma niñiy, miñmon timey ak anning gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin angey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niñiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niñiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma angñimbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep angji, beñ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik ganj angek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyan melik tep nuk ak, ganj angek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niñiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niñbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy

mindpun ak niñbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikning rek gip ak pen, siling ay ambun. Kinjen chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun angji niñmindon, kinjen niñan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumayan angji pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniñ, gos kunay ma niñak rek, chinup kunep giyakniñ, gos kunay ma niñbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak misen niñbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniñ, Jiysis ker mindpay angji chinup pikayning nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niñrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niñiy, perper mindeningambin.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbiyn rek kun angnik angyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niñiy, minim angñimbun. ¹⁴ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakoningambun; dam ñiying, biynimb nip guniy angningamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diying; kosyam mindying gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kunaynep minim nup ak diying; Gor nup tep angying giyakniñ, yimb nup ak yiy ar biyon araningamb.

Nup Gosimb Niñiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak ñin tomb chin sayn giyownimuñ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis ñakniñ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niñbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giningamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giningambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy, mindrep gun angji ma niñbun; am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angji niñbun.

5

¹ Chin niñbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaniñgey akanj, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeningamb, nuk yip per mindoningambun miñmon nuk biyon. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angji, miker gakniñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeningamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun. ⁴ Mumbwak mindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gakniñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angji ma niñbun; semb biyon perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun angji niñbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diniñgiy angji, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giningamb ak niñrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb niñyinq mindpun ak pen, windin ma niñbun. ⁸ Chinup giniñgamb rek niñiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyoñ mindonjun angyi niñbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin mangyisek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak niñiy, pen kun ak rek niñingamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek mindpun ak, Gor niñrep gip; nimb kunep yip niñbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin niñbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak niñrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen anğ amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayniñgamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angningambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiñg aspay angningambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angyi aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key niñiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin mangyisek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmangyi chin lim giniñgamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giniñgamb ar ak niñiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angyi kumiñ tip tikjakak ak, niñek tep giniñgamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyngipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ma niñjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep niñnuk ak pen, miñiy niñbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Niñuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeniñgiy angyi, chinup wong nuk ak anğayek gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeniñgiy angyi, chinup anğayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Niñuk Krays nup chinup nen angyi, anğek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun

ak niñiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip anğñimbun. Minim nimbip nembnemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñimb. ²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb mangyisek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Niñuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angyi aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun.

² Gor anğak:

“Minim kun ak rek niñnim angyi mindenik ñin ak, yip angninjenak niñnik. Nip dinim angyi mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik anğak.”

Kun anğak ak niñbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niñiy diniñgamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amniñgambun.

³ Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimuj angyi, niñrep giyinq gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikniñgambay ar ak ma gipun. ⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niñningiy angyi, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun. ⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis apyap; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niñind yimb nep angyi, Gor kilis ñakniñ wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niñning niñningambay. Chin Gor bi suñ-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek anğep angyi niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kuñaynep

mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, mindrep giyiņg gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangi y aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misej yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmangi aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangi ayiņgipim miņ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangi aynimimb. Nimbip niņen fiapan yand rek aye k kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yūgōjg Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim aņg ar nokom ay, gey amnimuņ rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimņiy gey amek tep giniņgamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimņiy mindeniņgambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim aņg ar nokom ma ayniņgayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niņniņgambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap yikop aņgniņbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap aņg ar nokom ay, gon amnimuņ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key aņgak, “Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeniņgambay aņgak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk aņgip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiņ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniņgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ni paņ yand gok mindeniņgambim aņgip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun aņgip.

7

¹ Buņgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniņgayn aņgiy minim aņgayak kun ak, nup aņgniņon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niņbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiņ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miņmiņ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek aņgiy, timey giy akaņ, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip aņg sikoy giniņ ma aspiyn; nind aņgnik rek, nimbip niņen tep gip rek, jimņiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akaņ, kumniņgambun ak, jimņiy nep mindeniņgambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niņbiyn, tep gakiņ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miņmiņ giyiņg mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miņmon Masedoniya amjaknuk niņ ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey aņgeyak, gos yomb ak niņnuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niņiy simb gakiņ kond mindenbik minim ak sek aņgek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niņem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niņbiyn. Minim kilis aņgiy tiknik kun ak niņem, simb gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miņ timey ar ak ma ginjun aņgiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niņbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimuņ aņgiy niņak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niņind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miņ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun aņgiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeniņgambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy yikop nep simb giniņgamb gok, yergiy kim amniņgambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niņrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niņrep giyan aņgiy apik.” Kun ak minim aņg ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niņjun aņgiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tilkyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akaņ, binuk monmon gak anup aņgiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niņiy, Gor niņmindakniņ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niņrep ginimimb aņgiy tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niņiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niņiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miņiy gos yomb ma niņimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniņgambim aņgnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambiņ ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niņind gok nep apun rek, minim nup aņgnuk ak, kunep niņind yimb nep aņgnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim aņgek, nimb jep diyiņg minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niņek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miņiy niņrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniņgambim; mindrep giniņgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyņ Yomb Yomb Rek Niyak

¹⁻² Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kuņay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyņ monmon niyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kuņay ma mindek

ak pen; ñiningiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key ninjiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun angyi ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giningiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giningiy angyi rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wonj nup gipun gok sek direp giying, opriyn kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyn ñining gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyn di nan-giningi gispay kun ak nan-giningiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos ninrep giy, minim ninrep giy, biyimb angnirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi ninbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjiy, tap opriyn ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyi, biynimb gunap tep gakinj gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb ninjiy gak rek ninbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep ninjiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyn ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimuj gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyn monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma ninjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin panjningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin panjningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiningambim gok mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdinimuj ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiningiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kuñaynep yiprunj diyak gok ninjey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñinjingiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyi ninbijn rek nep ninjimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip ninjiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wonj ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angnirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyn maniy di nan-giningambay

gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyn yomb kun gok ninrep giy ma dand amoninjambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angnjingiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor ninjimb; pen ninrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep ninjingambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakinj wonj gip ak, ninrep gipun. Nimbip gos ninjimb ak mey, tep yimb gakinj jap. ²³ Bunjiy Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wonj jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angnirap. Pen binuk yip japiyr omiñal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimb- biyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wonj kun ak angayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok ninjiy angnjingambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, ninjind nep gip angnjingambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key ninrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyn kun ak gos key ninjiy ñining gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, angenik ninjiy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyn ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksipiyn ak; opriyn dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip angnik ak, minim nep angyi angyi ma ninjingiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geningambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap ponjind amjaken, minim nep angnik rek, chinup nambijn giningamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuj rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind angyoksipiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiningambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuj. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key ninjiy opriyn ñimbim ak ninrep giningambay.

⁶ Nimb ninbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeningamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeningamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key ninjiy opriyn ñinimimb. Yiruk gakinj ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey ninjiy, ma ñinimimb. Key ninbim rek, tep gakinj ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñining, tap tikdiningamb rek nep ma ñiningamb;

gos nuk key ninjy, tapin ñinimur rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kunjaynep mindakniñ, wong tep nup ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayniñgamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbegeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiniñgambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand angyi, ninjyng nep mindeniñgamb angyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmanjy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kunjay yimb ñiniñgamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniñgamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimur rek ayip. ¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kunjaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayniñgamb ak mey; tap ñiyng mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup chingiy, direp giniñgambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geniñgambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiñg angyiñgambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun angyiñgambay.”

¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb ninjy direp yimb gip rek ninjy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup angnin mindeniñgambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Anjak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb angyek ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma angnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma angyip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy angyip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok ninjy rek nep ninjy angyip apay.”

³ Ninjind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos ninjy rek ninjy, minim kilis penpen angyep ar ak ma apun. ⁴ Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan bong kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen angyiñgyi rek ma ayip. ⁵ Gor nup gosimb ak kigiy, yimb key dand araniñg gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim angnon, kinjer kiyk bap ma mindip ak ninjy. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays angyip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, angyep gem ninjyngiy.

⁷ Nimb gunap yip ninem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; ninjrep ginimimb. Nimb

Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸ Biyomb ak nep chinup wong angyek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap angyiñgambim ak pen, yip nambin ma giniñgamb. Pen wong angyek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip angyem apyap pikniñgyi angyi ma angyak; kuyip angyem mindrep giniñgyi angyi chinup angyek gipun. ⁹ Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok ninjy, piriknimimb angyi ma yokpiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyoki, minim kilis yimb angyip ak pen; biy apek ninon, biyomb minim apay rek ma angyip apay.” ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok ninmindeniñgyi. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giniñgambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giniñgambun.

¹² Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun angyi piyow ninon angnon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mangiysek kayan rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay. ¹³ Pen chin Gor wong ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek angyiñg, biynimb gunap wong geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma angyiñgambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep angyiñgambun. ¹⁴ Nimbip nen, Gor chinup angyek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep angyonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak angyiñgambun. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiñ giy wong gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor wong ak chin gipun angyi ma angyiñgambun. Pen chinup tep giniñgamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, wong chinup angyak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma angyiñyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak angyiñgambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun angyi, bi gunap wong giniñgambay ar ak chin gipun angyi, ma angyiñgambun; key gipun ak nep angyiñgambun. ¹⁷ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ giniñg, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak ninjy, miñmiñ giniñgyi angyak.” ¹⁸ Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giniñgamb gok ma diniñgamb; biynimb nuk ninjek minim ma mindip gok diniñgamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Angyi Yesek Apay Gok

¹ Yand sakiy minim rek angyiñgayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ mindakniñ angyiñg

gispiyn. ² Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom diniņg gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³ Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyņ ak tom gek, Yiyp niņdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok anņ dand amey, gos kiyk niņbay rek niņiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niņiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴ Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim anņñimbum ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak anņñey, monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand niņen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niņrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niņrep giy nep, anņñimbum ak niņrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep anņñinik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb anņiy ma anņnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap anņiy niņim? ⁸ Nimbip wong giniņg genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tiņgoņ gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikiđak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma anņniņniņgayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, anņiy nep mindeniņgayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niņind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niņiy ma aspiyn. Gor niņimb: nimbip wasemb yimb apyiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun anņiy nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay anņiy, anņniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek anņñimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun anņiy tom gipay ak; niņind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suņ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niņjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giniņgamb ak, giy diniņgambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giyiņg Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy anņiy, ma niņnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy anņiy niņniņgambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim gunap anņnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma anņniņg gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek anņniņg gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niņiy, yimb kiyk key dand

aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niņrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim anņey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek anņiy, nimbip lipiņg dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diyiņg, nimbip monmon giyiņg, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giniņgayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñiņ bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñiņ ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjiyiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuņaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuņaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuņaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey omiņal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuņaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip taņgenik; ñin keykey minek omiņal nokom, siyip ak pisnep paņg pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñiņg kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb saņind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok taņgyiņg, ñiņg wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, saņgiy okok akan giranņiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wong kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmaņgiy ma mindiy, yiwaw giy, ñiņg nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan anņiy gos yomb ak niņbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniņg gey, gos yomb yimb niņbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niņen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun anņiy, tep gakniņ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giniņgayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gakniņ mindeniņgayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niņimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyn Areytas binuk anņayek Damaskas kond mindyiņgip ak, yip kalam-bis ayin anņiy, poliys nuk gok anņek, kin-

jenram okok mangyisek tikyak. ³³ Kun gyiak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miŋgan ak ay, miñ tiwningiy, kamb wariy kus kus gyiak wiyndiw miŋgan ak lipiŋ yokey, am am man biyaŋ amiy, pirik amninik.

12

Pol Day Niŋak Minim Ak Anġñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniŋgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niŋak minim ak, anġning anġningayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niŋep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyoŋ amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyoŋ amnak akan, mumbwak kirgyi Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niŋbiyn; Gor nep niŋimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyoŋ amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgyi kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niŋbiyn; Gor nuk nep niŋimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyoŋ amiy, key yimb mindek ak niŋak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anġñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anġningayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anġning; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anġningayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niŋiy, ak bi tep key mindip anġey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niŋiy akan, minim apiyn rek niŋiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niŋningiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyoŋ amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niŋyak, yand nep niŋnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranem rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikying mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiŋal nokom anġningiy, yip kun gisap rek ma gimun anġnik ak pen; ⁹ yip anġak, "Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniŋiy rek ma ayip ak niŋrep giy mey; kuyip simb niŋiy kond mindnikniŋ mindeniŋgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niŋnimin anġak." Kun anġak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek anġniŋ minden, yip direp giying mindonimun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anġjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgyi, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy anġiy ma niŋbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niŋbik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim anġiy ma anġnik. Nimb niŋem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niŋiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiŋal am niŋnik, miñiy tip ak niniŋ gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap diniŋ ma niniŋgayn; nimbip nen anġiy niniŋgayn. Nop nonim sikok tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimanġiy pay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niŋbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak anġñi dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok manġiysek yokdiniŋgayn akan, kuniŋgayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niŋiy, yip pen niŋem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anġ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diniŋgamb anġiy niŋim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸ Taytas nup yokning, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niŋbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek anġiy ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giniŋgamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giniŋgamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimun anġiy aspay anġningambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niŋmindakniŋ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb anġiy aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niŋningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niŋen, yip tep ma giniŋgamb. Penpen anġiy, miluk niŋiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun anġiy, monmon giy, minim timey anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niŋbiyn ak; kayan amiy niŋningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun anġiy ma kirgyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeniŋgambim. Giniŋgambim kun ak Gor niŋimb anġiy, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambin gakniŋ, nimbip nen siy anġ mindeniŋgayn.

13

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Anġak

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiŋal niŋnik;

miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay anjeningiy, biynimb ominjal akan, ominjal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim anjem tep giningamb angyak.”² Kun ak menikarik namb sinjak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, anjrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn.³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb.⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi wonj gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim.⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giningambim.⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup anjgniñiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giningiy apun.” Pen nup anjgniñbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimun angyi, ma anjgniñbun. Yimb chin yowningamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giningambim ak tap yomb yimb.⁸ Pen Gor nup wonj giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimun ar ak giningambun; yesek ar ak ma giningambun.⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma anjun. Kun ak Gor nup anjgniñiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giningiy apun.¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis anjning niñbiyn ak kirginingayn. Gor yip anjek wonj nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap anjning anjningayn. Pen yip wonj angyak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim angyi ma anjningayn; mindrep gim angyi anjningayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim anjjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim anjen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim anj ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeningamb.¹² Nimbip tep gakinj,

mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksakinimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokiyng nep mindonimun. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayng nep mindonimun. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimun.

GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dinjngamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol ninjek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayek ninjy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wonj gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuj rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tunjasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawan gos ñinimuj ar ak nep giyinj, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindipiyn. Pen wonj gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akañ, gos yand key ninjy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiñay nep anger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindipun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindipim gok, “Nimb mindipim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiñay ak nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuj rek ayek, Nop Ninuk nup ginimuj angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinj nep mindipay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dinjngambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjun. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Ninjun

⁶ Yand gos kunjay yimb ninjipiyn. Gor chinup simb ninjy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key ninjning gispim. ⁷ Minim

kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, ninjning gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim ninjind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akañ, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yinjngong giy anjningambun ak, mon key yinjap ak aminj, mey kun anjningambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yinjngong giy anjningambay ak, mon key yinjap ak aminjngiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apniy ak; bi minim yesek angep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wonj giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyinjip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angey ninjy akañ, gos yand key ninjy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angñinuk.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen yand giyinjipiyn ar ak, nimb ninjimb. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyinjipiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chingyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyinjipiyn.

¹⁵ Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb ninjy dip ak, yip dinjngayn angiy ninjak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb ninjy dinjngay ninjayak ñin ak apek, ¹⁶ Niyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen ninrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak angñirep giniñgamb angyi, Ninuk nup yip yomek ninrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angyi, biynimb gunap ma angniñnik. ¹⁷ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, ninjning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyinjipiyn. ¹⁸ Simiy omaniñ nokom yinek, Piya Jerusalem mindedek ak ninjning amiy, nund yip ñin kunjay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. ¹⁹ Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piya yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. ²⁰ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor ninjmindip ak, nimbip ninjind yimb aspiyn.

²¹ Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. ²² Nin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misej ma niñyak; ²³ yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak yinjng dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim

ak anjjiwi, chinup gi timey giyingip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip angnirasap angey niñiy; ²⁴ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Anj Jimñiyak

¹⁻² Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim angnenik nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip ponjind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek angningiy angyi; kuyip angnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angnimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma angnimbiyn angnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim angrep ma giningambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angey, Gor wong gipiy ak pisnep yowningamb angyi niñnik.

³⁻⁴ Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimun angyak.” Kun angey, chin minim kun ak anj amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikningamb angnuk. Pen chin Jiysis nup chingiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan angyi, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak. ⁵ Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep diniñgiy angyi, minim kiy angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

⁶ Piya, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb angningambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun angningambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy angninimin angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis minim angnimbiyn rek niñiy angyak, “Mey angyi ak angyak.” ⁷ Kiyk niñyak: Gor Piya nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angnirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak niñiy mey angyak,

“Gor Piya nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angnirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angnirangip angyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piya, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wong kun ak angyak niñyak rek; wong chin ar nokom gipun angyi, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim anj ar nokom ay angnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angniningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angninimimb angnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap angyi angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tanjiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip angenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiningiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piya Nup Anj Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piya apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misen anj ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk mind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip angningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap angningambay” angyi pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma niñak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb mind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak niñiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep niñiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Piya nup angnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyingipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb angyi aspan angnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak angyi, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi ma angningamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun angyi,” low minim ar ak niñiy, tap kilrimey gipay

gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun angningambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giying, tap kilrimey giyingipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak nindand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor Ninuk yip simb ninjy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb angyingipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niying, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen low minim ak nep ninjy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek angep, Nop angek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb ninjy, Ninuk nup angek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginingayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyingipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chingiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeningambun.

¹ Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak minim tep ak, angñirep gon ninjik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyingipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun apim?” ² Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap angnisipiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak ninjem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak nep ninjem, nimbip yokak. ³ Gor Kawan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giningambun angyi gispim. ⁴ Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak angey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirgining gispim? ⁵ Yip angem ninjy. Low minim ar ak gem ninjy, Gor Kawan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

⁶ Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, Ebrahim ninjind angyi angyi ninjek, bi suñ-tep yand angyi” angyak.

⁷ Kun ak ninjim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Ji-wda low angyi angyi rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeningambim apay gok; yesek apay.

Biynimb Gor angyi minim ak ninjy, ninjind angyi angyi dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mind-pay. ⁸ Gor Ebrahim nup angak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tep giningamb angak.” Minim angak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak ninjind angyi angyi diningambay ak mey; kuyip diningayn angyi,” angak. ⁹ Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninjy, nup gosimb niningambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeningambay.

¹⁰ Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suñ-tep angyi diningambay apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikiy angyak, mangiysek kisen ma giningambay gok, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap tikiy angyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb ninbay gok nep mey, biynimb suñ-tep yand mindeningambay angyak.” Kun ak ninjun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninjy gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindy, kuyip dinimur rek ma ayingamb. ¹² Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup diningamb angyi” ninbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiyinaay ak mindeningambay. Pen low minim ninjy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor low gok mangiysek kisen giy mey, kim amningambay angyak.” ¹³ Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninjy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb diningon, Krays Nop Gor nup angak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumiyn angyi,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwningaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay angyak.” Kun ak ninjun: chin yiwur yomb diningon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. ¹⁴ Pen Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep diningon kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angyi angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kunaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb ninjy kond mindon, Gor Kawan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angyi Angyak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angyin. Bi gunap minim angy ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyak minim ak, kisen minim bap key

ma anjningamb. Pen minim anjayek, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Napan nip gok,” anjy ma tikyak; “Napan nip ak,” anjy tikyak.” Napan nokom anjayek kun ak, Krays nup nep anjayek. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn anjy anjayek minim ak, pisnep anjay, simiy kunjaynep mindiy, low minim kisen anjayek ak; yergiy minim nuk mindimb anjayek ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak nijek, Gor nup dak ma anjnimimb; nup simb ninjy, giningayn anjy anjayek rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb anjningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak anjgak anjningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn anjy anjayek minim ak, angak rek mindaknij, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn anjy anjayek rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ni ak, kuyip anjyokningayn ak pen, nin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak anjen mey; low kun gok timbrikying, Gor minim nup timbriksipun anjy, ninrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup anjneyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip anjgak. Minim chinup giningayn anjy anjayek ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup anjgak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap ninjy anjningambim, Gor chinup minim ar ominal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn anjy anjayek minim ak dep nep anjningambim. Pen minim ominal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suj-tep mindeningiy anjy low minim bap anjombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb minmon okok manjysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjningambun gok, Gor giningayn anjy anjayek rek giy, chinup dinjngamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak nin ak, nup gosimb ma nijnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb ninjon, Gor nijek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays

chinup anjy owak rek nup gosimb ninjy mey, kilrimey giyngipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb ninjy mey, manjysek Gor napan nuk mindiy, ninjy piky, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñij ak key, Jiwda mer kiñij ak key; biyn kiñij ak key, bi kiñij ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñij nokom yimb mindpun. ²⁹ Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñij nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giningayn angak rek giningamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Napan Nuk Mindpun

¹ Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kunjay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, napan kiyk gok kuyip anjayay. Napan kun gok tap kunjay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. ² Pen bi napan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb anjy anj dand amiy, nop anjayek nin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. ³ Chin kunep Gor nup chingrep ma ginuk nin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim anjayek ak ninjy, mindrep ma giyngipun. ⁴ Pen Gor key ninjayek nin ak apek, Ninuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak ninmind dand amiy, ⁵ biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayning kumak. ⁶ Nimb napan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapty chin apim. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyngipim gok, miñiy Gor Napan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan anjy anjayek rek, mindrep giningambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

⁸ Pen nind Gor nup ma chingiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjnimimb rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen miñiy Gor nup chingipim. Kun ak nimb ninjy nup ma dipik; nuk key ninjy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyngipim rek gining gispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon anjy gispim. ¹⁰ Per nin yomb apay ak nep ninjy, takin yomb apay ak nep ninjy, pumb yombip apay ak nep ninjy, simiy yomb apay ak nep ninjy gipim. ¹¹ Nimbip minim tep anjnen ninjik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gok kunjay ninjsipiy.

¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb ninjy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim ninjyngipiy ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyngipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chingnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. ¹³ Nimb ninjyim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak angñinik. ¹⁴ Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk ninjy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep anjgiy dipay rek yip dipik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim ninjind angnik ar ak ninjy, miluk ninjyim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb ninjy, windin manjgiy nimbik gok tunjgiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tunjgiw ñinimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

¹⁷ Bi nimbip timund winjkipay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranying, Pol nup kirgiyan anjgiy, nimbip per tom gipay. ¹⁸ Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb ñiningambay ak, tep giningambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranying, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

¹⁹ Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chingiy, nuk mindip rek mindeningiy anjgiy, biyn gok ñapan tikning gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gasap. ²⁰ Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy angnim anjgiy, ninjbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos ninjen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

²¹ Pen nimb low minim nep ninjun apim gok, low minim tikying angyak minim ak ma ninjyim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim ñi ominjal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup wong giñiyngip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn wong giyngip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikningamban anjgiy minim angyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn wong giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giningayn anjgiy angyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim angyakniñ, kalambis wong giyngipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn

Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyon nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyon nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim angningiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim angyak rek giningamb anjgiy ninbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giningamb. Kiñin nuk ak yomb yimb mindeningambay. Pen biyn nunngumiy yip tanjngip ak ñapan tikek, kiñin yomb ma mindeningambay angyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikningamb angek, gos kun ak ninjmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñin yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup dingingayn angek, gos kun ak nep ninjmindon, chinup dek, miñiy kiñin yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawan gek tikak ak nup miluk ninjak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim ninbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos ninjun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyn wong giñemb amiyminjy ak kuyip angyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma dingingamb angyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop ninjim! Chin biyn yikop ap wong giñiyngip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tunjasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip ninjan anjgiy, nembnemb gi dand amjpay ak, ninrep ginimimb.

² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun anjgiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikningambim ak; Krays nup kirginingambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak anjrep gining gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik gining; Gor low minim angyak angyak rek giningambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim ninjon, Gor chinup dingingamb anjgiy ninjyim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy ninjyim rek, nimbip simb ninjy dinimuj rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjon, Kawan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeningambun anjgiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikyak akan ma tikyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen

Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tanjrep giyningipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak ninjning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjen tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk angek, minim tep ak ninjy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma ninjnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap bired sek ay dangiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giningamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand ninjbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip angnik ak, ma kirginingambim. Pen bi an ap angek, gosow gosow ninsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop ninim! Yip timey giyng nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep angen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak angniyng, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb angyi, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn angyi pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan angyi, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak ninjy, gos nimbik ak key ninjy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, mangyisek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap angyi angak, "Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb angak." ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key ninjrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giningambim ak; mangyisek yap pikningambim.

Gos Key Ninjbi Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ninimuh Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak nep geningambim mey, gos nimb key ninjy tap siy tap timey giyningipim ar ak kirginingambim. ¹⁷ Gos omñjal kun ak, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb, bap pis bap liping dand amningamb ak mey, ginjun angyi ninjningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gon amek, low minim bap ninjy chinup kor ma giningamb. ¹⁹ Gos key ninjy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giranngiy, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok angninijy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk ninjy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden angyi, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop angyi; tap yesek angninying, ñing kilis ñimbisakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim angnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek

gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ gey amimb gok, miñimiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb ninjy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma ninjy. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn angyi, biynimb sik angydiy, apay rek ninjy, kal ma jiwiy, ninjrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim angyi, angninying rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key ninjy monmon giyningipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyngipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb angyi, Krays gos ñimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip gining, chinup gos ñakniñ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden angyi, yimb chin dand aranying, penpen miluk ma ninjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geninying, nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim sisayn angyi, angnep gem, tip ak mindrep ginying. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuh, kuyip simb ninjy kond mindem, mindrep ginying. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb ninjimb ak, angak rek giningambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angningambay ak, yesek angningambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn angyi gos ak ma ninjnimimb. Gor yip ninjek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn angyi gos ak ninjnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek ninjy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key ninjrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip sakiy ma ginyingiy; tap kiy mindonimuh gok, kuyip gunap bilok ñinungiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy angyi, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep ginyingamb.

⁸ Chin ninjun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key ninjun rek ginjun angningambun ak; kinjen timey amning kun angningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ginjun angningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, ñinjemb ñin ak, tep gakniñ nep ñinjingambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap

ñiñemb kun ak wos ma gip ñin biy, biynimb
Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun
rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop
gok kunep ginjun.

*Krays Chinup Anjy Mon Kiros Bak Ak
Kumak rek, Pol Miñmiñ Gak*

¹¹ Yand angen, mam bap minj biy tikip.
Pen miñiy ñin manjy yand key tiksiyiyn ak
mey, manjy yomb yomb rek tiksiyiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak
tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tik-
pay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mangiysek
kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak
tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak
biyoñ kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker
ma ñiniñiy anjy tikpay. Nimbip kumbak
tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy,
miñmiñ gun anjy apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos
gunap niñiy miñmiñ ma giyiyn: Jiysis yip
anjy mon kiros bak biyoñ kumek, yand
yip kumnik rek ayip ak niñiy mey; miñmiñ
giyiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep
kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop
gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip.
Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niñey, tap
yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek
ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk
ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb
kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap
yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay,
Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund
gip mindpim. Kun ak Gor ñin ar ak mindiy,
gos kuñay ma niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip
ak, nimbip anjñing gispiyn. Jiysis minim
tep ak angen, yip pikpay kiñowin gok
mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma
gip akan, monmon gip anjy minim ak ma
anjñingiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb
chin Krays ñin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond
mindonimuj. Tep.

YIPIYSES Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiņ nokom mindpay rek angrep gen, penpen angiy asik keykey ma ayniņgiy angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:21. Mindyngipim rek ma mindenimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:20.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep angak bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindipim. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiyminay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep angjun. Niņuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy angak, “Niand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindeningambay angak.”

⁵ Niņ kun anep angak, “Niand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giningamb angak.” ⁶ Kun angiy, Ni mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniņ yimb nup ak dand aranjun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Niņuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipangiy niņimb kun ak, ⁹ Niņuk nup yokniņgayn angiy niņiyngip rek yokek awak ak niņbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep angay angak, “Niņ angaypiyn ak apek, Niand ak tap semb biyoņ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, mangiysek kond mindeningamb angak.”

¹¹ Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb

Krays nup nind gosimb niņuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranjun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn angiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonjun.

Pol Gor Nup Angniņiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Niñimin Angak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup angniņiyng, tep angiyng mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per angniņiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniņ, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giniņgambay angiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giniņgamban kun ak niņiy tep gakniņ mindeniņgiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niņniņgiy apiyn.”

Nimb niņbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindeningambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyoņ mindakniņ, mangiysek beņ nuk okok mindeningambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mangiysek beņ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piņiy, chinup piņiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyngipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyngipim. ³ Chin mangiysek kun ak rek nep giyngipun. Gos chin key niņiyngipun rek giyng, gos gunap key niņep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyngipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindrep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niņimb ak, chinup simb niņiy, Niņuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angiy kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy

ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.
⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angayip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb ninjy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb ninjimb ak ninjiniy angiy, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb ninem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angiy ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb ninjy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giyiny mindrep giniñgambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giniñgambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayniñgamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb ninjim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjyngipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angjiwi angiyngipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angiyngipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos ninjy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup ninjyngipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok diniñgayn angak minim ak ma ninjy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek ninjy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk ninjy, penpen giyngipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angiyngipay gok mangiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiy ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiy ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiy nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindrep ak dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok angñiy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kunay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma

mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk mindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angniñep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piñiy pay rek ak mindpay; korip bong piñiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindniñg gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiyiny, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk ninjy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb ninjy diy, nuk nep angek nimbip angñirapiyn ak; ninjim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma ninjyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip minj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok ninjy mey, Krays minim tep nup ninjybn rek ak ninjyngambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim angep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma ninjyngipay ak ninrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip: miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep angayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiy nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb ninjy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb ninjy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep diniñgayn angak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma ninjy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep diniñgamb angiy ninjuk. Pen Gor yip diy angek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey giniñg niñyak ak gek misen ninbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kunay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek ninjy; Gor bi gos tipangiy ninjimb ak angiy ninjyngambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokniñg gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb ninjy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon

angnijnbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip angñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kunjay ma ninjnimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand angyiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup kongim yimiy angnijnbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñin keykey, semb biyon man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per angnijnij apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuj. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ninak nup ma kirginiñgiy; nup gosimb niñyinj chingiy nep mindeniñgiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiy rek ak giniñgiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pang dek, kilis mindip rek ak ninrep giniñgiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyañ amiy, akdoñ amiy, akdoñ amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek ninij kunep giniñgiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mangyisek ninjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiy. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayniñgiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip angaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giniñgamb ak, key yimb direp giniñgamb. Niñij nup angnijnjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giniñgamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranyiñg mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñin Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalam-bis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak ninjnimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyan angyiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giying mindeniñimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun angyiy kal ma jwanimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindeniñimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giying mindeniñimb. ³ Gor Kawnan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angyiy gem amnimuj. ⁴ Pen Kawnan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñin nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb ninrep ar ak nokom. Niñij pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mangyisek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy,

kumiy tikjakiy chinup kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angyiy rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyon amying, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñin ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angyiy angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin ninbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyon. Amiy, semb biyon man biy mangyisek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angyiy rek gipay angyak. Gunap angyak, Jiysis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim anjep wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, wong keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñin yand gok mangyisek yip ninrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimuj angyiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon angyiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angyiy yesek apay gok, chinup yinjen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Ninrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim ninjind yimb nep angyiy, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeniñgamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoniñgambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, wong chinup keykey angyiy rek gon amek mey, mangyisek mindrep giniñgambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak ninij, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindoniñgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma ninjun angyiy, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun angyiy, nambin ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb angyiy ma angak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip angyak ak ninbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mangiy chin linginiñgamb ar ak monmon ma giniñgambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyiy niñyinjipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak ninjiniñgambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyngipun rek kirgyi, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mangyisek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyingipim ak kirgyi, minim niñind gok nep angnimimb. ²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb. ²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyingipay gok siy ma dinaryi; key wong giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yingeprek gok kuyip ñinaryi. ²⁹ Minim angning, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep ginaryi rek aynimuj gok nep angnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep dinaryayn angyi niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwiy, miluk niñiy, biynimb angyiwi, minim yomb angyi gipim ak kirgyi, ³² penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb. ² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simboñiy akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyon kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñ mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmanjiy lingip rek ginjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angyi akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angyi, ma nep niñjun. ⁴ Niñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angnun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjan.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuj angyi niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiyminañ kuyip diy kond mindenimiy rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb dinaryambay. Kun ak minim monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angyey niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tangiy, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangiy, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnimuj.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangiy tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin kun ak rek minim anep angnun angnon, nambiy gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak niñningiy. ¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mangyisek misen niñjun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen niñningambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punjip nen; tikjakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma niñiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Niñrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikningamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giningamb ar ak niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Niñg kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindyng, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angyiñiy, kamep angying, minim tep nup angying ginimimb. Tep gakniñ, key niñbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimuj ak yimb nup angyi, Nop nup tep angying mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb niñying, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angningiy rek niñnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angningiy rek kisen ginaryi.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangyisek wasemb ay monmon kumak rek niñiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyi, minim tep nuk ak sek, niñg ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowin akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amningayn angyi gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak

nimb key niñrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma niñbun; key niñon tep gek, tap keñmangiy ñiyiñg ñiyiñg nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn diniñg, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayekey mindpay angyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand niñiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb niñbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb niñnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyi kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angyiñgiy rek niñdinimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiy rek niñdinimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angyi angak, “Kun giniñgambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giniñgambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyan angyi, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angyiñgambim ak ma niñningambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiñg, Gor minim angyiñrep giyiñg mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayekey kuyip yikop woñg giñimbim gok, Krays minim angyek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gan angyi, woñg ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimun angyi ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyi ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup woñg gispun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop woñg giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup woñg girep goniñgambun, chinup direp giniñgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop woñg giyan angyi dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angyem pirikiyñg, woñg ma giniñgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyon biynimb mangiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb

gok sikoy angyi ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniñgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim angy day jiwniñg gispun. Biyomb yimb anup chiniñgiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniñg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjenram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiñ keykey semb biyon man biy mindiy, kisiymken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen giniñg aypay gok mangiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbrinimimb. Kond ñangniñgambay angyi, tiñgliys was aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñmingan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandiy tenjiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniñgamb angyi nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñangniñgamb gok pisnep sungniñgamb. ¹⁷ Wis was band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyon aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey angyiñgiy mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup angyiñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyñgiy ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angyiñim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep angyanjenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup angyiñem ma pirikiy monmon angyiñim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiyak, bi Gor nup woñg girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip angyiñiñgamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, woñg gipiyn rek am angyek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayniñg nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimun.

PIYLIYPAY
Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip
Minj Tikak.
Minim Nind Ninjey

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim anğñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim anğñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniñ, minim bap anğyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap anğñey, timey giniñ gispay anğyak.” Kun anğey ninjy, kuyip anğen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyan anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep woñ ak giyiñgip rek, minim anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuñ anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27-2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodaitas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniñgayn anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup anğiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niñbay gok, minim anğey ma dinimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim anğ jiwyiñg, “Nimb mindpim” anğak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirminjy Jiysis nup woñg gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniñ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biyomb nimbip Gor minim anğñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok mangiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiymñay nimbip simb ninjy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Anğak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip anğñi dand apiy, anğñiyiñg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep anğiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindemimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand niñbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiñgamb; nimbip

kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup anğyak ñin yomb ak winiñgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niñimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak anğñiranyiñg akan, kalambis mindyiñg akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niñyiñg nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per anğniñy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindemimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niñrep giniñgiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niñrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniñ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niñjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suñ-tep yand anğyiñg mindakniñ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuj.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Krays minim tep ak ma niñyan anğiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woñg giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuñaynep, yand Jiysis minim ak nep anğñiranyiñg, yip kalambis aypay ak niñbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon anğñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niñjy kunep anğñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniñ, monmon anğñimbiyn rek niñjy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb mindem anğiy, anğñirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy anğip rek anğun anğiy anğñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niñjy anğñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gan anğiy.” yimb yomb diniñg nep anğrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak anğñey okok amjap ak niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeniñgayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niñbay ak pen, yand niñbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup anğniñ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindem, yip yikop wisikyokeniñgambay amniñgayn.

²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayniñgambay akan, yerer giniñgambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingrep mey, yimb nup araniñgamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup anğrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araniñgambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeniñgayn. Kun ak kuminiñgayn akan, mindeniñgayn ak ma niñbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays woñg nup gunap sek ginim rek ayniñgamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip mindem, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar

biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb angyi niñbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakkniñ mindeningambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjakan, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wonj ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay angyi niñningayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb duningambun angyi, nimbip kirginingambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip angyey niñbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kunay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan angyi gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimimb.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon angyi ma angnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor angyi ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop wonj giñemb rek minden angyi mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn angyi ma gak; ⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakkniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyonñ ñangrimik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyonñ amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyonñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biynimb manjyisek: semb biyonñ, man biy; kumyak

gok, mindeningambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok kongim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranying, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angyi misen angningambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim angen niñiy giyngipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakkniñ, nup tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi gipim ak mey; niñrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak anjem, niñind yimb apay angningambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per angnimbiyn ak, angen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angyi, miñimiñ yimb giningayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simbongñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per angnimbiyn ak niñiy, yip pikayey likañ yowningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñing wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simbongpup ar ak soñgon amek, Gor nup sesek simbongñon, nup tep gip rek giningamb ak niñiy, miñimiñ giningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeningiy, nimb kunep, miñimiñ giyng tep gakkniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw angek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak angek, yip tep ginimup. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiyminay rek Jiysis minim tep ak angnirapur. ²³ Man mindip kalam-bis mindpiyn ak; minim angyey niñiy, yip yerer giningambay minim ak nup angen, am nimbip angniningamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak man mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakkniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niningayn.

Epapodaytas Mindpim Ak Niningamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epapodaytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakkniñ, Gor wonj ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyi, nup angyoken tip ak and-kind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiy angyi, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip angyey niñbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup

simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakinij mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodayas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakinij mey, gos kuñay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma mindek, bi nimb kun ak angenbik, Krays woñg ak giyn anñgiy, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woñg gip mam ak asaw anñgiy, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chiñgiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Sun-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek anñgning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind anñgnik ak, tip ak anñgin angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geningambim mey, chinup manñgiysek tep giningamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambim anñgiy, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niñnimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup chiñgiy tep gakinij mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anñgiy, niñrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak anñgning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tiyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamin kiñin ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niñrep giy mindyngipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niñdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niñiy, girimey yimb giyngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niñyngipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen anñgningiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos niñiy, giyngipiyn ar kun ak niñrep giy ma giyngipiyn ak niñiy, Krays nup chiñgiyn anñgiy, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyngipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niñbay gok niñen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap anñgimuj anñgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chiñgiypiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuj ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi sunrep nuk mindeningayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb niñon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diniñgamb anñgningambay ak pen, manñgiysek kindik giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak,

Gor kuyip yergiy niñek, tep giningamb. Biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb sun-tep nuk mindeningambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuj anñgiy, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niñrep giy anñgiy niñbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak niñrep giy, tip miker yomb diyng mindrep gak ak niñrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niñrep ginim anñgiy niñbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Anñgiy Nep Gos Niñyngip

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niñbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb anñgiy rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen anñgiy rek mindenim anñgiy niñbiyn ak mey; giyngipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim anñgiy gen amñap. ¹⁴ Biynimb puñgrikind yimb anñgiy am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim anñgiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy, kilis giy gen amñap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chiñgipun gok manñgiysek, gos kun ak rek nep niñjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niñeningambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niñep ak yomningamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep niñiy dipun gok pisnep diy, niñrep giyng gon amnimuj.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok niñiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuñay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind anñgnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niñen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun anñgiy, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambij ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos niñiy, Jiysis chinup anñgiy kumak ak nup, miluk niñbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinap ak anningambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyon. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyon amningamb anñgiy, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip giniñg, giningamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimuk kuying yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoningambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep anñgnik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb

niḡbiyr rek; penpen ma aḡgiy, jimḡiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimḡiy woḡ gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiḡal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiy.” Nind biyn omiḡal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindrep biyan tikayak gok; Gor woḡ ak jimḡiy giyiḡipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niḡiy, miḡmiḡ giyiḡ mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miḡmiḡ giyiḡ mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak maḡ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niḡnimimb; Gor nup aḡḡniyiḡ, tep aḡyiḡ mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Niḡuk Krays nup chiḡrep giy mindiy, gos kuḡay ma niḡiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giḡiḡambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek aḡḡniḡ gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niḡnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niḡind yimb;

tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;

tap yerip ak tep;

tap yerip ak gep;

tap yerip ak suḡ-tep;

tap yerip ak biynimb niḡey tep gip;

tap yerip geḡiḡambim, biynimb niḡey tep giḡiḡamb, tap kun gok nep gos niḡyiḡ mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niḡbik ak, minim yerip aḡḡen niḡbik ak; niḡbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geḡiḡambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuḡay ma niḡniḡambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Niḡyak, Miḡmiḡ Gak

¹⁰ Yand aḡḡnik-eḡ, yip sakiy gipim aḡḡniḡnik ak pen, kinḡer ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miḡiy yokpim rek, yip gos niḡyiḡ mindpim ak niḡiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miḡmiḡ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Niḡn gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niḡiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giḡiḡamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Niḡn gunap tap kuḡay mindip, niḡn gunap ma mindip. Mindip niḡn gok niḡmbiyn; ma mindip niḡn gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuḡay mindek akan, ma mindek gos yomb ma niḡbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis niḡmb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin aḡḡniḡamb ak giḡiḡayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap niḡmbim kun ak, tep yimb niḡmbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niḡbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim aḡḡi taḡyiḡgipiyn niḡn ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyiḡgipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyiḡgipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik niḡn ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niḡiy, tap monmon niḡem, Gor nimbip miḡmiḡ yimb ginimuḡ aḡḡiy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodaitas nup tap niḡem, dap yip niḡek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap niḡemb chech tap yand gok, miḡiy kuḡay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap daḡḡiy niḡey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyiḡgip rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuḡ gok niḡnimuḡ.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan aḡḡiy, aḡḡniḡimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok maḡgiyseḡ, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim aḡḡiḡwiḡiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuḡ.

KOLOSİY **Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip** **Minj Tikak** **Minim Nind Ninjep**

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak angñek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim angñirep giyingip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek anyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindyak gok kuyip anyak, “Gor ker mindniņ, kumbak tikiy, tap ñinemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok angñinimimb anyak.”

Kun anğey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy angak, Krays nep tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma angñinimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aynimur rek mindip ak, nup nep angñinimimb angiy minj tikiy angñirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimñinimur rek mindip angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyingipim rek ma ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20-4:6.

Minim anğ day jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip ñinen anğek, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miñiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindipim gok simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimur.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak

³⁻⁴ Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb nup gok mangiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun anğey, chir ninjy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen angñinying, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miñmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb ninjy dip rek, direp giningamb miñmon nuk biyoņ angiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miñmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakinj mey, kiyk kunep ninjy, miñ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, woņg yand gipiyn rek giying, nimbip Krays minim tep angñimb ak, biy apiy angak. ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakinj, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay angak.”

Pol Gor Nup Angñiny Angak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giningiy Angak

⁹ Anğek, Timotiy chir ninjy, nimbip nen Gor nup per angñinbur. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñonimur, niņrep giy, gos nuk ñiningamb ar ak nep giningambim. ¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak ñek, Gor miñ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb ar ak gem amningamb. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma ninjy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep angying nep mindenimimb. ¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyingip ak pen; Gor Ni tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miñiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Ñinuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misenj ninjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ñinuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mangiysek kayar rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyoņ mindiy mey, tap kun gok mangiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyoņ, man biy; tap windin niņbur gok, windin ma niņbur gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malñiluk, kichekiy tap okok mangiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb. ¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñing giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayar rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyoņ mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key ninjy gek, Ñinuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyoņ likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyoņ man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimur rek ayip.

²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb ñanğep nuk mindyingipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ñinuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor niņek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb sur-țep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip diningamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim

tep nimbip angey niñbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angñey amnak. Yand Pol kunep woñg ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Woñg Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen woñg kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup diniñg, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñiñ nokom mindpun rek, yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, woñg angayak rek gi miker diniñgayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp giniñg minim tep nup ak angñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma niñyigipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key niñiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeniñgamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun minim ak niñrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angñimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor ñin ar ak ayjun angiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angñirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy woñg gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angniñgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma niñbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb angiy, woñg kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb manñiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep niñiy mey, minim tep ma niñyigipay ak niñrep yimb giniñgambim. Minim nind ma niñyigipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chinñingambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak niñrep giniñgambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giyiñg, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak niñnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, niñyij mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb niñyij, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, Biyomb chin angiy niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep niñiy gem amnimon. ⁷ Nup chinñrep giy, minim niñind yimb nimbip angñeyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angyiñg nep mindeniñmimb.

⁸ Pen niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak niñbim ar ak

kirgiy, gos chin niñbun ar ak niñyan angiy, nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip niñun angiy kosyam niñnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb angñiyigipay ar ak niñiy, Seytan layn nuk miseñ ma niñbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chinñiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonñigipay yomb gok manñiysek beñ nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyigipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikiyigipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angiy tikiyigipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Niñg pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angiy niñg pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kunnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak niñiy kirgak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan sek, kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniym gek, pisnep apayap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindoniñgambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb niñg akan tap gunap okok ñimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip ang sikoy ma giniñgiy. Takin kisen wip ñin ak, ñin yomb angiy asikniñgambay akan; Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb angiy asikniñgambay akan; ñin yerip yerip asikniñgambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip ang sikoy geniñgiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak ñin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek niñiy giyiñgipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep miseñ wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angniñgiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, tom giy angniñgambay, “Day niñbun rek, chin enjol beñ okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angey,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key niñbay rek tom giniñgambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy

mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis ñamb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakñiñ, chin ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimñi wos gakñiñ, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayiñgipay miñ wos ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos niñbay rek niñiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak ñin mañgiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma ñimb niñnimimb,” “Tap ak ma dininimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok ñimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim kilrimey angñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñiy apay ar ak nep angñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chiñgipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyiñg, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniñgamb angyi, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, niñind gispay rek ayiñgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap hap kilis ñek, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimun; Krays semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniñgambim junj ak, kiy apiymiñay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniñgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun.

Nind Mindyñgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniñgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop angyi, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun angyi ma gem amnimun. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap angninun angyi, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniñgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniñgambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyñgipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyiñgipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays

ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen angyi, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angyi sikoy giy, wasik angyi giyiñgipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek angyi, pen angyek pen angyek giyiñgipim ak, kunep ma angnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyiñgipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tungasik yokak. Tungasik yokiy, kim kisenimb hap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giyiñg, kim kisenimb rek ayiñg, Biyomb tap mañgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniñgispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam avey wong yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy wong gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mañgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb sun-
tep yand angyi, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniñgiy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniñgiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimun; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirgak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiñgamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniñgambay angyi, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep angyiñg nep mindeniñgambim. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aranjakiy rek mindonimun. Minim nup ak niñrep yimb giy mey, penpen angñirep giyiñg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep sañ salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angyiñg mindeniñgambim. ¹⁷ Pen minim angñiñg akan, yerer giniñg, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angyi, kuyip apiymiñay tep angyiñg gem amnimun.

Biynimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giniñgiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimun angyi, nangumiy sikop minim angñiñgiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angningiy rek niñdinimimb. Kun geninggambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep gininggamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey ninjiy, mind tep ma giningiy rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; niñmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimuj angyi, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak niñmindip rek, girep gun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp gininggamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gañ angyi ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun angyi ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey gininggambay gok kor niñning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angyi, ma kor gininggamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur ñininggamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angninying Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angninying nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angninying, tep angying mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angnin mindem, kinjeñ yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep diniñgamb minim tep ak; angninying nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup angnijem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb niñrep giningiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, meñg miñgan nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimuj; nimbip minim yerip rek angnijeninggambay, kuyip angnirep yimb gininggambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak

amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angnik ninjiy, miñmiñ gim angyi yoksiyiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip nininggayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mañgyisek, nimbip angnirep gininggambiy.

Pol Minim Ang Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Bi chin omiñal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam niñen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow ninjiy jimñiy ma wong gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeninggamb minim ak angnimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup wong gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angyip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup angninyi angyip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma ninjiy; nip chinrep yimb giy, niñrep yimb giy, apay rek nep gey amnimuj angyip.” ¹³ Yand nup niñbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip wong giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip wong giy, Hiyrpoliys biynimb kuyip wong giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok mañgyisek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angyip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy ninjiy, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep niñningiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy niñnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup angnimimb, “Biyomb wong nip angak ak gi dinimin angnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin mañgyi yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuj.

1 Tesalonayka Pol Minj Nind Ak Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep aņgñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay aņgiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim aņgñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay aņgak minim ak sek, minim aņgniņyak gunap sek aņgñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1. Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13-5:11.

Minim aņg jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim aņg jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp rek, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup aņgniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep aņgiyning kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, aņgiy rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb aņgiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup aņgniņyiņg tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim. ⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy aņgiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawnan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak aņgñon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak aņgñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek aņgniņyiņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep aņgniņiy, direp giyiņg, ¹⁰ Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw aņgiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wōņg Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak aņgñon, niņiy dipik. ² Ñin kun ak miñmon Piylipay nind amiy aņgñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey aņgiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am aņgñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon aņgñinuk. ³ Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek aņgiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akan, timey giniņg ma aņgñinuk; minim tep ak niņyar aņgiy aņgñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak aņgon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gaņ aņgiy ma aņgñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key niņimb rek, chinup wōņg aņgayek, nimbip aņgñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key niņbim: minim nep aņgon kuyip tep ginimur aņgiy, nimbip ma aņgñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun aņgiy akan, yimb yomb dun aņgiy ma aņgñinuk ak, Gor kunep niņimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek aņgniņg apun ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, diranjrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay aņgnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak aņgñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñaņgniņg ñaņgniņgiy aņgiy, nimbip aņgñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb niņbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangiy chinup pipanņg dap ñiniņgambay aņgiy, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diniņgamb minim tep ak nimbip aņgñi tanņyiņgipun; kisiymken maniy wōņg giy tap ñimbyiņgipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbim gok yip mindyiņg, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim aņgniņgiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key aņgñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn aņgiy dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoniņgambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, aņgiy rek ginjun aņgnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep aņgñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep

ak aspay angyi dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakni, angyi rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angying mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb niñnuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gispay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwdiya biynimb gok Gor nup miluk niñiy, biynimb okok miluk niñiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwdiya mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb niñningiy angyi angyon, Jiwdiya biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Niñiy Angyi Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwdiya biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gaksiñ mindpun. Nimbip am niñiy owun angyi, gos ak niñmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak niñbiñ ak pen, Seytan kinjeñ tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gaksiñ gos niñning mindpun. Biyomb chin winingamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoningambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niñek, tep giningamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am niñun angyi, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb niñiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wonj giy, Krays minim angyirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angyuk, “Jiysis gosimb ak niñiy angyi rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gispay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angyirep gey, mindrep giningiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip angyuk.” Pen nimb niñbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angyuk ak, nimb key niñbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak niñiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angyen niñbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek niñiy, Timotiy nup angyen am nimbip angyirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niñiy apiy angyi, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripminay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Niripminay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niñbiy rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripminay simb niñbay angyi.” ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, chinup timey giniñg gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak angyek,

chinup mindmangyi lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup tep kun ak rek chingiy mindeningambim, tep yimb gaksiñ nep mindoningambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angying, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niñiy angyep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken angyiñ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiyminay chinup kinjeñ yomer, mindpim ak niñun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb aypun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winingamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindenimimb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk Mindenimimb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, angyon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyingipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimun.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, angyi rek suñ-tep mindonjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giying, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biyn siy bi siy dinjun angyi, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geningambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiningamb ak, nimbip nind angyep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan angyi chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giningiy angyi dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginingambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginingambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginingambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb angyi minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimun.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angyuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun angyi gem amnimun. Wonj wariy nimb gok key giy tap niñnimimb. Kun ak tap keñmangyi, maniy nimb gok key mindakniñ, tap nen asim ma angyan gem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giningamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winingamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap angñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeningiy, pisnep kumbay angiy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma angnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiyp pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip angiy niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay angiy niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winingamb angiy, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim angñiyiñgip rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winingamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amningambun; jimñiy aranjak amningambun. ¹⁶ Minim bap kun biyoñ nimb “Miñiy” angiy mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gaktiñ, Gor biykul ak angakniñ winingamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyoñ aranjak amniyakniñ, ¹⁷ chin biynimb nuk kim mindoninambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoninambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen ang amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginingamb angiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winingamb Ak Mindrep Giyñg Kond Mindonjun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winingamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winingamb ak, nimbip ma angningayn; ² nimb key niñbim: winingamb kun ak, nup kond mindeningambay ñin ak ma winingamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winingamb. ³ Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giningamb angningambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niñningambay. Kasek yingen rek diy winingamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniñ gey yiwur gip rek ak giningamb; pirik amningiy rek ma ayninamb.

⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñningambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun. ⁵ Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. ⁷ Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. ⁸ Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb niñiy mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup

bonj rek giningamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayninamb angiy niñmindi mey, kim amningambun. ⁹ Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angiy ma angak; Niñand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimun angiy angak. ¹⁰ Pen chinup angiy kumak ak, kim mindon winingamb akan, kumon winingamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoninambun. ¹¹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimun, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen angñirep giy, Jiysis nup chinup giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Ang Day Jiwyñg, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasikiyñg, minim angñiyiñg mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key anggek woñg kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mangiysek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb woñg ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angnimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep angñirep ginimimb. Minek minek angñiyiñg yiruk ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angiy miñmiñ giyiñg, nup angniñiyñg mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angnimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁹ Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimun angiy niñiyñg mindenimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor minim angep gok minim angeningiy ma kirginimimb. ²¹⁻²² Pen biynimb gunap yesek angningiy rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak angeningiy niñiy dinimimb; yesek angeningiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup angniñiy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winingamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindok; gos kunay ma niñningiy apun.” Chin niñbun: gos nuk key niñiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giningamb. Pen nuk angip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeningamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niñiy, Gor nup angniñnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niñiy angnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy

apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay aḡnimimb.”

²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niḡmindip rek nimbip
aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok
kuyip maḡiysek riytiym gem niḡniḡiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb
niḡiy, direp giyiḡ mindonimuj.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen Tesalonayka Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angyrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kunaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gaksin andkind winingamb angyi, angyrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angninying mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anj jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiyminay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiyminay nimbip simb ninjy kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ninjigamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninjy, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, "Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun." ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun anjem nimbip miker ñiying nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi diniingamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giningamb ar ak nep giningamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiying mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giningamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok ponjind mon mañlaj rek yinakniñ winingamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgyi, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgyi,

timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiningamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeningamb sinjak, amningiy rek ma ayingamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen winingamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gaksin, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranying pernep mindeningambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angnok niñbik rek, chin yip kun giningambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angninyi apun, "Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key ninay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb ninjyng, wonng tep yerip yerip giningiy gok amrep ginimuy apun." ¹² Gor nup angnibun kun ak; kiy apiyminay nimbip simb ninjy direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiyminay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimum apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunng dek, nuk yip mindoningambun minim ak ninjyng mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek angeningiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angye aspun angeningiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angyi ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak wining gaksin, biynimb kunaynep Gor nup kirgyi, monmon giningambay. Kun giyakniñ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjav amningamb ak niñningambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angyi angnibay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angyi; am Gor angnijep korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angningamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giningamb angyi angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niñbim: tap bap kinjen tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuy rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angyak ñin ak apek, kun giningamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giningambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjen timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuy rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjen tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angyi ar ak pisnep kirgyi, ar ak key gek amningamb. Timey yimb giningambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyi, niñningiy rek ma ayingamb.

Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niñbun rek, ñek niñningambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winingamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim angek, pisnep apyowningamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyin angyi, tap mageprek yesek gok giningamb. Gakniñ, biynimb wal yimb angyakniñ angringamb, “Yand mey biyomb angringamb.” ¹⁰ Angek, biynimb pisnep kumningambay gok, niñind angyi angyi niñningambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angyi dem-biyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim niñind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niñun angyi giningambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amningamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niñind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niñey tep giningamb gok, mangyisek yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niñiy, Gor nup tep angyun. Nimbip simb niñiy dining, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angriniñiy, tep angyun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niñay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan angyi gek, minim tep ak nimbip angonuk niñbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giningambun kun ak, minim angñon niñbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon niñbik ak sek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiyminay chinup gos niñiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeningayr angyi, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiyminay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angying, wong tep giying nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angriniñiy mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angñon niñiy dem, biynimb kuñaynep nimbip niñiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon kunep ginimuj. ² Pen bap nup angrinjem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap hap giningiy rek ma aynimuj. Yenen: biynimb mangyisek Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuj rek ma ayningamb. ⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niñiy apun ar ak nep giying mindenimimb. ⁵ Nup angriniñiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin,

nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek niñiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niñiy, kiyk kunep giningiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiñnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays angñinimimb angak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep girangiy, apun rek ma geningiy, kiy yip minim minim ma angnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key niñbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyingipun ar ak geningambim, tep giningamb. Chin yikop ma mindyingipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmangyi kuyip yikop ma ñinjun angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken tiñiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyingipun. ⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip angriniñiy tap monmond iy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niñyan angyi, key tiñiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy angnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giningiy gok tap ma ñiñningiy angnuk” ak niñbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niñbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb angyiwpay. ¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbying kapkap mindrep giningiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun angyi yiruk ma niñiy, mindrep giying gem amnimuj.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niñeningiy, kuyip minim minim ma angnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nam-biñ ginimuj. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niñnimimb; mam chin angyi angñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Angak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuj, mindrep giying nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niñningambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuj.

1 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Gale-siya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangyng, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyngipiyr. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb direp giningiy gok nep ninjy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi woñg giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiymiñay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3-3:16.

Timotiy nup woñg minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiymiñay chinup pisnep diy dand amningayr angiy ninbun omiñal ak nep, yip anjer, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb ninban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimiyr.

Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amning, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginingiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn.

⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek angey, kirginingiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuj minim ar ak angey, yomb ginimuj ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok ninjy, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok suñ-tep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmanjy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjer tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok ang amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon

apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, ninrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginingambun ak, tep ma giningamb.

⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb singil wanj gipay, biynimb yesek angiy akan, yerer giyng minim ninjind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim ninjind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angiy yip anggek, minim tep kun ak angñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Ninjak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip ninjek woñg nup ak gep rek ayek; woñg kun ak angay kond mindakniñ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyngipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy, Gor nup angjiwi giyngipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma ninjy, minim angak kiññ ak ma ninjy genik mey, yip simb ninjy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb ninjyng, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim ninjind yimb ninjy, pisnep diningambun bap angning gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, dining owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyngip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip dining angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, angningambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diningamb angiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeningambay angak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; miser ma ninbun; ma kumningamb; nuk nokom Gor ninjind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aran-jun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Angak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Niyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, nip angyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb ninjyng, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, angñirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik angnik, “Kun gipiy ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giningayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup angjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip angnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup angningiyng, tep angging gi mindenjun. Nup angningon; gapman biyomb gok, biyimb yikop gok mangiysek, kond mindonimuj. ² Kond mindakniñ, chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñyng mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niñy dip ak; ⁴ biyimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyan angiy niñimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biyimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biyimb mangiysek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin angiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niñyngipay ak pen; biyimb niñyan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, miseñ niñbun. ⁷ Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biyimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angñirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangiysek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niñy, penpen ma angiy, Gor nup angningiyng mindeningiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giningiy. Mindrep giniñg, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayniñy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy, kapkap mindiy, biyimb gok kuyip direp giningiy.

¹¹ Gor minim angningiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñningiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip angen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angñimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak angning gispiny. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikyng, Gor nup gosimb niñyng, sun-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniñgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biyimb Nuk Kond Mindep Gok

¹ Biyimb Gor nup wong giy, biyimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angiy niñbay gok, gos tep yimb niñbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biyimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun angiy, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos niñrep giy, minim angñirep giningiy rek gok niñy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biyimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biyimb gunap niñyep tep gek, kuyip

angjiwningiy rek ma aynimuj, bi gok niñy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy apay gok, gur-manyi nep gos niñbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimuj gok niñy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy niñind angip angiy, niñdiningiy bi gok niñy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giniñgambay ak; Gor biyimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giniñgambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angiy, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angiy, Gor nup kirgek, angyokak rek ak, kuyip giniñgamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biyimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok niñy, bi tep angiy niñbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biyimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip angjiwey, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biyimb kond mindeyan angiy, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biyimb niñy mindrep giy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angiy, manyi tap gok yand nep diyn angiy gos ak ma niñy, ⁹ Gor minim niñind yimb ak, direp gipay gok nep niñy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giniñgambay ak niñy, angem diykon wong ak giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñiñg kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biyimb gunap kuyip ma angjiwi, minim yesek ma angiy; minim niñind yimb angiy, mindrep giningiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, angey mindrep giningiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giniñgambay gok, biyimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giyng mindeningambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Niñbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niniñgayn rek ayip angiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niniñgayn ak, minj biy niñy, chin Gor biyimb nuk yimb gok, biyimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindenjun angiy, niñrep giniñgamban. Chin Gor biyimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim niñind yimb nuk ak, kurginimuj rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin niñbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay miseñ owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok niñyak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biyimb gok kuyip angak, "Gor Ñinuk wip angak."

Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakinj, nup gosimb niñyak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyoñ amnak.

4

Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angiy, Minim Yesek Apay

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak miserj niñbun. Ñin kisen ak awakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giying angñiningambay. ² Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambiñ ma gip. Minim yesek nep ang dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay. ³⁻⁴ Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmanñiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmanñiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep angñiyñ ñiñningambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok manñiysek, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup angñiñbun rek, minim nuk angip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiñg mindeniñgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Angñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep angñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giying, Krays Jiysis bi minim angñemb, tep bap mindeniñgamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup angjiwpay gok, ma ang amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmendenimin. ⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chinun angiy tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniñgambay. ⁹ Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniñgambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindrep rek, diyn angiy niñakinj, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, manñiysek di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok angñenimin niñningiy. ¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angiy, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chinñipay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb apan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak riyt giying, junj ak angñirep giying mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup woñ giniñg enak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angñiñniñg, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giniñgamban angyak. Bi Gor minim angep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon angñinimin. ¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor angip rek giying, minim niñind nup ak, angñirep giying gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb angñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniñgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniñg, Niñchikiy Ma Angninin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma ang ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, angñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, angñirep gipan rek angñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy angñimban rek, angñinimin.

Biy Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeniñgiy, kuyip anggenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akanj, nupis sikop, kuyip yimangiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniñgiy. Kun geniñgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asi yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeniñgamb angiy, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angñiñying nep mindpay. ⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angiy niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiñgiy rek mindip. ⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anggey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma angñiñgambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, manñiysek direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap angñiñgiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup woñ gipay gok yip tikem, Gor woñ ginukniñ, chinup tap ñiñemb tap gok, ñinimimb angeniñgiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok diniñg, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok niñb gok direp

giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giningambun angingambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun angyi, Krays nup wong ak yiruk ninji, bi kisenimb dingingambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind angayak gok, timbrikingambay ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak gining, yikop korip korip girangiy, biynimb gunap angjiwiyng, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay angiyng, gi mindeningambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, "Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma angaynimimb apiyn." Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, napan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giningambay. Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk ninbay gok, kuyip angjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimuj, kiyk key kond mindeningamb. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimniy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kunay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biyomb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip angenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirgingiy. Gor minim angñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy angyak:

"Nimb kanj makaw ponind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, mangiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gan angyi; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ñiningambay angyi, meng mingan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñingning ñingningiy angyak."

Pen minim bap angyak:

"Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb angyak."

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy angingamb, "Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip angonimuj" ma ninimin. Biynimb ominjal akan, ominjal nokom rek ninji ap angingiy, ninind apay rek ayip angyi, ninimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, mangiysek ninmindyakni, kuyip ang ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap ninji ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay angyi, ma angnimin. Minim mindonimuj, kiñiñ ak ninrep giy nep angñinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol sun-tep nuk gok sek ninmindyakni aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, ninrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, sun-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, konjiy siwip ak, ñing nep ma ñingninin, ñing wayn siskoy gunap sek ñingninin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek ninbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma ninbun. Kiyk gipay ak, ang amiy apiy giyakni, ninningambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep ninbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Wong Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalambis wong rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap ninji, Gor nup angjiwi, minim tep angñimbun ak, angjiwi giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb ninbay gunap kuyip, kalambis wong rek giñiyng, mam chin key gok yenen wong giñispun angyi, ma angingiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok kondsipun angyi, wong kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kunay Dun Angiy Gos Ninbay

Minim tiksipiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays minim angak ak sek, Gor minim per angñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap angñimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey ninji, penpen ang amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen angjiwipay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak angyi, gur-manip tap gok di nanjiy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun angyi, Gor angip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kumningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñinemb chin gunap mindonimuj, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak angjun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kunay dun angyi gos ninbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñingning apiy

gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giniᅅgamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb maniy tap gok gosimb niᅅbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niᅅiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miᅅ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suᅅ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niᅅiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden aᅅgiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuᅅ. ¹² Kosyam mindeniᅅayn aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅnimin; Gor niᅅ diniᅅ gek, biynimb kuᅅay niᅅmindyakniᅅ, Gor nup chingipiyn aᅅgnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Aᅅgip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeniᅅgamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, ᅅinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy aᅅgak ak sek niᅅmindrikniᅅ, niᅅ kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuᅅ. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winiᅅgamb ᅅin kun ak, Nop nuk key aᅅgayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, maᅅgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuᅅ rek ma mindip; per yimb nep mindeniᅅgamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb niᅅbay; kiᅅniᅅ siᅅak amniᅅgiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb maᅅgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araniᅅgiy. Tep.

Biyimb Krays Ker Tap Kuᅅay Mindek Gok Kuyip Minim Aᅅgak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-maniy tap kuᅅay mindip gok kuyip aᅅgenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun aᅅgiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma niᅅniᅅgiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giniᅅgiy aᅅgip anup, gosimb niᅅniᅅgiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip aᅅgenimin, tap kuᅅay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun aᅅgiy, tap monmon ᅅiniᅅgiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miᅅiy mindrep giy, ᅅin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giniᅅgambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ᅅin ar niᅅ ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk niᅅrep giy aspun aᅅgiy, aᅅg amiᅅ apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diyiᅅ, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb niᅅiy, kond mindonimuᅅ.

2 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy anggak, “Jel pirikiy nambin ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin anggak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angkek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap anggak ak mindip, chapta 2:14-4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak mañ gakniñ, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” anggak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angkek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mendeningambim anggak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambin Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninjingipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninjing, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik yip anggak ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimur anggiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngipiyr rek, nand kunep gipan.

⁶ Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma piriknamin; angkek wong giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipan.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalam-bis ayak ak, nambin ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim anggiy anggiy, nambin ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek,

minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kuñay ma ninimin. ⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb ninjak rek dek, biynimb sur-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma al-wol gayak nin ak, nuk biynimb simb ninjiy dingingamb rek, gos ninjak ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak miseñ ninbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angkek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹² Angñi tanjen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniñ ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nambin ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin anggak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, nin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb wasemb ayiñg, minim anjen ninban ak, yipund giy nep mindip anggiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin. ¹⁴ Minim tep nin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker angñeningiy ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand ninban: kalambis menden; Piyyeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok mangiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis menden nuk apiy, nambin dingingayn anggiy yip ma kirgak; kosyam piyow ninjiy, ap yip ninjak. Nin kuñaynep ap ninjek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup angñiny apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mendenimin, nin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb ninimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyses mendenik, yip direp yimb giyngip ak ninrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ni yand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb ninjiy, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup anggiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma ninimin. ² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per anjen ninban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyng min-deningambay gunap piyow ninjiy, angñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, angñirep ginijiy.

³ Gor nup wong gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giningiy angiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; wong nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, wong mis okok gining, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niñbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gañ angiy, gos nokom niñbay.

⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindpay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj wong gipay gok, tinjiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbiy, kisen biynimb gunap kuyip yingñimbay.

⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim mangiysek niñninin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niñyng mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niñrep giningamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñanggayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep angenik, yip timey giy kalambis aye mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap.

¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niñbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniñg niñayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñsipay rek, perper mindeningambay gos anep niñbiyn.

¹¹ Minim angning gispiny biy, minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoningambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diyng, nup ma kirginingambun ak; nuk kiyng mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giningambun.

Pen nup kirgoningambun, chinup kunep kirginingamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap angiy, kisen kirginingambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup angip ak ma kirginingamb; gining nep angip.

Biynimb Wong Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niñmindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin, minim ar keykey angiy penpen ma angningiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apay pikningiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niñrep giy, kuyip angñirep giyng, nambij ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok ang amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma angnimimb. Ang dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giningambay. ¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giningamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin

kumiy tip ak ma tikjakningambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niñbun rek, tip tikjapun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak angey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok, kamb rek piñiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginingambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niñimb angyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giningiy angyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giningambay gok, suñ-tep mindpay rek niñiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeningamb gok, angayek giningambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niñbay rek ma niñninin. Bi suñ-tep minden angiy, gey amnimun. Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop ang amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma angnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giningiy gok, penpen ma angiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, angñirep giningiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giningiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deningiy, kapkap angñirep giyng mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun angiy, and-kind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niñiy, diniñgiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niñyngipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Wining Gakniñ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giningambay

¹ Pen nand niñban: ñin kisen ak wining gakniñ, kosyam mindeningambay. ² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giningambay. Maniy nep gos niñiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niñiy, niñy nep giy, Gor nup angjiwiw, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma angiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niñiy ma kirgiy, biynimb angjiwiw, kalrimey jiwiw, mindrep gep miñ ak niñey, kuyip miluk yowningamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey

giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun angiy, key miñmiñ gun angiy, Gor nup kirginingambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giningambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuñ rek ma ayip angiy niñningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yinjoñg ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diningambay angiy, biyn gos niñrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niñbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niñyiny mindpay gok niñy angñimbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niñningambay ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim angak ak, yiruk niñrik rek, Yipiyses bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey annimuñ rek ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niñyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niñningambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tanjyngipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niñrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, woñg nup ak marik yimb giying, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy angñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niñban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, angip rek giningambay gok, kuyip mañgiysek miker ñey, kosyam mindeningambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak angñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjen tep ak ma niñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok angñey niñningambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy ming mindiy, minim niñind ak angey, niñrep ginak ak mey, niñyiny mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip angñonuk niñnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niñban. ¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak angñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak mañgiysek, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop angñiningambun; timund winjkniningambun; sunrep mindeyan angiy, angrep giningambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup woñg giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Angñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy angñinimin. Gor apiyminay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak, apiyminay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeningambay gok sek bilok keykey ayningayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek angñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giningamb akan, tep ma giningamb angiy yiruk ma niñninin; niñrep giyan angiy, ang giying, niñchikiy angyiny, kapkap angñirep giying mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diningambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, angey niñiy diningambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok angey, kasek niñningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giningamb ak, gos niñrep giying mindenimin. Miker gonimuñ, gos yomb kun ak ma niñninin. Nand bi Gor nup woñg giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, angñiyiny nep mindenimin.

Woñg Yand Ak Gi Jiwning Gispiny

⁶ Yand Krays woñg nup gen, yip kalam-bis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuñ angiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, woñg yip angak ak ma kirpiyn; angak rek mañgiysek gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy angip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip angek mindrep giningayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw angiy, tep gakinñ kond mindpay gok mañgiysek giningamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyngipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pis-nep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woñg ak ginjur. ¹³ Winingamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiysek diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa woñg gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angiy kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giningamb. ¹⁵ Minim

tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; manjiysek yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyinj ma mindonimuj. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy anjenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñinjningiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuj rek ma ayniñgamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniñgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuj. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip angnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” anjiñ angnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yinjen yomb wip ñin ak man mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwlas, Pudens, Liynas, Kilaawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiy-sis minim niñbay akniy manjiysek, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuj.

TAYTAS

Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Ninsep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwdra mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim anjñi tangyinjipiy. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor wonj ak kun kun ginimin anjy” anjay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak anjrep giyn anjy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb wonj yikop gipay gok, yerer giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15. Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim anj jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup wonj giñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tanjy, Gor biynimb dining gip gok kuyip anjrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun anjy nup diy, ² per mindeningambun anjy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niñind yimb nep anjip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeningambay anjek mey, nuk yesek ma anjip rek, ³ ñin nuk key anjayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup angyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niñy dip kun ak, yip anjek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep anjen, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niñbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiyminjap chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip anjñiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimur apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Wonj Gi Mindenimin Anjak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt anjaying anjnik, “Biynimb anjñiruk gok kuyip tip am niñy, wonj gunap ma giruk ak giyinj, biyomb kuyip kond mindeningiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek anjaynimin anjnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok dining, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk anjrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niñy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay anjyinj, nop sikop kuyip anjjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup wonj giyinj, biynimb kond

mindeningambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimur gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw anjdiy, mindrep giy, bi sun-ter Gor anjip rek nep giningiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per anjñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diningambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep anjey, mindrep giningiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak anjrep yimb geningambay, minim pen anjñingiy rek bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek anjip gok kunaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giyinj, kumbak tikiy Jiwdra low anjip anjip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun anjy, minim yesek kun gok anjñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip anjenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirgingiy.

¹² Bi minim anjip kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey anjak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek wonj ma giy, yesek yimb nep anjy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñinjimb ak, mindpay anjak.” ¹³ Minim kun ak, niñind yimb anjak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy anjenimin; minim yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ¹⁴ Niñy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwdra biynimb anjyinjipay gok sek ma diningiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb sun mindpay gok, tap keykey gok sun nep mindip. Pen biynimb sun ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kunaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek sun ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpund apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anjey niñningiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip anjenimin, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayningiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giningiy. Yerer gonimur, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayinj direp giningiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep anjñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anjjiwiw, ñing kilis kunay niñun anjy, ma niñningiy. Gor nup gosimb niñy mindrep giningiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb anjin kisen aypay gok kuyip anjñirep gey, nunyumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan

kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suj-
tep mindiy, wonj kiyk key ak giy, biynimb
direp giy, nuŋgumiy sikop beŋ okok mindey
mey, biynimb gunap ninjy, Gor nup minim
ak ma anjjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb
giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy
anjenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giningiy.
Pen sik sik angying ma angnimin: Gor
minim ak yipund giy angnirep ginimin.
⁸ Ninrep giy anjenimin, biynimb chinup
miluk ninbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer
ninjy, nambin diniŋiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb
gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wonj
rek gipay gok anjenimin, tap siy ma diy,
minim gunap pen ma angyi, bi nop kiyk
gok, angningiy rek nep giningiy. Kun
gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di
Nop yip jimniy ayip minim tep ak angyey
ninjy, ninjind nep apay angyi, nup gosimb
ninjningiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb manjyisek simb
ninjy diniŋ, Ninuk nup yokek awak ak,
miŋiy misen ninbun. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biy-
omb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winingamb
angiy; tep gakniŋ, nup gosimb ninjyŋ,
tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep
yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumninŋ chinup
angak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey
gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok
mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak biynimb
nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep gin-
jun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip
angrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon
gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anjenimin,
jonjimb kind nip ak sipsip ma ninjningiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miŋ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip angrep genimin,
gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok
sek minim angningiy ak ninjy, tep ar ak
giningiy. ² Pen anjenimin, biynimb gu-
nap kuyip minim timey ma angyi, penpen
ma giy, biynimb okok yip manjyisek kap-
kap mindon angyi, mindrep yimb giningiy.
³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma
yimb giyŋgipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key
ninbun angyi, minim angyiŋgipay gok ma
ninjy; yerer giniŋ, gos chin keynep ninjy
giyŋgipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key
ninbun angyiŋg minim ma ninjy, chinup
key tep giyŋgip ar ak nep giyŋgipun. Biyn-
imb gok kuyip miluk ninjy, penpen yiruk
ninjyŋgipun.

⁴ Kun giyŋgipun ak pen, Krays apiy
kumek, Gor biynimb simb ninjy dip rek
ninjonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon

ninjy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup
simb niŋak rek dak. Gach chinup ak
wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek
apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun
ak Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, Nop
Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak
mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suj-⁷tep nuk gok perper
mindonjun angyi ninbun rek nep, perper
mindoningambun. ⁸ Minim ninjind yimb
mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy anjenimin,
biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok,
gos nokom kun ak ninjy, mindrep
giningiy. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb
diningambay gok mindrep giningambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon anj amiy apiy
giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip
angiy, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip
angiy, penpen angneningiy, nand yip ma
angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma
mindip; anj dand amiy yergiy mindrep
giningambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim
yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key
angneningiy, minek nokom bap angnimin.
Pen ma ninjey, minek ak kunep angnimin.
Minek ak kunep ma ninjey, kuyip pisnep
kirginimin. ¹¹ Nand ninban: biynimb timey
gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key ninbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akaŋ, Tikiykas
nup angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep
rek ayonimuj; kasek winimin miŋimon
Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giningamb
ŋin ak, yand am miŋimon kun ak min-
deningayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim
ninjimb ak yip, binak Apolas yip kuyip direp
ginimin. Kinjeŋ amning gispuy rek, tap
kiyk gunap tikdonimuj, ŋey dand amn-
imiy. ¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip angrep
genimin, yikop ma mindeningiy; wonj
gityŋg tap mindakniŋ, biynimb tap ma
mindip gok kuyip, gunap ŋiningiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip
mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor
nup gosimb ninjy, chinup wasemb aypay
gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” angnimimb.

Minim yand anjjiwpiyn. Gor nimbip
manjyisek kond mindonimuj!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol bungiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miñmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angiy kumak minim tep ak angñak. Angñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup ñiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup ñinimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyingip rek niņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim ang jiwying, “Nimb mindipim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

¹⁻² Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimñiy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok mangiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

³ Gor apiymingay nimbip kond minder, ñin ar kiy apiymingay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niņying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

⁴⁻⁵ Nand Gor Ñinuk nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup angniņying, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim ang amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak niņrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimuy apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon niņan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niņen tep gek, miñmiñ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niņnimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim angñi tanĝen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niņiy angnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis angniņ apni ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma angnim angiy kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim

yand ak, ñi Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miñiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen niņimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksipiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miñiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniņgamb.

¹² Pen ñi mapin yand rek ak nip yoksipiyn. ¹³ Nind angniņiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anggen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeningayn yipund ma giniņgamb angiy, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen angniņsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokniņ yoknimin. ¹⁵ Yand angniņbiyn-eñ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miñiy perper chingiy mindeningayr.

¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giñemb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk miñiy mam chir omiñal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeningamb. Nup bi wong giñemb rek ma niņniņgamb; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niņniņgamban. ¹⁷ Kun ak yip bungiy yand yimb angiy niņban rek, ñi Oniysmas nup ang giyn angiy ma angnimin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen nip timey gak akañ, tap gunap pen ma ñak angiy, minim gunap mindonimuy nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Anggey, yand nip pen ñiniņgayn. ¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angiy, minj sek tikiy aysipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep anggenik niņban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niņban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiņay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma ang ginimin. Yip simb niņiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniņgamban angiy, tep gakniņ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miņgan bap niņiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angniņban rek, mañ mindip kalambis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Angjiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim angñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angip. ²⁴ Bi wong jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniņ, Gor nup gosimb niņying mindenimin.

HIYBRIW **Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker** **Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj** **Tikyak** **Minim Nind Ninjep**

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hiybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak ninbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma ninbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgyi, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak ninjiy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siyysiyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnaan pang ninjiy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likañ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ninuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyingipay gok, wonj giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likañ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siyysiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbongyipay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, nin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb ninjon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor ninjek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anj day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ninuk Chinup Minim Angnak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim angning, bi minim nup anjep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin ninjiy akan, day ninjiy akan, gos kiyk namb okok ninjiy angñiyingipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip angñiyingipay ak pen, nin kisen mindpun biy, Ninuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim angnak. Pen Ninuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik pungyomimb. Nop anjek, Ninuk

miñmon tap okok mangyisek alwol gayek mey, miñiy mangyisek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim anjek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wonj jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayan Rek Mindpay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ninuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Niyand’ angyi” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Niyand’ angyi,” ma angak. Ninuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶ Pen Ninuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningiy angak. ⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.” ⁸ Pen Ninuk nup minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyn gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; sunj-tep mindiy, biynimb gok perper kond mindeningamban. ⁹ Mindrep gipay ak nip tep gip, pen mindrep ma gipay ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak nip angen, Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kun ak bungiy nand gok, bej nip okok mindpay; nand mey Biyomb yimb mindpan angak.”

¹⁰ Minim gunap sek angyi angak, “Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok mindiy, mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek alwol gaynak.

¹¹⁻¹² Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamb rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindeningamban.

Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,

tungasik key sirak ay,

kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak pen;

nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma giningamban.

Nak mindpan rek nep mindeningamban angak.”

¹³ Pen Ninuk nup minim bap sek angak:

“Nand nin yipund kind yand akniy bising mindy, tap yerip yerip nip miluk ninbay gok mangyisek, talak mingan nip okok ayingayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ninuk nup angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak. ¹⁴ Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mindpay? Kiyk Gor nup wonj giñemb gok mindyng, biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyi ninjimb gok kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

¹ Kun ak minim angñey niñbun ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp ma giniñgambun ak, gos yesek gunap niñy, yesek kind okok amniñgambun. ² Enjol gok nep, low minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb diyak. ³⁻⁴ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim amjun rek ma ayniñgamb. Ñinuk ak key, minim kun ak dand apek, biynimb niñy diyak gok, chinup minim niñind yimb kun ak niñnimimb angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk anep niñy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap giyiny, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos nuk key niñy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key yimb geyak kunep niñnuk. Kun ak mey, minim tep nuk ak, niñind yimb aspay angiy niñnuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

⁵ Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok biyomb koyon rek, chin kayay rek ma mindpun. ⁶ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor: Nand biynimb gok kuyip gos niñy dipan. Nand rek ma mindpay; biynimb yikop ak pen, yenen kuyip kond mindrep gipan? ⁷⁻⁸ Nand genak, enjol gok biyomb rek mindeyak; biynimb gok tam okok rek mindeyak ak pen; miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey, yimb mindek, tap mangiysek kond mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angiy tikiyak ak niñbun; miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun; ñin kisen ak apek, tap mangiysek kond mindeniñgambun.

⁹ Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup yokek ap mindek ñin ak nep, enjol gok, biynimb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

¹⁰ Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gip ak mey, biynimb kuñaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak ayning, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, minim nup ak niñy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suñ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambin ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep angip. ¹² Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyiny, kamep angying, yimb nip dand araniñgayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeniñgayn; yip direp giniñgamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mindpiyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Angiy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñangjiwyokak. ¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kumniñgambun angiy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeniñgiy rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn angiy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbun kiñin ak, direp giyn angiy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simboñgep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayning kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niñrep gip rek, chinup simb niñy kond mindrep giniñgamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niñek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niñying, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niñrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap angniñgambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angniñgambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niñnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand arambay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beñ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok mangiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niñind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wong giñirep giying, Gor chinup kisen giniñgamb rek, minim tep gunap angñak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñin nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoniñgambun.

⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek niñjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak angey niñy, niñdinimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiñal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giying, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma niñy, gos kiyk keynep niñy gey amyingip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek angnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma niñdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip

mindiy, ańıń ay mindrep ginińgıy ańgrik ak, ma dinińgambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn ańgak!”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key nińnimimb rek ayıp ak, nińrep ginimimb. Mińiy Gor minim nińep ńin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek ańg amiıy apiıy giyińg, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek nińdand amiıy, apyap piknińgambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays minim nind nińiy ańgńinik ak, nińiyiń nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindonińgambun. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy ańgak:

“Mińiy Gor minim nup ak nińiy, yiruk ma nińnimimb. Wosrey minim nup nińiy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb ańgak.”

¹⁶ Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak nińiy, ma nińjun ańgak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok mańgiysek. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb an simiy ńin jiwiy ńin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma nińey, kuyip nińek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, mińmon nep namb okok tańg tańg, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. ¹⁸ Gor biynimb minim kilis ańgiy, ap yand yip ma mindenińgambay ańgak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma nińnińgambun ańgak gok nep. ¹⁹ Kun ak nińbun: nup gosimb ma nińiy, nup ma chińgyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep ginińgıy rek ma ayak.

4

¹⁻³ Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayıp ańgiy, gos ak ma nińjun. Pen minıy tep nup nińbun ak, nińrep giyińg mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak nińiy, nińind ańgıp ańgiy pen, ma giyak rek ginińgambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis ańgiy ańgak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip ańıń ay mindenińgiy rek ma ayıp ańgak.’ Tap alwol gayak ńin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk ańgak gok, nińind ańgıp ańgiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy ańgak, “Gor ńin onep kańgol ak, mińmon tap gok mańgiysek gaydiy, ńin ar ak ańıń ayin ańgiy, yikop mindek ańgak.”

⁵ Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy ańgak, “Kiyk ap yand yip ańıń ay, mindrep ginińgiy rek ma ayıp ańgak.”

⁶ Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chińgeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok dinińgayn ańgak. ⁷ Kun ak biynimb minim nup nińiy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuńaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim ańgambun ak tikiy ańgak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak nińiyińg, yiruk ma nińnimimb; ańgnimun rek nep nińiy, ginimimb ańgak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” ańgak kun ak nińbun: ńin nuk biynimb dinińgamb ńin ak, mindep nep mindip.

⁸ Pen nimb ańnińgambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiıy, ańıń ayrep giyińg mindenińgambim ańgak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand mińmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, ańgak ańnińgambim.” Pen ńin kun ak nep ma ańgak; am mińmon Keynan mindyakniń, minim kun ak tip ańgak. ⁹ Kun ak chin nuk yip jimińiy mindiy, nuk yip ańıń ay mindrep ginjun rek ayıp. ¹⁰ Nup chińgiy, nuk yip ańıń ay mindrep ginińgambun ańgıp minim kun ak; tap kilimey akań, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup dinińgamb ańgiy nińbun gok kirgiy, nuk ńin onep kańgol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, ańıń ay yikop mindek rek mindonińgambun. ¹¹ Kun ak ańıń ańıń ma ayjun; chinup kinjeń pisnep pindak rek, korip mińgan amiıy, nuk yip ańıń ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindiyińgıpay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak ginińgambun.

¹² Yenen: Gor minim nuk ańgek, kim mindenińgambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiıy, gos tep nińbun akań, gos timey nińbun ak, di mis ayek nińrep gıpun. ¹³ Yerip yerip gıpun gok, Gor nińmindakniń gıpun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayıp. Pen nuk nep chinup kor giy, yerer gıpun minim ak, ańgnıakniń ańgńinińgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbońgep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep nińiy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindiyińgıp rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipińg dand amnimun rek ayıp gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gıp gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gıp ak nińrep gıp rek, chinup simb yimb nińiy, ¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gıp ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb nińiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiıy kumak rek, mindip mań sińak amiıy, tap timey gıpun gok ańgiyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimun.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simbońgep gok mańgiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wońg nup ak giyińg, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ńey, bind ar ak pikdańgiy, Gor nup simbońg ńimbay. Wońg kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup nińey tep gek,

tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonḡep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonḡ ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb niḡrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniḡ rek gey, kuyip simb niḡiy, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon anḡiy, woḡ kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup anḡek giyḡip rek, kuyip anḡek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diḡn anḡiy ma anḡak; Nop nep anḡek, chinup nen Nop nup anḡniḡ mindip. Nup anḡak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ñiyand; nand yip Nap nak anḡak.”

⁶ Pen Ñinuk nup minim bap anḡak:

“Nip aspiḡn: nand bi yip simbonḡep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeniḡgamban anḡak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñanḡniḡ geyak, Nop nup siy anḡiyḡ, meḡ miḡan dand araniy anḡak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma anḡniḡayn; nand Biyomb ak, key niḡban rek yip ginimin anḡak.” Kun anḡek, nup kond mindakniḡ, kumiy tip ak tik-jakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ñinuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop anḡak rek giyḡḡ, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim anḡek, maḡgiysek gak ak mey; bi suḡ-tep biynimb minim nup niḡiy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeniḡgambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop anḡak, “Nand bi yip simbonḡep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeniḡgamban anḡak.”

Ñapan Nḡay Gos Niḡbay Rek Ma Niḡjun

¹¹ Namin tiksipiḡn kun biy rek, kuḡay mindip ak pen; kasek ma niḡbim ak, anḡen kosyam niḡnimimb rek ayek kirpiḡn.

¹² Nimbip per anḡñimbun ak niḡrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip anḡñimbikip ak pen; kasek ma niḡiy, minim nind niḡep gok, nimbip tip anḡñemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ñiḡnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindipim. ¹³ Ñapan nḡay tiy ñimbnep mindipay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey anḡiy, ma niḡrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiḡ, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep anḡiy, niḡrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Nḡay Mer Anḡiy, Minim Niḡind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per anḡñimbay gok, soy anḡiy soy anḡiy ma anḡniḡayn. Korip giniḡ, sap piḡiy tip tuḡjiwiḡ, tip ak piḡiy, tip ak piḡiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniḡgambun anḡiy, gos niḡiyḡipun ak

kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diniḡgamb anḡey niḡnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tuḡjiwiḡḡ, tip ak piḡiyḡ ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niḡiy, ñiḡḡ pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tik-jakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diniḡgambay minim ak; tip ma anḡniḡayn. Gor minim nind niḡbik kun gok, gos niḡnep mindiyḡ, minim nuk gunap niḡjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniḡ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap anḡon niḡrep giniḡgambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup anḡiy yokak ak, nup gosimb niḡiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginiḡgambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niḡiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoniḡgambun? Chinup direp giyḡḡ kond minden anḡiy, tap mageprek gok gek niḡnuk ak pen, nup kirginiḡgambun ak; mon kiros bak biyḡñ ñanḡrimbikiy, anḡjiwiḡak rek ak giniḡgambun. Biynimb kun giniḡgambay gok, tip ak anḡon nup gosimb niḡniḡiy rek ma ayeniḡgamb.

⁷ Gor woḡ day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikiyḡ tap jakrep gakniḡ, nup tep yimb giniḡgamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakniḡgamb ak; kirgek pisnep sanḡiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimur rek ayip.

⁹ Pen bungiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim anḡiy ma aspun; niḡrep gim anḡiy aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niḡbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindipim ak, monmon ma giniḡgamb. Nup gosimb niḡiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giniḡgamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giniḡgamb ak; nimb maḡgiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun anḡiy gos niḡbim rek giniḡgamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimur rek ayip ak, niḡrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niḡiy, minim anḡayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimur rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giniḡgayn anḡak rek giniḡgamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niḡind yimb ak anḡniḡḡ, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niḡiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma anḡak; yimb nuk key anḡiy anḡak, “Yand mindpiḡn rek, nip niḡind yimb aspiḡn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniḡ, biynimb nand kuḡay yimb mindeniḡgambay anḡak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niḡiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, anḡak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiḡda biynimb minim kilis niḡind yimb anḡniḡḡ, biyomb bap yimb nup anḡiy, niḡind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niḡiy, ak niḡind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key anḡiy,

kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay angak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angyi, ninjind yimb apiyn angak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup dingingayn angak, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk mingan sun-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma ninbun ak pen, minim ninjind yimb ak angak, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk mingan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. ²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simbongep chin ak, Melkiysadek wong gak rek giyn angyi, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk mingan sun-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup anggnij mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

¹⁻² Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindyng, bi Gor nup simbongep ak kunep mindyngip. Yimb nup ak tunjandikiy, “Bi sunj-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjerñamb ak ninjiy bilesiyim gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

³ Bi kun ak Gor nup simbongep ak pen, nonim kiññij ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiññij ak kun giy mindip angyi angye, ma ninbun. Pen nup tikiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak angyi kunep angye ma ninbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbongep, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

⁴ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak ak ninbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak ninjiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

⁵ Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikiyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiññij mindpay gok, Gor wong gey, tap yerip yerip dingingambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyn ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak ninjiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiññij mindpay gok kuyip, per tap opriyn ñiyngipun.

⁶ Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup ninjek tep gek angak, “Biyimb nip gok direp giningayn angyi” minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyn ma ñiyngip; pen

Melkiysadek ap nup ninjiy, bilesiyim gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyn rek ñak. ⁷ Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb, basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. ⁸ Bi Liypay kiññij Jiwda biynimb opriyn bilok ñiyngipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wong kun ak kirkak angyi, ma tikiyak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wong gey ninjiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyn ñak ak, kuyip ma tikiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyn ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak ninbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbongep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

¹¹ Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun kun ginimimb angak ninjiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongep angyi ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongep nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. ¹² Bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirkak rek, simbongep angyi miñ ar ak sek kirkak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angñimb ak nep dinjun.

¹³ Bi simbongep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikiyak; ¹⁴ Jiwda kiññij ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiññij gunap, Gor nup simbongep angyi, minim gunap ma angak. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak ninjrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbongep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wong giningamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbongep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiññij ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongep angyi ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angyi, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angyi, bi yip simbongep mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angyak ak pen; wong kun ak per

gem amnimuŋ ma angak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simboŋgep nuk ak angayniŋg, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simboŋgep ak mindeniŋgamban. Yand Biyomb ak niŋind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angniŋgayn angak.” ²² Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak niŋbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok, kuŋaynep rek woŋg kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap anggey, woŋg kun ak gi mindyŋgip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyŋgip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyŋgip ak mey, bap per ma mindyŋgipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giniŋgamb; nuk per kim mindeniŋgamb ak, woŋg kun ak ma kirginiŋgamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per angniŋnimuŋ rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop rek mindniŋg, nup angeniŋgambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeniŋgamb.

²⁶ Bi simboŋgep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simboŋgep yimb. Nuk bi suŋ-tep tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyoŋ mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simboŋg ŋiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simboŋg ŋimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb maŋgiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak niŋiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyoŋ simboŋgak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek niŋiy giyŋgipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek suŋ-tep yimb mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Niŋuk suŋ-tep Bi Gor nup simboŋgep perper mindeniŋgamb ak, chinup angayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simboŋgep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angniŋep Korip Semb Biyoŋ Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiŋiŋ ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ŋin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor angniŋep korip tep ak am minden anggy, Nop korip ŋiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep yimb semb biyoŋ amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angniŋep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ŋey, gunap pik Gor nup tep anggy, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, niŋiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁴ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yikop gok Mosis

low anggy tikak rek niŋiy, tap pik Gor nup simboŋginyipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiŋiŋ tikyak gok nep, kun giyŋgipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiŋiŋ tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simboŋg ŋiyŋg ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simboŋginyipay ak, kawnan paŋg niŋiy gipay rek nep giyŋgipay; tap yimb ak mindip semb biyoŋ. Mosis Gor angniŋep sel korip ak giniŋg gakniŋ, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyoŋ mindip rek, ginimin anggy nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyŋgipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak anggy, angayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gom-bikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anggep nuk gok kuyip, gos ŋek minim tikiy anggyak:

“Biyomb anggy, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayniŋgayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ŋin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niŋeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angniŋgayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim ang ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niŋbiyn rek ak ŋen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niŋbay rek ak, niŋniŋgambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeniŋgayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeniŋgambay.

¹¹ Minim yip ak niŋiy, biynimb yand ker mindeniŋgambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niŋnimimb anggy, ma angniŋgambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn maŋgiysek, minim yip ak niŋey tep gakniŋ, kisen giniŋgambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angniŋgambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay ak, kuyip simb niŋiy kirginiŋgayn ak mey, gos kun ak niŋyŋg ma mindeniŋgayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakniŋ, minim nindnimb ak kurginiŋg gisap.

9

Bi Simboŋgep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsipp Likaŋ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simboŋg

Ñiyiŋgipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angniŋniŋgiy, yikop angniŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angniŋniŋgipay. Kun ak nuk angək, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak. ² Ser korip kun ak, korip miŋgan omiŋal gayak. Korip ñiluk miŋgan bap gay, korip miŋgan suŋ-tep ak angyak. Miŋgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, boŋg band bap gay, Gor nup simboŋg ñinjun angiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayingipay boŋg ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miŋgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miŋgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak angyak. ⁴ Miŋgan kun ak, mon boŋg band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay maŋgiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyiŋgipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angiyiŋgipay ak, kunep mindek. Miŋgan biyay Gor low minim angiy tikak kamb pis omiŋal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tangiyiŋgip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miŋgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayeŋ mindiyiŋgip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angiy, kes won mindek ar ar siŋak, enjol rek omiŋal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ angiy, likaŋ siskoy dap songiyiŋgipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miŋiy parsek angiy tiknim rek ma aiyip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok maŋgiysek gayey mindakniŋ, bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok minek minek, ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wonŋ ak giyiŋgipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb biyay amniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb yimb ak, siyysiyp likaŋ dand nep, miŋgan kun ak amiyiŋgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niŋrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ angiy, likaŋ ak dand miŋgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikiyiŋgip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niŋbun: ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniŋ, korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup angniŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyiŋgipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miŋiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niŋniŋgiy angiy angak. Pen opriyŋ ñiyiŋgipay ak sek, meymey siyysiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simboŋgyiŋgipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyiŋg angiyiŋgipay, “Tap ak ñiŋemb; tap ak ma ñiŋemb; ñiŋg ak kun giy ñiŋemb; kun giy ma ñiŋemb. Ñin ñiŋg ay gilunŋ yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb

angiyiŋgipay.” Minim nindnimb niŋiy tap kilrimey giyiŋgipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindiyiŋg, kawnan paŋg niŋiy gipay rek ak giyiŋgipay.

Jiysis Likaŋ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simboŋgñak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeniŋgiy angiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likaŋ di Gor nup simboŋgyiŋgipay rek ma gak; likaŋ nuk ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simboŋgak. Pen bi Gor nup simboŋgep nindnimb gok minek minek, likaŋ songiy simboŋgyiŋgipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñiniŋ, likaŋ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suŋ-tep key yimb biyon amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindiyiŋgipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likaŋ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñiŋg sek, likaŋ sek tuŋgandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suŋ ayingip. ¹⁴ Likaŋ yikop ak yokey, suŋ ayingip kun ak; niŋind Kawnan perper mindeniŋgamb ak, Jiysis bi suŋ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen angiy kumek, likaŋ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miŋ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak nup gosimb niŋiy, direp giniŋgambun.

Krays Likaŋ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim angiy angayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniŋ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak angiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb angey, minim kun ak niŋiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindiyakniŋ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak ak; meymey kaw pik likaŋ di songey nep, wos gak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mosis Gor low minim angək tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angñi day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likaŋ diy, ñiŋg gunap sek songiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siyysiyp kas ak di day biyon tiwniŋgiy, ñiŋg likaŋ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk

kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek angak, "Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep ninđiningambun angiy gispiyn angak." ²¹ Pen ñiñg likañ gunap diy, Gor angñiñep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap manjiysek rek, Gor niñek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niñek tep giyñgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niñiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simboñg geyak mey; tep angiy, niñiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Angiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyñgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niñningiy angiy, angek giyñgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simboñgyingipay kun gok nep, miñmon tep biyon gombikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simboñgiyn angiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor angñiñep korip biynimb giyak mingan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup angñiñ mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simboñgñiñg, korip ñiluk suñ-tep key yimb mingan ak amyñgipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup angiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyñgipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeningambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup manjiysek angiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niñbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom manjiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup angiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumñngamb. Pen tip andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simboñg giyn angiy ma winiñgamb; biynimb nup tep gakñiñ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniñg winiñgamb.

10

Simboñgep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykñingamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niñiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simboñgyingipay ak, yikop kisen giniñgamb rek, kawnan pang niñiy gipay rek giyñgipay. Giyñgipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyñgipay ak pen;

mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suñ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuñay niñiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niñiy ma kirginimuj rek ayip angiy, simiy ak simiy ak simboñgying nep mindyñgipay. Minek minek simboñgyingipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiñg, Nop nup angak,

"Tap pik likañ yapek simboñgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok dangiyey pisnep yin binj tikiy ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip angnik, 'Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy angyak rek opiyn ak; angñingamban rek giniñgayn angnik' angak."

⁸ Krays minim kun ak omiñal angak. Minim bap ak angak, "Bapiy. Biynimb nip simboñgñiñg, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak." Low buk tikiy ginimimb angyak rek, simboñgñingambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giniñgamb angak. ⁹ Pen minim bap angak, "Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angñingamban ak, angñingamban rek giniñgayn angak." Ñinuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simboñgyingipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokniñg, minek nokom yimb pisnep simboñgak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simboñgep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor niñiy kirgan angiy, minek minek tap pik simboñgipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor niñiy pisnep kirginimuj rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simboñgep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimuj rek aynimuj angiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wong kun ak gi dipiyn angiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyan angiy dip gok, Gor dinimuj rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angiy angyak:

¹⁶ "Biyomb angip, 'Kisen yand giniñgayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay,

jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyañ tikayen kisen giyিং, sakiy ma giningambay' angip angyak." ¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, "Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak niñiy kirgiy, tip ak ma niñningayn angak."

¹⁸ Niñiy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simbongñiyngipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunay ma niñjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak puñgrikiy, kinjeñ pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbongep rek, nup gosimb niñiy, mindip mañ siñak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyan angiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biyimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup dingingamb angiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biyimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy don, kiy pen biyimb gunap kuyip simb niñiy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mañgiysek mindrep giningambun. ²⁵ Biyimb gunap Gor minim niñjun angiy, ap nan-giyngipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winingamb angiy ap nan-giyng, minim niñbun ak penpen angñiyng, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbongon, chinup dinimuj rek bap ma mindeningamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjeñ chin bap ma mindeningamb; niñind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek, mon mañlañ biyimb nup milik niñeningambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoningambun. ²⁸ Biyimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biyimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyngipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuj rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, angey pisnep pik ayngipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb ñiningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim angiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep

timey giningambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key angak, "Biyimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn angak." Pen minim bap angak, "Biyomb ak nuk key, biyimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim angningamb angak." ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biyimb gok kor geningamb; niñind jel giningamb.

Gor Angip Rek Gon Amninun

³² Pen nind giyngipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biyimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey angiy, timey giyngipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biyimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyngipim. ³⁴ Biyimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyingipim. Ap tap nimbip mañgiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, "Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyon angiy," gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; angip rek gon amek mey, angak rek chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: "Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; mañ mindip winingamb. ³⁸ Biyimb suñ-tep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb angyak."

³⁹ Pen chin biyimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biyimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biyimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip angiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb angiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biyimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip angak, "Nimbip niñen yip tep gip angak." ³ Nup niñind angip angiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyon, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep angak ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim angip gok niñind angip angiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simbongñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyñ tap dand apiy simbongñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind angip angak mey, nup pen bi suñ-tep yand angiy, tap simbongñak ak niñiy, yip tep gip angak.

Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos ñiyiñg nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diniñgamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup angninon, chinup minim angyayip rek giniñgamb angyi niñbay gok nep diniñgamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb niñmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb niñyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor Yinok nup niñek tep gek, dand amnak angyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikniñgamb angek, windin ma niñak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñind angyip angyi, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok mangyisek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikniñgamb angek, windin ma niñak ñin ak, Gor angyip ak niñind angyip angyi, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakinñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen angninñgiy rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñjiy, angak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakinñ Gor angak, “Ñapan nand tikeniñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, nim-bip miñmon yomb bap pisnep angninñgayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin angak.” Angek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok angyi ma niñak; yip kond mindeniñgamb angyi, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyy. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanñgiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilis-tep per mindeniñgamb angyi gayak ak, am mindeniñgambun angyi, Gor nup gosimb niñjiy, ser korip nep giy kin tanñgiñgiyapay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyip rek chirup giniñgamb angyi, nup gosimb niñmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik.

¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap okok kuñay yimb mindek, ma ñin panñinñbay rek ak tiyyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angek, angak rek nep chinup giniñgamb angyi, nup gosimb niñmindiyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek niñjiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma niñyak, miñmon nuk amiy niñniñgambun angyi, tep gakinñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy

mindiy angyiñgiyapay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mind-pun angyiñgiyapay.” ¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angyi niñjiy, kun apay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyy kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyy amnak Gor miñmon tep biyon. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk niñek tep yimb giy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim angninñgayn rek giniñgamb akan angyi, nup angak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeniñgambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbonñ ñinimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñjiy angak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay mindeniñgambay angak minim ak ma kirginiñgamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakniñgamb angyi,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwiniñg ay, ñayip diy piñjiy ayiniñg gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi omiñal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyip rek giniñgamb angyi, ñinuk omiñal kuyip tap yerip kisen giniñgamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñjiy, angyip rek giniñgamb angyi, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiñal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindiyiñg, kun kun giniñgamb angyiñ angyi, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyanñgiy mindiyiñg, kuyipmiñay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind angak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb niñjiy, giniñgamb rek niñrep giy, minim gunap kunep angak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen miñmon Yi-jip biy kirgiy, andkind miñmon Keynan amniñgambim. Ñin kun ak, tiñjiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok angak.” Angyi, kumek kisen mey, kuyip angak rek mangyisek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb niñjiy, chinup kond mindeniñgamb angyi, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma piririkrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiñal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn angyi nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyiñgiy. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb niñjiy, yip kond mindeniñgamb

anjy angak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma angninjiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyiñg minden, yip tep ma giningamb; perper mindenim anjy, krays nup chinggen, yip anjjiwningambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip angak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yingongiy gip mindenim angak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niñbun ak nup gosimb niñy mey; misen niñnimuñ rek ayek, kiyn Perow nup miluk niñak ak ma pirikak; Gor angak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poñind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk Gor nup gosimb niñy angek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjenrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyon sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tiyak gok manjiysek pikayning, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñy, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñing solwara Likañ ak tikniñg giyakniñ, Gor gek ñing kun ak ling pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindon amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñing ap kuyip yiw gek manjiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjenram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb niñy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiñal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiñay pikayning gey, Gor nep angek miñmon chinup niñayning opiy angiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñy, kuyip yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek angnim. Binak Giydiyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim angek gok sek giyak giyak rek angen, minim paryomb amningamb.

³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb niñy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niñimb rek tungasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim angek, anjip rek giningamb angy kond mindey mindey, angak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piñiy ayun angyak ak pen; kuyip piñiy ayninjiy rek ma ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyiñg, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak.

³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñy, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun angy, Gor nup chingiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip anjjiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwningiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy girangyngipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip angy, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tangyngipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giningayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñg, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep manjiysek den, am miñiy mindrep giningiy angy niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chingnimuñ rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjen tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjen tep ar kun ak, kosyam amningambun angy, gos ak ma niñjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñangrimbikayning gey, yip bi timey rek ñangbirikayey nambin dingingan angy ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angy kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeningayn angy, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angy, Miker Gunap Nimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeningiy angy kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chingiy nep mindonjun angy, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angy, minim tep angek tiyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjikyng miker ñiningamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip anj giningamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgiy angy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup

tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkup angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeninggambim ak, gos kunay ma ninnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjksap angnimimb. ⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkup anggi; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjikey, tep winjkupay anggiy ninjun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip anggiy ninjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkupay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan anggi, gos key ninij timund winjkupay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb ninij, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan anggiy gos winjkup ak; angip rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkup won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giying gon amninggamb.

Gos Wos Ninij Gon Amnimuñ

¹² Nin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip anggi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimuj. ¹³ Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjiwonimuj, kilis giy am gem gem, suñ ayninggamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mangiysek jimñiy mindenjun anggiy mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup ninninggambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb ninij dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep gininggambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asin wilikninggamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Gininggambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek gininggambay. Nup yiwang gek, tap ninijyn anggi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiyn tep ñek ñinuk nup ñininggak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmangiy won ak nep ñinjem ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb ninjim: kisen nop tap ñininggak kun ak tip diyn anggi, kinjen dinimuj bap ma mindek, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind anggay ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimbiy apiy, yingen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biyikul yomb ak anggiy, minim semb biyon nimb gunap anggek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup anggayak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak anggek ma ninjun anggayak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip anggak, “Biynimb, meymey, siyysiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameningiy, kamb silok pispnep pik ayep anggak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim

ninij pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep ninij jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb anggayip ak dipim gok, enjol kunay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyon ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mangiysek bilokninggamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak ninij, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen anggiy yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Ninrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak ninrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim anggek ma ninijak gok, kim amningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoninggambun; chinup yerip rek gininggamb.

²⁶ Nin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon mangiysek kawin kawin gininggamb anggak.” ²⁷ Gininggamb anggak kun ak, tap per ma mindeninggamb anggiy gayak gok, mangiysek kurgininggamb; tap perper mindeninggamb anggak gok nep mindeninggamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup anggayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeninggamb kun ak, nup gosimb ninij, tep gakin yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; ninrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayyun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb aying nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw angdispun anggiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw ang diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun anggiy ninnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun anggiy ninnimimb.

⁴ Biyn biy dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap biyeminyay minim pispnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn biy diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy gininggambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy gininggambay gok sek minim yomb yimb angninggamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip anggiy, gurnaniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun.

Gor anggak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn anggak.”⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay angiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Angey Niḡbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep angey niḡbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niḡiy, gey amek tep gak ak niḡbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niḡiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key anḡeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niḡemb, tap ak ma niḡemb angiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonḡep makaw meymey pik simbonḡ gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen angiy kumiy, tap niḡemb nuk yimb chinup niḡimb ak; kuyip niḡinumḡ rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likaḡ gok, dam Gor nup simbonḡep biyomb yimb ak nup niḡey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip niḡluk miḡḡan suḡ-tep key ak soḡḡip. Nonim gok pen dam, mindpay mis ar siḡak daḡḡiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suḡ-tep mindeyan angiy, miḡmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likaḡ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun angiy niḡbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup anḡjiwyak rek monmon anḡjiwniḡiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip hap ma mindip ak pen; miḡmon kun ak rek mindonjun angiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbonḡyiniḡipay ak pen; miḡniy Jiysis ap chinup angiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniḡningambun. Nup tep ginimunḡ angiy, meḡḡ miḡḡan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjun. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giyiniḡ, opriyḡ niḡmbay rek, tap penpen bilok niḡjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peyiniḡ niḡiy ma apay, wonḡ giḡun ak Gor niḡek tep giningamb angiy, gos ak niḡyiniḡ gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakniḡ wonḡ giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Anḡniḡem Chinup Kond Mindonimunḡ

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup anḡniḡem, chinup kond mindonimunḡ. Gor yip mindrep giy gos

par aying ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun angiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup anḡniḡem, yip kond mindakniḡ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niḡimb ak, gos yomb ma niḡningiy angiy, Niḡuk biynimb kond mindrep giḡ ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind angayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miḡniy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniḡ, mindrep giy anḡip rek giningambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimunḡ angiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; maḡ won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalambis ayak ak, miḡniy mis apek, yip niningambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biynimb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond mindenḡ.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis ominjal nokom mindyningipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angyi niņbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok maņgyisek, Gor nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey ak kirgyi, Gor angyi rek giyning, nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuņ angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1. Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgyi, nup nep gosimb niņyning, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuņay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angyningiy rek niņiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgyi, Gor angyi rek giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, jonimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom niņiy, Jiysis andkind winingamb ak gos sek kond mindyning, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angyningimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiymıñay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb niņbim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuņay Ma Niņnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; tep gakniņ nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindeningambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker

yerip apek, ma pirikningambun. ⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikningambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giningamb angyi, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angyningem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiningamb. Nup angyningey, yip yenen angyningim angyi, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup angyningim, gos nokom niņiy angyningimimb. Pen chinup niņningamb akan, ma niņningamb angyi, gos ominjal niņiy angyningeningambim; yingon apiy, ñing solwara pangiy dand don wiy gip rek ak giningambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos niņrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow niņyning gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angyningbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuņ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuņay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuņ ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuņay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek lung yowningambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak niņek, milip giy lung yowip. Biynimb tap kuņay mindeningamb gok, wong kiyk gi dand amniyakniņ, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgyi, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angyi gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niņbun angyi, ma angyningiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key niņbay ar ak, kuyip liping dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos niņbun kun ak, tap yin rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiyy kuying yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angyningiy,” ma niņnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok minim apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tungandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key niņiy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niņiy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind maņgyi miñmiñ giyning pipaņgyipay rek ak mindpun.

Niņrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niņim! Nimbip minim angyningimimb, kasek niņnimimb. Pen biynimb angy gun angyi, kasek miluk ma niņnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niņon, kuyip

gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon angyiy, ma niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñiy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun angyiy kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayniñgamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñiy, niñbun angyiy ma angnimimb. Ak tom giniñgambim. Angip rek giy mey; niñbun angnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñiy, angyip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñiy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñiy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip angyiy niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip angyiy, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñiyñ nep gey amniñgamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindek, yerer giniñgambay ak amrep giniñgamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angyiñg. key niñiyñg gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amofiluk gok sek, biyn kanjil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yingonñ giy, asin kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Angep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñiy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw giniñg ap nan-giyiñg, biynimb tap kunay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riyñ teprep ñin mangyiy kiyk ay apey niñiy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñiy, angem lum ar bisginiñgambay akan, jakiy nep mindeniñgambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giniñgamb. Nimb key gos timey niñiy, kun giy bilok ayniñgambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeniñgambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nambin gakniñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap kunay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep nimbip dip ak nup angyiwiy, nimbip ang sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, nand key wasemb aypan rek, wasemb aynimin angyak.” Gor angak rek kindik giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek niñiy bilok

ayniñgambim ak; Gor minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy, nokom bap timbrikiñgambun ak, Gor niñek mangyisek timbrikiñgambun rek ayniñgamb.

¹¹ Gor nuk nokom, biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyiy, chip ma ñangnimimb angyiy gak. Kun ak chip ma ñangiy, pen biyn siy bi siy giniñgambun ak, minim nup timbrikiñgambun. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma giy, chip ñangniñgambun ak, kunep minim nup ak timbrikiñgambun.

¹² Kun ak minim angning akan, yerer giniñg, gos bap niñiy angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biynimb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip ak niñiy, chinup kor giniñgamb ak mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.” ¹³ Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñningamb; pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok kuyip, simb niñningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gunap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb kun angningambay. Minim nep angyiy, tap bap ma giniñgambay ak, kuyip yergiy diniñgamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy, keñmangyiy ma mindiy giniñgamb gok niñiy, tap dam ñiyiñg mer: yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap ñiyiñg rek, minim kun ak angyun. ¹⁷ Pen Gor angyip ar ak giyiñg rek, nup gosimb niñbun angyun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angningambim, “Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup gosimb niñbun, gunap angyip angyip rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey, minim ma mindip angningambim.” Pen minim angningambim kun ak, nimbip pen angningayn, “Biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyiy pen, yergiy angyip rek ma gipay angningayn”. Yand Krays nup gosimb niñiy mey, angyip rek gipiyñ. ¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip angyiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim. Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep, gosimb ar kun anep niñiy, pirikiy jep dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, angyip rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup simbonngiñg gek, nuk niñiy, ak bi sunrep yand angak. ²² Kun ak Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek gek mey, bi sunrep yand angak. ²³ Nin kun ak mey, Baybol buk angyiy tikiyak rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak. Gak

kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, buŋgiy yand anggak. ²⁴ Kun ak niŋim! Gosimb ak nep niŋiy, Gor yip jimŋiy ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb niŋiy angip rek giy mey, nuk yip jimŋiy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindyngip ak pen; bi Yisrel omiŋal aperik, Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmiŋay pikayniŋ geyak, nuk niŋiy kasin gek mey, piyow mer niŋyak. Kisen kuyipmiŋay angyokek, pirik kinjen ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap gak rek niŋiy, Gor biyn sunrep yand anggak. ²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mindpay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niŋibun anggiy, pen angip ar ak ma gipay.

3

Joŋimb Chin Niŋrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuŋaynep tiysa mindonjun anggiy, ma niŋnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek niŋniŋgambun. ² Chin maŋgiysek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb joŋimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giniŋgamb ar ak nep angniŋgambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, maŋgiysek niŋrep giniŋgiy rek ayniŋgamb. ³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miŋ ak sek tiwningiy, di menj miiŋan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yiŋgen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Joŋimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim anŋon kuŋaynep ayip. Pen saŋgiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ŋey, yin dand amiy, maŋgiysek yinimuj rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; joŋimb ak nep mon maŋlaŋ rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak maŋgiysek gi timey gip. Pen mon maŋlaŋ kun ak, miŋmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyŋ saraw, tap saŋgiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ŋiŋg solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos niŋbay ak pen; ⁸ joŋimb chin ak anŋon, gos niŋnimuj rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimuj rek ayip. ⁹ Joŋimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep anggiy, biynimb nuk rek niŋiy gayak gok kuyip, angjiwiyng gipun. ¹⁰ Joŋimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep anggiyng, timey anggiyng gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giniŋgamb. ¹¹ Niŋg kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ŋiŋg tep gunap, ŋiŋg timey gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miŋ maŋgiy ma piyningamb; miŋ ak, mon maŋgiy ma piyningamb. Pen ŋiŋg timey ak, ŋiŋg kim

tep molep rek ma ayniŋgamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Joŋimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma angjun.

Miluk Niŋiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos niŋrep gipim? Niŋrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb; gos tep niŋbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimuj ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk niŋiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimb. Minim yesek gok anggiy, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep niŋibun anggiy, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ŋimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop niŋbay rek nep niŋiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk niyngiy, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giniŋgambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ŋimb rek niŋiy mey, suŋ nep mindiy, tep ar ak giyiŋg, kapkap mindrep giyiŋg, biynimb simb niŋiy direp giyiŋg, minim andikiy andikiy ma angniŋgambun. Gor nup tep giniŋgamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim anj yiw yiw giyiŋg, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angniŋgambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giniŋgambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoniŋgambun mey; jak yomb giy, maŋgiy teprep Gor niŋek, tep giniŋgamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok niŋbay rek nep niŋiy, kun gipim. ² Tap diniŋg niŋbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun anggiy gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen anggiy, penpen gun anggiy niŋbim. Gor nup angniŋiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angniŋbim. ³ Pen nup angniŋbim ŋin gok, gos tep niŋiy ma angniŋbim; chinup key tep gaŋ anggiy angniŋbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk niŋiy mey, tap kun gok nep gos niŋbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giniŋgamb angyak.” Pen minim kun ak niŋem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giniŋgamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: “Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yin rek angip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb niŋiy, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep angem mey, nimbip kiring

amningamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, suñ-tep mindonjun angyi, ñin mangiy ñing ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun angyi yesek apim gok, gos omiñal ma ninji, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy angyiñg mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb ninmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak ninji angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay angyi, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer angyip angyi, sesek ang sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip angyi, gos piyow ninbay rek ak mindeningambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biyimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay angyi,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen ninjim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wong biysniys giy, maniy yomb diningambun apim. Pen ninrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak ninji ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wong kun kun giningambun angnimimb.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun angyi, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb angyip ak ninji, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biyimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispiyn ak ninjim! Miker yomb dning gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kunay mindip gok, siplep siwiy kuyiñ yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninrep ginimimb. Ñin kisen ak mañ asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb wong nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy angey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyon mindip ak ninjim.

⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wong wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep, nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyi ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Ninji, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma ninjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wong gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb ninji, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winingamb ak yep mañ mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor ninmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimimb. Bi kor ninningamb ak mañ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angyep wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb ninjim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyngip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiñg kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakinñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb ninji, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyon sek, lum biy sek gayak ak ninmindip rek, ninind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb dningambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimuj nup angninimimb. ¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuj, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayingamb angyi, nup angninjiy, wel di jun kuyip biyon ayñinjiy. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb ninji angnineningambay, nuk gek tap giningamb kun ak, suñ ayingamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep ninji kirginingamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek suñ mindeningambim. Biynimb suñ-tep gok nup angniney, nuk key yimb giningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Gor minim angyep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angninek, simiy omiñal nokom, takin anep kanjol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup

anjñiņek, miñmon pikiy tap wong gok
jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gu-
nap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip
anjñirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb
niñningambay ak; tep yimb giniņgambim.
Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip
giyak gok niñiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep
ma kumningambay.

1 Piyta Piyta Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonngambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angyep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindenimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim angy jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tiksiyiy.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miñmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindenngambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyep rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiymıñay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miñmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonngambun angyi, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miñmon nuk biyon direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuying yownngamb ak pen; chinup

angyip rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep ginyngambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miñmon tep nuk ak amningamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniņ mindenjun.

Pen miñmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindpay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindonngambun.

⁷ Kosyam mindonngambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niņningamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok dangiyey yinek, mangiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi niņbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niņind niņrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindonngambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miñmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miñmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niņiy dinyngamb minim ak angyi tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep ginyngambay minim angyak kun ak; kiyk key niņrep ma giy, chinup angyep akan, biynimb kisen gok key angyi angyi, piyowniy mindyngipay.

¹² Pen kisen niņyak: minim kun ak kuyip niņyan angyi ma anggak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep anggak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip angyey, niņrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niņiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek ginyngamb angyi niņbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suņ-tep Mindenimimb Angip

¹³ Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niņnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip dinyngamb gos ak niņiy, tep gakniņ kond mindenimimb.

¹⁴ Gos key niņiy giyngipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor angyep rek ginimimb. ¹⁵ Yerer ginyng ginimimb ak; Gor bi suņ-tep nimbip suk angyep ak, gip gip rek ginjun angyi ginimimb. ¹⁶ Nuk anggak rek tikiy angyak, "Yand bi suņ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb angyak."

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

¹⁷ Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniņ, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niņiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, angyep angyep rek niņiy ginjun.

18-19 Chin basind apis sikop giyngipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun angyi, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbonḡniyngipay rek ak; Ni tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. ²⁰ Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ninuk nup chinup ar kun ak giniḡgamb angyi anḡayak ak mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. ²¹ Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginiḡgamb angyi, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

²² Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb. ²³ Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginiḡgamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeniḡgamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeniḡgambim. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb gok manḡiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, luḡ yowip. ²⁵ Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeniḡgamb angyak.”
Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip anḡney niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeniḡgamb

¹ Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgyi, yesek apim ak kirgyi, miluk niñbim ak kirgyi, minim nep apim ak kirgyi, biynimb anḡjiwpim ak kirgyi ginimimb.

²⁻³ Ñapan ḡaḡ kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy ñiñun angyi gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb angyi niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun angyi, gos nokom niñnimimb.

⁴⁻⁵ Kamb par perper mindeniḡgamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyoy ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeniḡgambim gok, piñiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wonḡ giñiyiḡ, yimb nup dand aranyiḡ mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:
“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiyisiyñ Jerusalem, miñimon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chinḡniḡgambay gok, bi yesek

ak chinḡipun angyi, gospar ma ayniḡgambay anḡak.”

⁷ Kun anḡek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kirgyiak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikniḡgambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikniḡgambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giniḡgamb anḡak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, anḡniyiḡ mindpim. Niñd kisiymnamb okom mindiy, kosiym giranḡyiḡim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñyiḡ tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimb.

¹⁰ Niñd biynimb nuk ma mindiyngipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mindmanḡiy ay ma gem amnimun. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikniḡgambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anḡjiwniḡgambay ak pen; kisen Krays winiḡgamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek anḡyikeniḡgambay, Gor nup yimb ak araniḡgamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok anḡniḡiy rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giniḡgambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giniḡgambay gok kuyip, minim yomb anḡniḡgambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wonḡ kun ak giniḡiy angyi, anḡayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giniḡgamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, anḡjiwniḡiy rek ma ayniḡgamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer giniḡ gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup

biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jiyis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wonj rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geningiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeningiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun angyi, gon amnimun. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma angyingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angyiwey, kuyip pen ma angyiwak. Nup mon bak biyon ñangrimbiyakiñ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angyi ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angingamb angyi, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup angyi angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyan angyi,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, sunrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siyysiyp sakiy okok amiy, mindun ambay rek mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryong Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angning gispiyn. Nan gumiy sikop angningiy rek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nan gumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niñiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angyi, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angyi, nup gosimb niñningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angyi, tap mokyan won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niñrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nun gumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niñiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nun gumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angyi, angyingip rek nep giyingip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; nimbip simb niñiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angninem, minim nimbip ak ma kirgingamb.

Chin Aw Angiy Jimñiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angyiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niñiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angyi ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niñnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angyiweningiy, pen ma angyiwimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angninem, kuyip kond mindonimun. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy angyi dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giying, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angyi niñbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giying; jimñiy mindonjun angyi, kapkap mindeningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyng, minim apay ak niñimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgip angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angyi nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angyi ma niñningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kunay ma niñnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angyi niñnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angyi angneningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip angñinimimb. ¹⁶ Pen angñining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap angñirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip angyiwning geningambay ak, nambin gek kirgingambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giningambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giningambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap

ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen angyi, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim angnak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek nin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma angak: minim yip niñningambay akan angyi, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin angak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy niñg tan araniy, man ak yiwingdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, niñg ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy niñg pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen niñg pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun angyi ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip angyi minim angyay, niñg pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amniñgambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop nin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mangyisek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diying, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kir-giniñgambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup angyi yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun angyi gos ak ma niñbay. ² Nin kun ak tikiy Gor nup angniniñg, tep ginimun ar ak ginjun angyi, mindmanjiy kiyk key tikjakniñgamb ar ak ma gey amniñgamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyngipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, niñg kilis niñb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma angniniñgamb angyi gok angniniñg gi mindyngipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yingong giy monmon ma gipun angyi, nimbip angyiwpay. ⁵ Pen man mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen chin gipim angyi angniniñgamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip angyeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mangyisek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Anqip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Man mindip, tap mankumb biy mangyisek kurginiñgamb. Kun ak gos niñyng, mindrep giying, Gor nup angniniñgamb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindeniñgamb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek

miluk niñiy, penpen angniniñg rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeniñg, yenen opay angyi ma angnimimb; kuyip wasiw anq dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey niñb rek giying, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim angnimimb rek ayip gok, angnirep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis niñb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñimimb. Kun geningambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak niñiy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araniñgambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Niñningambay

¹² Bunjiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb niñem, nimbip miker yimb niñbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyi, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winiñgamb nin ak, nimbip tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyi nimbip angyiweniñg, tep gaksiñ mindeniñgamb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak niñiy mey, kun giniñgambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip niñgyi; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok niñiy, yand bi gep angyi gem amniñgamb ak, nimbip niñind miker niñningambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker niñingiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gaksiñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep nin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiy giy miker dipun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeniñgambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: "Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amniñg rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amniñgambay angyak."

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angyayip rek nep diniñgambun ak, gos kunay ma niñjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giniñgamb; chinup direp giniñgamb ak niñiy, mindrep giying gon amnimun.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Angnimimb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim angning gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wong nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak nin ak, yand niñminderik. Nuk winiñgamb nin ak,

chinup jimñiy tep giniᅅgamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy aᅅgey, Gor woᅅg ak ma ginimimb; maniᅅ tap gok nen ma ginimimb; woᅅg chinup aᅅgayip ak gispun aᅅgiy, tep gakniᅅ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun aᅅgiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma aᅅg ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip niᅅjiy kunep giniᅅgiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar baᅅd kilis per ñiᅅakol aᅅgiyᅅg mindeniᅅgamb ak ñiniᅅgamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Niᅅjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok aᅅgniᅅgiy rek niᅅnimimb. Nimb maᅅgiysek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp giᅅjun aᅅgiy mindeniᅅmimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb diniᅅg gipay gok kuyip yiruk niᅅjiy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb giᅅ aᅅgyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup niᅅjiy ñawil diy, aᅅgiᅅ rek goniᅅgambun; ñin kisen aᅅgayak ak apek, gek mindrep giniᅅgambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep giᅅ rek, miᅅker mindonimuj, maᅅgiysek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niᅅrep giy mindeniᅅmimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiᅅjiᅅn aᅅgiy, piyowniᅅ aran aᅅyan gisap.

⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miᅅmon okok kuyip maᅅgiysek gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyᅅg, Seytan nup aᅅgyokniᅅmimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niᅅjimb ak, perper mindeniᅅgiy aᅅgiy Krays nup yoᅅek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuᅅay niᅅmindpim ak pen; nuk geniᅅgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniᅅgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimuj! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy aᅅgiy, nimbip miᅅj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niᅅbun rek niᅅjimb. Nimbip miᅅj tikpiᅅn kun biy apiᅅn, “Gos gunap ma niᅅnimimb; Gor chinup simb niᅅjiy dip minim ak, niᅅind yimb aᅅgiy, niᅅjiᅅg nep mindeniᅅmimb apiᅅn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miᅅmon Babiᅅlon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep aᅅgiᅅ, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niᅅjiy, ñin piksakniᅅmimb aᅅgiᅅ.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond mindeniᅅ.

2 PIYTA Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy anggak, "Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, anggip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor anggip rek aspun anggiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim ninjind yimb angginuk anep direp giy, andkind winingamb nin ak kond mindenimimb anggak."

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biyonimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma ninjimimb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winingamb anggak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wonj giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biyonimb Jiysis Krays Gor sun-tep chin ak gos tep niyinj, biyonimb di Nop yip jimniy ayip ak ninjiy, nup chingem, jimniy tep gakkniy mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiyminjay kuyip gosimb ninjindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giningambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Ninjay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biyonimb yand mindeyan anggiy, chinup ninjayak ak mey; nup gosimb ninbun. Kun ak mindrep gining nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tin nup diy, mindrep giningambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giningambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy ninjay ak kirgingambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep gining, Gor nup gosimb ninbim rek nep ninjindiy, monmon ma giy, gos ninrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyinj, biyonimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb ninbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wonj ak gem, amrep yimb giningamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim anggiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma ninjingambim ak; biyonimb windin koy gok mey, kun giningambim. Biyonimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb ninjep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key

ninjiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biyonimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikningambim. ¹¹ Pen Ninuk Jiysis Krays chinup anggiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyinj, di biyonimb nuk per kond mindeningamb namb ak ay, kond mindeningamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, anggiyinj nep mindeningayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumningamban anggiy nin anggayak ak, manj wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn nin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, anggiyinj nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; ninjiyinj mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winingamb anggak ak; minim nep ma anggak. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key ninjiy, nimbip anggak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniy, Gor melik tep ak ap Ninuk yip mindakniy, yimb nup dand aranyinj anggak, "Bi biy Ni mapin tep yand; nup ninen yip tep yimb giy anggak."

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim anggep minim anggak gok, yesek ma anggak; minim pisnep dep gok nep anggak. Minim anggak kun ak, lam kisyimken dangiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, ninjdand amiy, gap ponglin miñmon yowninj gakkniy arachakip rek ak, lim giningamb gos namb nimbip biyanj. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giningamb. ²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap ninrep ginjun. Biyonimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep ninbiy; nimb ma ninbim anggiy, anggingiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim anggep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikniy, key ninjay rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakkniy nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Anggiy, Minim Yesek Angginibay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun anggiy, biyonimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek angginibay. Giyak kun ak rek, biyonimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giningambay ak ninrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip anggiy kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer anggiy anggiw mindiyinj, ma ninjingambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. ² Pen biyonimb kunjaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyinj, biyonimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giningambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun anggiy, minim yesek yimb gok anggingambay. Kun giningambay ak pen, Gor nuk ninjep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key ninjingambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap

timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miñgan kisyim wip biyan yokek, kor ak kond mindpay. ⁵ Pen biyimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niñiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñing tan araneke, mangiysek ñing ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biyimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biyimb yip kirginingambay gok, kuyip giningamb rek, mangiysek niñrep giyan angiy, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biyimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyy okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niñek, yiruk yimb giyingip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niñbun: tap bap Gor biyimb tep nuk gok kuyip gining gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeningamb. Pen biyimb nup kirpay gok angayek, miker diying, kor yomb ak kond mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biyimb minim ma niñiy, gos kiyy key wip rek gipay gok kuyip angak.

Gor minim aspun angiy, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyon gok kuyip, monmon angjiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyy biyomb rek mindpay ak pen, bi minim yesek angep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup angñiñing, kuyip angjiwying yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angiy, nimbip minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niñiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ¹³ Timey giying, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbying, ñing kilis ñimbying monmon gi dand amiy, nambiy ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diningambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb aying ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angiy gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angiy, windin ay nep tapay. Biyimb Krays nup chingrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyy ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

¹⁵ Kiyy kinjen tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angiy, Gor minim ak yesek angniñing gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj dongiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, dongiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek ang gek, yesek angniñing gek kun ak kirgak.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñing malniñing amiy niñbun: ñing kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikniñing gek, yinjen yomb apiy liñgek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim angñispun angiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak,

Gor kuyip ang kisyim wip namb okok yokningamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyy key dand aranying apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmangiy tikjakingamb rek monmon giningambim apay.” Kun angey mey, biyimb bungiy kiyy gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis wonj kiyy rek ayip ak kirgiy, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Pen biyimb kuyip minim angñimbay gok kunep, kalambis wonj kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, biyimb yip tangiy monmon giyingipay gok, kirgiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Sun-tep mindeningiy miñ ak ma niñbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup angak ak niñiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²² Kiyy minim omiñal wosrey angjiwying gok rek gipay. Minim omiñal kun ak angyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok apay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñing pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay angyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niñind Angip Kasek Winingamb

¹ Biyimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip angen niñrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niñnimimb angiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi Gor minim angep sun-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim angñiyak rek, niñmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niñim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biyimb minim tep ak angjiwiy, gos key niñbap rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip angningambay. ⁴ “Bi winingayn angiy angayak ak, winingamb miñgan akay nimb? Biyimb nindik gok mindyakniñ, winingayn angak ak pen; kiyy kumdiypay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip angningambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niñrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep anggek, semb biyon ay, ñing ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyan ay gak. ⁶ Kisen anggek, ñing ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep anggek, semb biyon, man biy mindrep gisap. Biyimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiningayn ñin ak, pisnep dangiyen yiningamb angiy niñmindip.

⁸ Pen biyimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kunay yimb nep ñin pañg niñbun ak pen, Gor niñek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun

ak nuk winiḡayn aḡgiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep aḡgiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinḡap amniḡ gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiḡgiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn aḡgiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiḡgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niḡmindey ma opay rek ak winiḡgamb. Niḡn kun ak, giw parsek aḡḡakniḡ, semb muk biyoḡ keykey amniḡgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoḡ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok maḡgiyseḡ yiniḡgamb.

¹¹ Maḡgiyseḡ yiniḡgamb kun ak rek, mindrep giḡjun akan monmon giḡjun? Niḡn yomb winiḡ gisap kun ak niḡgiy, Gor aḡgiy rek giy mindrep giḡjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip aḡgiyḡ mindon, niḡn yomb nuk ak kasek winimuj. Niḡn kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoḡ gok, yin niḡḡband tikniḡgamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyoḡ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giḡniḡayn aḡgiy, minim aḡḡayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giḡniḡgambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw aḡgiy kond mindpim niḡn biy, jimniy mindiy, biynimb suḡ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun aḡgiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niḡek tep yimb giḡnimuj.

¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyaḡ aḡgiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep niḡakniḡ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek aḡḡak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niḡep rek gunap sek aḡḡek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niḡgiy, minim kun ak tuḡḡandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tiḡyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjeḡ kiḡk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niḡbim kun ak, niḡreḡ giḡnimimb. Mer ak, kiḡk gos timey niḡgiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikniḡgambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niḡgiy, di Nop yip jimniy ayip ak nup niḡbim rek; nup niḡreḡ yimb giy, mindrep yimb giḡjun aḡgiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniḡgiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Nijep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiymıñay kuyip chingıpay gok anğrep gen, minim yesek angñımbay ak ma dıñıgıy anğiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek anğep kun gok, minim tıñğandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip anğıyınğıpay, “Mindmanğiy key tik-jakınğamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma gıñıngamb anğiy” monmon giyınğ, Jiysis biyimb ay owak anğiy ma niñiy, binuk gok kuyip miluk niñyınğıpay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak anğñırep gen, niñrep giy, nup gosimb niñiy, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak niñrep gıñıgıy anğiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anğak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:29.

Gor Napan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan anğiy, niñrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb anğak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Nınuk yimb anğiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Manğiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manğiy Won ak Nop yip mindek. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key niñiy, minim anğek timund chinup ak sikek, ñin manğiy chin key ak nup dıñınuk.

² Bi gek per mindeningambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan anğiy apek, misen niñiy mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin niñiy, minim nup ak niñiy diy mey, kiy apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak anğon niñiy dem mey, chin manğiysek Gor apiymıñay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñiñ nokom mindoningambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb gıñıngamb anğiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanğonjun

⁵ Krays chinup anğek niñnuk minim ak, nimbip anğñıñıñ gıspıyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun

ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindyınğ, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun anğningambun ak; minim nuk niñind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyim-namb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyınğ, kun anğningambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanğiy jimñiy mindon, Nınuk chinup anğiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wıkyokıyınğ nep mindeningamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gıpun anğningambun ak; gos nep niñiy, Gor minim ak ma diy kun anğningambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gıpun gok, Gor nup anğyikonıngambun; nuk Bi sun-tep mindip rek, chinup niñiy kirgıñıngayn anğak rek gıñıngamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gıpun anğningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek anğip anğiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun anğningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Niñiy Nop Nup Anğniñ Mindip

¹ Napan yand gok. Nimbip minj tik-sıpiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma gıñimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey gıñıngambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb niñiy, Nop nup anğniñyınğ nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gıpay ak, niñiy kirginimin anğningamb. ² Nınuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup anğiy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gıpun ak, niñiy kirgıñıngamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok manğiysek tap siy tap timey gıpay ak, niñiy kirginimun rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor anğip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb niñbun ak, niñrep gıpun. ⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anğiy pen; anğip rek ma gıñıngambay ak, yesek yimb anğningambay. Minim anğningambay kun ak, Bi minim niñind nep anğip ak yip mindiy, ma anğningambay. ⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor anğip rek gıpay gok, Gor nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gıpay rek nep gıñıngıy. Nuk gıpay rek giy mey; nuk yip jimñiy mindpun anğiy niñrep gıpun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Bunğiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim anğning gıspıyn ak niñem, minim kisenimb rek aynıngamb ak pen; minim mindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb niñiy kunep gıpim ak niñbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb; chinup sup rek ak punğyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñyng, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun angningambay ak; minim nep angningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma aypay pikningambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, piñly aran apyan giyng, amjipun miñgan ak angyi, ma niñbay.

¹² Ñapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñng giy mindek ak nup niñbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb ñapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup niñbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgyi mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmangyi Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun angyi, ma niñnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb niñbay gok, windin niñy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmangyi key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun angyi niñbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak niñy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurgining gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyan angyi niñbim rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Mañ Mindip

¹⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak mañ mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk niñep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup niñningambay angyak ak niñbim. Miñy biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, mañ mindip ak niñbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk niñbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgyi keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, miseñ yimb niñbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniñ, minim yipul yimb ak niñy

dipim. ²¹ Niñnimimb angyi minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niñbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niñind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niñbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap angyi, nup miluk niñbay gok. Nop yip, Ñinuk yip kuyip kirgyi mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Ñinuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niñind Ak Anñimimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niñbik ak, direp giyng mindiy mey, Gor apiymñay yip jimñiy mindeningambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymñay yip jimñiy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeningambay angak rek, nimbip giningamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, aypay piknimimb rek ayek niñy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuñay ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niñrep giningambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niñningambun; yipund giningamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niñningambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Ñapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk andkind winingamb ñin ak, nup niñon nambiy ma giningamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeningambun. ²⁹ Chin niñbun: Gor Ñinuk Krays suñ-tep mindiy, miñ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miñ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor ñapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niñy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay ñapan yand angyi ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niñind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay.

² Pen buñgyi tep yand gok niñim! Miñy Gor ñapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindoningambun. Yerip rek mindoningambun ak, niñrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk miseñ gek nup niñy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindoningambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niñbay gok, Krays suñ-tep mindip rek mindenjun angyi, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niñbun:

Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek ninjy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiny ma mindeningambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma ninjy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Napan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amningiy rek ayip ak, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suj-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyiny mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ninuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyinyip miñ ak, timbrikak. ⁹ Biynimb Gor napan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak ninrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor napan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiy giy anjy per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk ninjy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip ninjy miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma ninjnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb apun rek ninbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb ninjy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb ninjy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma ninningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb ninjimb rek, gipun anjningambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak napan yand gok. Minim nep ma anjgun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, ninrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin

nambin ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun. ²⁰ Chin key gos par aying mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek ninrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok ninjim: anjy rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma ninjy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun. ²² Minim anjy rek giyiny nup anjningoningambun, tep gakniñ, anjningambun rek giningamb. ²³ Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ninuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb anjy rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak ninbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Nimb

¹ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek anjrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun anjningiy ninrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspay akan anjy ninjnimimb. ² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy anjningambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ninuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak anjningambay.” ³ Pen Gor Ninuk biyimb rek ay ma awak anjningambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk ninjimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek anjningambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay anjey ninbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; ninrep ginimimb.

⁴ Napan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan ninjind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip. ⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb ninbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak anjey ninbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Napan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak ninbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chingiy, napan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup

ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan angiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, perper mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb angñimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chingiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chingey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giningamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giningamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun angningambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñningambay ak, yesek nep angningambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñningambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayingambay. ²¹ Gor angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayingiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayingiy angak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindyigipun ak nep wip angiy niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayingambay gok, angip rek giying, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayingambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, angip rek giningambun. Minim nuk angip kun ak,

miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiñg dand amnimuñ rek ma ayingamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giningambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy niñbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginingambun; pen biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginingiy rek ma ayingamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niñg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Niñg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak angiy ma apun; niñg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiñal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup niñg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,
Nop Kawnan ak Niñand angiy, chinup gos niñbun ak.

Minim omiñal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom angip rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun. ⁹ Biynimb gok angey niñbun ak, minim nep angey niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim angip ak, niñind yimb angip.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy niñbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer angiy niñbay gok, Gor bi yesek angip angiy kun giy niñbay. ¹¹ Nuk Niñand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeningiy angak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindipim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb angiy, nup gosimb niñbim gok, perper mindeningambim ak niñrep ginimimb angiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giningamb ar gok angniñonigambun, angniñniñgambun rek nep giningamb ak, niñrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niñiy, Gor nup angniñnimimb. Angniñem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambay. Pen tap siy tap timey mon key yinñap amemb rek ak geningiy, Gor nup angniñnimimb angiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer angip gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayingamb.

¹⁸ Chin niñbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giying ma mindpay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niɲbun: biynimb yikop gok mangiysek Seytan ker mindpay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niɲrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniɲgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin aɲgiy tap yesek aɲgniɲbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon anggak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek anggip anggiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biyimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun anggiy minim yesek angginiņgiy gok ma dinimimb anggak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

¹⁻² Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diniņgayn anggiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiysek nimbip wasemb ay-pay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeniņgambun. ³ Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindriknij, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb aymindiy, mindrep giniņgambun.

Biyimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Giņjun

⁴ Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor anggip rek giņim ak niņen, yip tep yimb giņ. ⁵⁻⁶ Pen miņiy penpen wasemb ayiņg mindonjun anggiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angginiņgambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy anggak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor anggip anggip rek giniņgambim. Minim nuk anggip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņg mindenjun.

Biyimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angginiņbay

⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak anggiy, biynimb gok kuyip angginiņbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angginiņjun anggiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn anggiy niņimb rek, ma giniņgamb.

⁹ Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kir-giy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chingiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņyiņg nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. ¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angginiņg apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angginiņgiy, kuyip ma wasiw

ang dinimimb. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angginiņgambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ayniņgamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok anggiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņg minim nen angginiņgayn. ¹³ Biynimb Gor nup chingiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindipim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap kuyip kond mindyngip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñ gak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotrepis timey gak gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb anggak minim ak mindip, 11-12. Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" anggak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand bungiy tep yand ak mey,

² Gor nup angñiņiy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimur apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb niņiy, mindrep gipan ak niņbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim niņind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand anggen, minim niņind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay anğey niņen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Bungiy tep yand. Yand niņbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma niņban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan. ⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angyak." ⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tanğyng, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angñiņiy, keñmangiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip niņiy, kinjen bap amniņg anğey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amniņgiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wong ak gon amrep giniņgamb.

Diyotrepis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotrepis, biyomb kiyk minden angyi, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep niņimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup angjiwiy, yerer gip minim ak, angniņgambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip diniņg gey, nuk mer angyi, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb angyip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyng mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyng mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand niņban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim niņind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak niņiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb mangiysek nup niņiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kuñaynep angyi, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ mañ mindip, nip jomluk niņiy minim nen angñingayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, "Nip mindpan?" aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, "Nimbip mindpim?" angyip angñimin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak anġiy niņbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim niņind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun anġiy yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim niņind ar niņbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek anġñimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb diniņgambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup anġniņiņg, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup woņg ġiñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key diniņgayn anġiy diy, wasemb ayakniņ, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep giy gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb niņiy, wasemb ay mindakniņ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anġep Gok

³ Buņġiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikniņg, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip ġimñiy ayip minim ak, anġnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy niņbiyn, minim nimbip anġep hap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep anġñimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key anġeniņġiy, kuyip tapin niņchikiy anġjun. ⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giniņgambay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay anġak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yinġoņg giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip anġniņeniņgambay, niņiy kirġiniņgayn anġak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap hap ma giniņgamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun anġiy, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirġiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak niņbim ak pen, tip anġniņg gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yiśrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma niņyak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup niņiy, mindrep giyak ak kirġiy, tip kiyk mindep ak kirġiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miņgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep maņ kun okok maņġiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand ami, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok maņġiysek, mon perper yiniņgamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giniņgamb rek, niņniņġiy anġiy, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day niņiy minim yesek anġñimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun anġiy, Gor minim ma niņiy, enjol gok kuyip sek anġjiwpay.

⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak diniņg penpen anġrik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma anġjiwak; pen Gor key niņ gos ñinimur anġak. ¹⁰ Maykol niņrep giy kun anġak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma niņbay gok, monmon anġjiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok maņġiysek, key niņiy gipay ar ak kirġiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niņbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niņbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumniņg gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiņg, tap ġimñiy niņniņg ap nan-gipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk niņg solwara pang apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon niņemb maņġiy ma piyp rek akaņ, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puņġjiwiy kisyimnamb okok ami, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amniņgambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiņ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kanġol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak anġyning, biynimb nimbip minim yesek anġñimbay gok kuyip sek anġiy anġak, “Niņim! Gor enjol nuk ñin ġiwiy kuņay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb maņġiysek kor niņniņgamb. Nup gosimb ma niņiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yuñ timey ar keykey anġiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiniņgamb anġak.” ¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiy anġyning, minim diyiņg gipay. Kuyip key tep ġip ar ak gun anġiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimur ar ak giyan anġiy, kuyip yesek nep anġyning gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buņġiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind anġyak

minim ak gos niñyñg mindenimimb.

¹⁸ Nimbip aňgyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniñ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyñg nimbip aňgsikoy giniñgambay aňgyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niñiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tungasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buñgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suñ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niñbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun aňgiy, gem amnimuñ. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, nup aňgniñyñg mindenimimb.

²¹ Nimbip simb niñimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniñgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindonjun aňgiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niñimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb aying nep mindonimuj.

²² Biynimb gos omiñal niñbay gok, ²³ mon mañlañ ar ak amniñgiy rek ayip aňgiy, kuyip simb niñiy tungasikem, kim amniñgiy. Gunap simb niñiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmañgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip aňgiy, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniñ, ma aypap pikniñgambim; tep gakniñ nup ker amniñgambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuñay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aňgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindonimuj. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tiyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalambis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiņg timb kus gak ak ayei mindakniņ, Gor tap kisen giniņgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niņyaņ anggiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anggak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niņak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyiniņpay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey puņgey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiņal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niņak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babiylon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek anggep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niņningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyoņ sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyoņ nimb mankumb biy apek day niņak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwning minim anggak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niņyak. Yand Gor nup wonņ giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin maņ mindip giniņgamb rek niņyaņ anggiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niņnik. ² Day niņnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniņgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Maņ mindip: day

niņnik rek, kiñiņ giy gi dand amningamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniņgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diniņgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniņgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindipim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniņgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiņgamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuņ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyņ kiñiņ siņak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuņ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiņ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb maņgiysek kond mindeniņgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuņ.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyņ yomb chin ak mindakniņ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giyning mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniņ, biynimb nup ñaņgyak gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek nup misen niņniņgambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun anggiy, simb gek siy yomb yimb angniņgambay. Niñind kun giniņgamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok maņgiysek ginimuņ rek nep mindip ak angip, "Tap okok maņgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn angip." Bi angip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winiņgamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niņak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeniņgamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angñiyiņg, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn angenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñiņ solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawnan ak yip bak ayakniņ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biykul rek anggiy anggak, ¹¹ "Tap yerip gen niņnimin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey annimuņ. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap anggak."

¹² Kun angakniņ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiy anggiy, andikiy niņnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak niņnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol

diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb sijak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akanj, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon manlaj rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis 'bras' apay ak dangiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñing sinj yomb pinjiy, giw angip rek ak anggak. ¹⁶ Ñin yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, menj mingan biyon arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yonj apiy, melik kind yimb angjiy gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup ninjen nambinj gek, tomb angin nup sijak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip dininjing anggak, "Ma pirikninin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; ninjan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjenj tep ambay ak sek, kinjenj timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ "Kun ak miñiy gisap rek ninjiy, kisen ginjngamb rek ninjiy, mangjisek buk biyan tikninin. ²⁰ Pen tap ninspan gok, minim kiñinj nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar ninspan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak ninspan gok, bi kuyip minim angñemb gok ninspan anggak."

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹ "Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindying, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tanjip ak, minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ² Nuk angip: nimb mindrep giy, wong kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma ninbim ak, ninbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip ninjen, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angjiy, yesek apay gok kuyip ninrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma ninjiy chingiy nep mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayingipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin angjiy wasemb ayingipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angjiy tip ak diy, mindrep giyngipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piling diningayn.

⁶ "Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ

timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ "Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip ak ninnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kunay ma ninjiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winingamb ak kuyip anjen, mon mangjiy bind permindep Gor wongday nuk biyon jakip ak diy, ñinjingambay anggak."

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

⁸ "Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: Bi sijak kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningamb ak; minim angip gok tiksipiyn. ⁹ Nuk angip: Yand ninbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diying mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep ninbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand ninjen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ "Nimbip miker gining gisap ak, gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Ninjim! Manj mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akanj, apyap pikningambay angjiy, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayningambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak ninjiy, nimbip ñin onep wanrem ak rek, gi timey giying mindeningambay. Pen nimbip yerip gining gey akanj, pisnep pikayning gey, gos yomb kun ak ma ninnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayningambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeningambay ak, tomb ñiningayn.

¹¹ "Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angip gok ninrep ginimimb.

"Seytan nimbip nembnemb giningamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diningambay."

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anggak

¹² "Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angninin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angip ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ "Nuk angip: Yand ninbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiyapas minj wong yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angñiyngip rek angñimbay. Bi

Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiñemb tap yikop simbonḡiyak gok ñimbyiḡ, biyn siy bi siy giyiḡ, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun anḡiy kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giniḡgambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meḡ miḡḡan yand biyaḡ nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giniḡgayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anḡip ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winiḡgamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyoḡ nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñniḡgambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiniḡgayn. Kamb ñiniḡgayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeniḡgayn, biynimb diniḡgambay gok nep niñniḡgambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anḡak

¹⁸ “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anḡñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anḡninin: minim biy bi siḡok, Gor Nūuk, bi siḡok windin mon maḡḡan rek gakniḡ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak danḡiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniḡ niñbiyn ak; minim anḡip ak tiksipiyn. ¹⁹ Nuk anḡip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, woḡḡ giñiyiḡ nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, mind siskoy giyiḡgipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. ²⁰ Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek anḡep ak, yand biyn Gor minim anḡep anḡek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek anḡñakniḡ, tap keñmaḡḡiy dam tap yikop simbonḡ ñimbay gok ñimbyiḡ, biyn siy bi siy giyiḡ gipay. ²¹ Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimun ak anḡ anḡiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn. ²² Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giniḡgamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun anḡiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giniḡgamb. ²³ Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniḡgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy anḡniḡgambay. ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyaḡ niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip anḡniḡgambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom maḡḡiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiniḡgayn.

²⁴ “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb anḡambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonḡinjun anḡiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip

gunap ma mindip. ²⁵ Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! ²⁶ Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiḡgambay gok kuyip anḡen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniḡgambun. ²⁷ Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip anḡiy anḡak: ‘Yand anḡen, ayen kur bap diy, siḡey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniḡgamb anḡak.’

²⁸ “Pen biynimb mindrep giniḡgambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponḡlin tep miñmon tirgum tikakniḡ, niñbay rek ak ñiniḡgayn. ²⁹ Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anḡip kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anḡak

¹ “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anḡñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anḡninin: minim biy bi siḡok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, anḡip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, ² wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor anḡip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. ³ Kun ak minim tep anḡñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun anḡiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winiḡgamb anḡiy, wisin kil kin mindeniḡgambim ak; yand bi tap siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiw diniḡgambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tanḡoniḡgambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyiḡ, yip chingiy nep gey amniḡgamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiniḡgayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyaḡ tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokniḡgayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniḡ, yip ker mindpay anḡiy, miḡen anḡñiniḡgayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anḡip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Anḡak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anḡñemb ak nup, minim tikiy anḡninin: minim biy bi suñrep; minim niñind yimb anḡiy, kiyn

Depiyt kiywur di mindyngip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksiyyn.

Nuk angip: yand kinjen yiken, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniñgiy rek ma ayip.⁸ Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjen yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim.⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb chin Ji-wda yipund giy mindpun angiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip anjen, tomb anjin nimbip sinjak konjim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angninğambay, 'Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand angiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim angninğambay.'¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip manğiysek, miker ñiniñğayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiniñğayn.

¹¹ "Mañ mindip niñinğayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikniñğambim; pisnep mindrep giniñğambim.¹² Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeniñğambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor angninep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giranğeniñğambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giniñğayn.

¹³ "Nimb biynimb gos sek mindeniñğambim gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok niñnimimb."

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁴ "Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim anğñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok manğiysek gay, Nop angip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep angip ak, angek tiksiyyn.

¹⁵ "Nuk angip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun angiy niñbim ak, nimbip yepiyim rek ayip.¹⁶ Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokniñ gispiyn.¹⁷ Nimb apim, "Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;" minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim.¹⁸ Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambiñ gakniñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy

aynimimb. Pen gol danğiyen yiniy, day day sek ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giniñğambim.¹⁹ Biynimb wasemb ayipin gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyan angiy, miker ñiying timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb.²⁰ Niñim! Yand ap mis akyan mindyng, yip an rek angdiniñğayn angiy, kinjen pikgiygiw giying kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, anğey korip miñgan amniñğayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ñimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ñimbiy, jimiñiy mindoniñğambun.

²¹ "Seytan yip miker yomb ñak ñin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; angak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip ang dam siya kiyn nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ñek, yip chingiy nep mindeniñğambay gok, kuyip ang dam siya kiyn yand ar ak ayninğayn.

²² "Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindeniñğambim gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun ak niñnimimb angak."

4

¹ Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niñdiy, tip ak niñnik: Gor miñmon biyon kinjen yikiy mindek. Nind biykul rek angek niñnik ak, tip ak angiy yip angak, "Ar biy apey, tap kisen giniñğamb gok nip yomiyn angak."

² Kun angakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniñ niñnik: semb biyon Biyomb bap siya ar sinjak bisinğ mindek.³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyanñ ñiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniñ, tiybeñ ak nup gaw giy, gunğiñ panğiñ giy, yirik yapying mindek.⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyan mindakniñ, biyomb bisinğipay siya onep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tunğasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, bisinğ mindeyak.⁵ Biyomb yimb ak bisgak sinjak, añiñak diying, timuk yomb anğnep mindakniñ, giw angek parsek amnak. Kiñiñ kun sinjak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek.⁶ Biyomb kiyn siya nuk mindek kiñiñ sinjak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb angiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyn man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiñal omiñal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiñ okok mindiy gak.⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ñiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak.⁸ Pen tap kun gok manğiysek pilkind onep kanğol ak ayak. Windin kuñaynep: ar okok diy, wiñ okok diy manğiysek yiwgak.

Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep angnep mindyng apay:

“Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Nuk bi suŋ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip gining giningamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiŋgamb apay.”⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiŋal omiŋal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep angyiŋg yimb dand aranyakniŋ,¹⁰ biyomb minim tuŋgasikep ŋin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap an gambiyŋ gok; ar band kiyk gok tuŋgiw nuk mindip siŋak yokiy, koŋgim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniŋgamb angyiŋg, yimb dand aranyiŋg apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maŋgiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy, tap yerip yerip okok mindiy gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niŋak

¹ Pen niŋnik: Biyomb kiyŋ ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ŋin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miŋgan akyan ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niŋnikniŋ; Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giniŋgamb?”³ Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyoŋ akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyan gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniŋniŋgiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niŋen, simb gek siy angnk. ⁵ Pen bi minim tuŋgasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyŋ Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giniŋgamb angak.”

Jon Siyysiyp Niŋluk Ak Nup Niŋak

⁶ Kun angakniŋ niŋnik: Siyysiyp Niŋluk ŋanŋayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyŋ namb siŋak. Siyysiyp Niŋluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok maŋgiysek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siyysiyp Niŋluk ak Bi kiyŋ yomb bisgak kiñiŋ

siŋak amiy, buk minj komiy ŋin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniŋ, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tuŋgasikep gok sek ap, mindek siŋak koŋgim yimiyak. Biyomb minim tuŋgasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak. Diys di mindeyak miŋgan kun gok, tap daŋgiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup daŋgiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angyi angyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñiŋ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niŋnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wong giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip maŋgiysek, kond mindeniŋgambim angyak.”

Siyysiyp Niŋluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niŋiy niŋnik: enjol ŋin jiwiy ŋin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kuŋay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyŋ nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek kuyip piŋiy kus giy, ¹² meŋg miŋgan dand araniy kamep angyiŋg angyak:

“Siyysiyp Niŋluk Gor nup simboŋgniŋg kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb,

mindrep yimb gip,

gos tipaŋgiy niŋimb,

yerer gining giningamb.

Nup bi yimb sek angyi,

yimb dand araniy,

bi tep yimb angniniŋgiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niŋnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyoŋ, man biy, lum namb nukyan, ŋiŋg solwara namb okok maŋgiysek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyŋ bisgip ak sek, Siyysiyp Niŋluk ak sek gos tipaŋgiy niŋbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiymiŋay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angyeyak, tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok angyak, “Niŋind apay!” Kun angyeyak, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok koŋgim yimiy, kuyip apiymiŋay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siyysiyp Niŋluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niŋmindnikniŋ, Siyysiyp Niŋluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di

mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angip rek angiy anggak, “Owan!”² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyñ ginimuj rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyñ giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokniñ amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak bap pen anggak, “Owan!”⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyoñ bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok manjiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kir-giy, penpen ñangyiñg gey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kanen ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak bap pen anggak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmanjiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angiy anggak, “Yiwan yomb winiñgamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kuñay tawyiñgipay rek ma tawniñgambay. Wiyt manjiy tawniñg, kaw nokom bap nep tawniñgiy; pen baliy manjiy tawniñg, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawniñgiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñiñg wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawniñgiy anggak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tiñgawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak kisen ak anggak, “Owan!”⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chipkawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep kumniñgiy rek ayak. Gunap nenpen ñangjiy kumniñgambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumniñgambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumniñgambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumniñgambay. Kun giy kom dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumniñgambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeniñgambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simboñgep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak. ¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angiy anggak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiniñgamban?”¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol

gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiyiñg angyak, “Manj mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pañgayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giniñgamb anggak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kañgol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw manjiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giy-owip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyoñ mat ak pañg aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñiñg timb kus gak gok sek mindiyiñgipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyñ miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalambis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalambis ma mindeyak gok manjiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiniñgayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb puñgiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pañg apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimuj ak, tep yimb anggak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tiñgawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimuj angiy; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayniñg, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip anggak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok manjiysek, kil nup ak awinbeñ kuyip biyoñ tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimuj anggak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinbeñ biyoñ tikayniñgambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;
Liyay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwan kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñin ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamen kiñin ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: Biyomb siya kiyn yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip sinjak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñin keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb nin panjep rek ma mindek kun gok, manjiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyinyng, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinyng, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amingambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok manjiysek ap, bi siya kiyn yomb bisinyng mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip pinjiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinyng, ¹² angyak:

“Ninjind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjun.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy ninjimb.

Nup tep angyi,

yimb dand aranyinyng,

chinup kond mindonimur angye mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimur.

Nimbip ninjind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniŋgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniñiy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep apyap kun gok nand ninban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma ninbiyn; yip angnan angnik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Niluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyn kiñin namb sinjak mindyinyng, pumbnamb kisymken korip nup angninjep mingan ak wong giñiyinyng, yimb nup dand aranyinyng gipay. Bi siya kiyn bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniŋgamb.

¹⁶ Kuyip yiwur ma giniŋgamb, ñiŋg nen ma giniŋgamb, pumb sinjrimey ninji yiwur ma giniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Niluk siya kiyn kiñin yimb sinjak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniŋgamb. Kuyip poñind ñiŋg kilam jiwiniŋgamb okok amek, ñiŋg permindep ak ñiñiniŋgambay. Pen Gor siy

ñiŋg kuyip ak manjiysek, wiykyokniŋgamb angak.”

8

Siypsiyp Niluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Niluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyon kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen ninjik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar sinjak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biykul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonjipay bind ar gol sinjak jakiy mindek. Nup tap danjiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak danjiyek, sikum ak yin aranyinyng, Gor biynimb nup angninyak minim ak sek yinŋong giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonjep bind ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn mingan biyan ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyan yokek; monmon apiy, añiñak diyinyng, timuk angyinyng, angek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Punŋning Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biykul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy punŋning geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, mon manlan ak sek, dikiy ninjomb manjiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songgowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek angyi, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, manjiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biykul nuk ak pungek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiŋg solwara namb sinjak diyokey, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpanŋ pikek amek, ñiŋg solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok manjiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kaner ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, gap ponŋlin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nim punŋjiw ñiŋg yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiŋg kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñiŋg gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biykul nuk ak pungek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyinygip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy ninmindyinyng ninjik: yakir duk ak semb namb sinbiyon wijind tangyinyng, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniŋg gisap.

Enjol ominjal nokom, biykul kiyk pungnjng gispay ak pungyakniņ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniņgamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniņ, gap semb biyoņ nimb pungiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niņnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miņgan kiruņ ma tikak ak űeyak, ² kawrumb kinjeņ ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, joņ golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyaņ ay, tap kanj meņg yomb gok gipay rek giniņg geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyaņ jaknimuņ gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinbeņ kuyip biyoņ ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.” ⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumniņgiy angiy ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur űinimimb angiy angak. Kuyip yiwur űiniņgambay kun ak, tap kanj meņg yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giniņgamb. ⁶ Niņ namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angiy niņniņgambay ak pen; kumemb kinjeņram bap ma mindeniņgamb.

⁷ Joņ golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen űanņniņg, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyoņ ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen meņg kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak meņg rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kuņaynep pil pikayak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kuņaynep lipiņg dand penpen űanņniņg amey, giygiw angip rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maploņgim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur űiņiņg mindeniņgambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyņ kiyk mey, enjol siņok kaw miņgan kiruņ ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angiy, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angiy, Apoliyon apay. Minim unj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen ominjal mindip.

Enjol Kanğol Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanğol ak, biykul nuk punğakniņ niņnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak siņok nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey ominjal ominjal tiwniņg ayey, űiņg yomb Yiwpreytiys gol siņak mindpay gok, wisik

yoknimin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angayek, simiy kun ak nep, űin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyiņgipay ak mey, űin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kuņaynep űanņniņgiy angiy, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kuņay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyon rek tikjakiy, penpen űanņniņg gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niņnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tiņgliys ayak gok, gunap mon maņlaņ likaņ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Meņg miņgan kiyk biyoņ sikum sek, mon maņlaņ sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kuņaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day biner sek, yiniņg day biym sek. Yiniņg kiyk gok, siyņ jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kuņaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niņiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angiy niņiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angiy, gos ak niņiy, kinjeņ ma taņgiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok anņniņsipun angiy; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep anņniņmindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip űanņgiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakiņ; yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk űek űiņak

¹ Pen tip ak niņnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyoņ nimb mis apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniņ, tiybeņ ak jun nup ak paņg gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy maņlaņ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyoņ nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak űiņg solwara ar ak tawiy, anjind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyng. ³ Kayn layon minim rek ak anņek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen angyak. ⁴ Minim anğyak kun ak tikayin anņen, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb angak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tiknimin angak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak űiņg solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niņnik ak, űin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miņmon biyoņ yomiy angak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeniņgamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyoņ maņgiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niņind yimb aspiyn. Miņiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk punğakniņ, Gor giniņgayn angak rek giniņgamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niņyiņgipay ak pen; nuk bi minim

nup anğep gok kuyip gos ñek, anğeyak niñnuk rek, miñiy man asaw: pisnep misen giningamb anğak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyoñ nimb yip tip ak anğiy anğak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am anğey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimur anğak.”

⁹ Kun anğek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan anğen, yip ñiyiñg anğak, “Diy ñinan. Ñimbey, meñg miñgan nip ak bum ñiñg yindik gip rek giningamb ak pen, koñgiy namb biyañ amiy, timey giningamb anğak.” ¹⁰ Anğek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiñg yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyañ ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip anğyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim yimb keykey kiyn kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giningamb ak, minim gunap sek anğningamban anğyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Anğñemb Omiñal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayniñbay bap ñiyiñg anğyak, “Am Gor anğniñep korip ak ayniñiy, Gor nup tap simbonjipay bind ar ak ayniñiy ginimin. Biynimb Gor anğniñep korip miñgan apiy nup anğniñsipay gok kunep, ñin pañg niñnimin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyañ mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniñnimin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suñ-tep Jerusalem timey giyiñg mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniñgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip anğñemb omiñal anğyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimiñg, minim yip anğñi tañger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak amniñgamb anğak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup anğñemb omiñal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiñal rek ak pen, lam omiñal rek. Kiyminay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup wonj giñiñgambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiñay timey giniñg gey, mon manñay meñg miñgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumniñgambay. Kuyipmiñay nembnemb geniñgambay, kun ak rek nep giniñgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipmiñay anğayek wonj nup gi dand amyiñg, miñmon ma pikan anğer, ma pikniñgamb; ñiñg gok likañ tikañ anğer, likañ tikniñgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gañ anğer, giniñgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak anğñi dand amiy, day jiwriknij, tap ayndik kaw kiruñ ma tikak biyañ nimb winiñgamb ak, kiyminay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñanğayek kumniñgayr.

⁸ Chip par omiñal kun ak mindeniñgayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siñak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñanğbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyiñgipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipmiñay yiruk niñningambay rek, chip omiñal kun ak ma dam komnimimb anğey; kumniñgayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiñal nokom sek ñanğayniñgambay tip siñak nep mindeniñgayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim anğñemb omiñal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyiñgpiyr rek, pen pañj anğiy, tap yomb ñimbiñg, kamep anğyiñg, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeniñgambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiñal nokom sek mindiy, Gor añiñ band ak yokek namb kuyip biyañ amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyoñ nimb kuyipmiñay wiyr anğiy, suk anğek mey, biynimb ñanğep kiykmiñay gok niñmindyakrañ, Gor miñmon biyoñ amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siñak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniñ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyoñ ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak giniñg gasap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siñak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak punğakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb anğiy anğak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyn mindiy, miñmon okok manğiysek perper kond mindeniñgayr anğak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyn ar kiyk ak bisinğ mindeyak gok, koñgim yimiy jiy kuyanyiñ, Gor nup anğniñyiñg anğyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb!

Nind mindyiñgipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok manğiysek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñiy kaljiw mindyiñgipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor

giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip anjep gok, suŋ-tep mindpay gok, nip ninjy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan, tam okok mindpay gok maŋgiysek direp giniŋgamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñaŋg pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giniŋgamban angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyakniŋ, Gor anjŋniŋep korip semb biyoŋ ak miŋgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak miseŋ gek niŋnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añañaŋ diy, giw yomb sikerek ak anjŋiy, miŋmon niŋgomb maŋgiy gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biyn Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb sirbiyoŋ gek niŋnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiŋgan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyoŋ ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikniŋg, ñapan ñiŋakniŋ wung pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb sirbiyoŋ miseŋ gek niŋnik. Ñom nim likaŋ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiŋy aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yiniŋg nuk ak gap semb biyoŋ gok pikek, kuŋaynep punjjiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap maŋgiysek ñin paŋg ay, day omiŋal mindakniŋ, day bap rek punjjiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniŋg gek ak, tikek ñiŋiyŋ anjŋiy, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek kond mindeniŋgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliŋg diy, dand siya kiŋy nuk mindip ar biyoŋ amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniŋ, Gor nup tap keŋmaŋgiy ñiyiŋg kond mindeniŋgamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniŋgamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoŋ nimb ñanajjiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miŋmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niŋyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoŋ nimb anjŋiy angak:

“Kiŋy yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiŋy yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumb-namb kisyimken anjŋiw mindyŋgip anup, mankumb biyan diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiŋy yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk likaŋ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindpun anjŋiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñanajŋiŋg ñanajŋiŋgiy anjŋiy, Kiŋy yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyoŋ mind-pim gok, tep gakniŋ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niŋep. Yenen: Seytan nup mindpim kun biyan diyokey, ñin nuk kuŋay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiŋ nim-bip gi timey giniŋgamb angak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay anjŋiy gos ak niŋiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniŋg gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiŋal ay ñek, wiŋind miŋmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniŋ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniŋgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiŋg wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup worŋind amnaŋ anjŋiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiŋg kun ak man miŋgan okok paŋg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giŋiŋg, ¹⁸ am ñiŋg solwara gol siŋak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiŋg Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniŋ niŋnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiŋg solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiŋy aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup anjŋiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek tangip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meŋg miŋgan nuk ak, kayn layon meŋg miŋgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy anjek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep kuyip kond mindyŋg gek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñanajŋayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suŋ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maŋgiysek gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nuk yip penpen giniŋgiy rek ma ayip anjŋiy, nup lotiw rek giyŋg, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek

biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sik-istiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup anjjiwiyng; yimb nuk key dand aranying gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup anjjiwiy, miñmon nup mindip biyon anjjiwiy, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip anjjiwiy gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñanjjiwyokiy, biynimb okok manjyisek: miñmon keykey, kiñin keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb manjyisek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giningambay. Pen biynimb sinok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeningambay anjjiy, yimb kuyip Siyysiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giningambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim anjip kun biy niñnimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amningiy anjji niñimb gok, kalambis amningambay. Biynimb baynat diy piñiyey kumningiy anjji niñimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey kumningambay. Kun giningamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun anjjiy, nup gosimb niñiyng, chingrep gi mindiyng mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyar Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyar nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiñal ak, siyysiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiyng, biynimb miñmon okok manjyisek nembnemb gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kuñaynep gak. Biynimb niñmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb man biy wak. ¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn anjjiy, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind nep anjjiy anjjiy niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip manjyisek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand araning,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añin band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim anjjiy angak, “Yand

biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, manjyisek angek ñanjgdoyak. ¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindeyak gok kuyip manjyisek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, manjyisek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinben biyon diyak. ¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim gining, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niñbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niñningiy rek mindip. Niñrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niñningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

14

Biynimb Kuñaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Anjyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Siyysiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyon jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinben kiyk biyon manjyisek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek. ² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb ñing sinj yomb piñiy giw anjip rek akan, timuk giw parsek anjip rek ak angek niñnik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay anjip rek ak angak. ³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyy nup ak piñiy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep anjyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok niñningiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep niñningiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suñ nep mindiy, Siyysiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimbi diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipañg dapiy, Gor apiymañay kuyip simbonñ ñey, dipiy rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim niñind nuk ak kisen gun anjjiy; suñ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Anjjiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol bap semb namb sinbiyon wiñind tanjyiyng, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb anjjiy angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup

jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyoŋ, man biy, ñiŋg solwara, ñiŋg key paŋgjakip gok maŋgiysek gayak aŋgiy, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb aŋgak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giying aŋgak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babilon pisnep apyap pikip-ow! Binuk dinimur ak mindakniŋ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñiŋg wayn kilis nuk ñiŋjimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay aŋgak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiŋal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb aŋgyiŋg aŋgak, “Biynimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niŋjiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup ak awinbeŋ biyoŋ akan, ñin ar siŋak diŋgambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñiŋg wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyaŋ paŋgek aranjakek, ñek ñiŋgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol sur-tep nuk gok sek niŋmindyakniŋ, kuyip aŋg mon key yinjak ak yokek, mon maŋlaŋ salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniŋ wuŋg pikmindeniŋgambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araniŋgamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giying, tap nup rek niŋjiy gayak ak nup lotiw giying, kil nup diŋgambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiŋgamb aŋgak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor aŋgip rek giying, Jiysis nup gosimb niŋbun gok, Gor apiyminŋay kuyip chingrep giy gon aminun.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyoŋ nimb yip aŋgak, “Minim aŋgning gispiyn biy tikaynimin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chingiy kumniŋgambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giniŋgamb aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Gor Kawnan ak aŋgak, “Niŋind yimb. Kiyk miker diying wuŋg kosyam gipay rek, Gor niŋjimb ak mey, nuk aŋgek am nuk yip aŋiŋ ay, miñmiñ giying mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Tap Wuŋg Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen niŋnik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bisiyg mindek. Jun nuk biyoŋ, bi kiyŋ aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gonggemb kindrimey wiyt maŋgiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor aŋgriŋep korip miŋgan biyaŋ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siŋak bisiyg mindek anup, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Lum ar biyaŋ wiyt maŋgiy gok maŋgiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tikninin aŋgak.” ¹⁶ Aŋgek, bi semb namb siŋak bisiyg mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt maŋgiy lum ar jakak gok maŋgiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip gonggemb bap diy, Gor aŋgriŋep korip miŋgan semb biyoŋ nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon maŋlaŋ kond mindyŋgip ak, Gor nup tap sim-bonggep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Wayn maŋgiy lum ar biyaŋ nimb gok pik gip rek, maŋgiysek tik dap nan-ginimin aŋgak.” ¹⁹ Kun aŋgek, enjol kun ak, ñayip gonggemb nuk ak diy, wayn maŋgiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn maŋgiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miŋgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miŋgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniŋ, likaŋ ak tan aranjakiy, ñiŋg wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw aŋg apyapyiŋg, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geningambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giniŋgamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb niŋji wal aŋgep rek bap sek, semb namb siŋbiyoŋ gek niŋnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwningamb aŋgiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip aŋgayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy winiŋg geyak.

² Pen kiñiŋ kun siŋak niŋnik: ñiŋg chemb bap rek, mon maŋlaŋ sek yingŋong giy, galas rek kind yimb aŋgiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek, yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siŋak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wuŋg giñiyŋgip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek aŋgyiŋg, kamep aŋgiy aŋgyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wuŋg nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniŋg giniŋgamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok maŋgiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb maŋgiysek nip niŋji, ñawil diŋgambay.

Nip Biyomb aŋgiy, yimb dand araniŋgambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niŋji, miñmon okok maŋgiysek ap nip aŋgriŋiŋgambay aŋgyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niŋnik: Gor aŋgriŋep korip semb ar biyoŋ ak miŋgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak miseŋ mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiŋing, Gor aŋgriŋep korip miŋgan biyaŋ nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiŋakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak. ⁷ Tap pilkind onep

kanjol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys mingan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niñimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniñ, angninep korip mingan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap mingan kun ak, amningiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñining geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip mingan kun ak amningiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: minim bap Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biyimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñining, diys onep ar tumb biyon aranjakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyan songem amnan angak.”

² Kun angek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyan songek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñing solwara ar ak songek, ñing solwara ak, biynimb ñangey likañ wip rek ak ay, tap ñing solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, mangyisek kumdanyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kaney ak, diys nuk dam ñing kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek songek, ñing gok mangyisek likañ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ñing mangyisek kond mindip ak angak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niñind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi sun- tep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip, ñangayey likañ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likañ ñey ñimbspay ak, giy dispay angak.” ⁷ Kun angek, minim bap Gor nup simbongep bind ar ak nimb angak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok mangyisek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek niñiy, pen kunep gipan angak.”

⁸ Enjol tingawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup songek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niñnimuñ rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey yimb niñiy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun angyi mindrep giy, yimb nup ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap angyi, nup angyiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiñy mindek ar siñak songek, biynimb nuk kond mindyiniñp namb ak,

kisyim yiwiñg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbiriyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiñg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyon nup angyiwyak.

¹² Enjol kanjol ak, bi kiñy yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giningiy angyi, diys nuk ak dam ñing yomb Yiwpreytiys songek, ñing kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniñ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiñal nokom niñnik. Bap ñom nim menñ mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap tap ayndik menñ mingan ak nimb aranjakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiñ angyi, yesek nep angninep ak menñ mingan biyan nimb aranjakak. ¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giningiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giningamb rek niñiy niñnik; kiyy am kiñy miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poñind apiy, Gor bi tap okok mangyisek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niñrep ginimimb! Yand winiñg, bi tap siydep gok ma niñmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiñgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeningambay gok kuyip, nambin ma giningamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giningambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiñy miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap nan-giningambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim angyi Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak songak namb nep ar bikyon. Songek, minim bap siya kiñy Gor angninep korip mingan biyan nimb suk yomb angyi angak, “Miker yomb gok day jiwip angak.” ¹⁸ Kun angakniñ, timuk angyi giw angek amnakniñ, añañak diyiñg kasin mangiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niñyingipay rek bap awak. ¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babilon ak biw angyi, asik taw omiñal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok mangyisek, korip tap gok punjiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babilon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñing silik kap tumb biyon aranjakak ak, ñek ñinyak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñing timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak. ²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy ningomb mangiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyon nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niñiy, Gor nup pisnep angyiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniŋgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip aŋgak, “Biy apey, nap yomen niŋan! Biynimb gok kuŋaynep ŋiŋg rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ŋiŋg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ŋiŋgamb rek, nip yomiyn. ² Bi kiyn miŋmon keykey mindpay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip girangyiŋg, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ŋiŋg wayn timey nuk ŋimb ak ŋimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip aŋgak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goŋ ayakniŋ, enjol ak yip dand miŋmon nep namb okok amek niŋnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likaŋ bap ar biyoŋ bisinŋ mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup aŋgiwep gok, kuŋay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak. ⁴ Pen biyn rek niŋnik kun ak; chech likaŋ biyn yomb aypay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok maŋgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miŋgan kun biyaŋ, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek. ⁵ Awinbeŋ nup biyoŋ, minim wegyiy mindyiŋgip bap tikiy aŋgak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babilylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb giPAY gok, nonim kiyk yimb aŋgak.” ⁶ Pen niŋnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋiy misen aŋgak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niŋiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip aŋgak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyoŋ bisgiy, nup dand taŋgip ak sek minim kiŋiŋ ak, nip aŋgŋiŋg gispiyn. ⁸ Tap ayndik niŋamban kun ak, nind mindyiŋgip; miŋiy ma mindip; pen maŋ mindip; nuk kaw miŋgan kiruŋ ma tikak biyaŋ nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiŋgamb. Gor miŋmon ma alwol gayak ŋin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniŋgayn aŋgiy niŋgak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyaŋ. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niŋiy, wal yimb aŋgiŋgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyiŋgip, miŋiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniŋgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niŋrep giy nep mey, niŋbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineŋ mindamb niŋambur ak, minim kiŋiŋ ar ominal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyn keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siŋok, kinjenram biyn beŋ nup okok mindpay gok apiyn. ¹⁰ Kiyn

kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyn mindiy apyap pikdeyay, miŋiy kaŋgol ak kiyn mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniŋgamb, kiyn ar ak pen tip nup ak diy, sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyiŋgip ak miŋiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyn jiy bineŋ mindip. Nuk mey, kiyn onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyn mindeniŋgamb ŋin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikeniŋgamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok, kiyn onep wanjrem biyoŋ. Kiyk miŋiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyn mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip woŋg giyiŋg, biynimb gok kond mindeniŋgambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup aŋgey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeniŋgamb. ¹⁴ Kiyn kun gok, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip penpen giniŋgambay ak pen, nuk kiyn gok maŋgiysek, biyomb gok maŋgiysek kiyn yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ŋaŋg pikayniŋgiy rek ma aŋniŋgamb. Biynimb nuk key niŋiy suk aŋgiy dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeniŋgambay rek, nuk yip kiyn yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniyim giniŋgambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip aŋgak, “ŋiŋg siŋok kinjenram biyn bisinŋ mindamb niŋamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey aŋgiy, miŋmon keykey mindpay rek ak niŋban. ¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niŋamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niŋiy, tap nup gok maŋgiysek piliŋg deniŋgambay mey, daynep mindeniŋgamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ŋimbiy, day day mindeniŋgamb gok, dangiyey yinsimbok amniŋgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ŋek, gos ar nokom niŋiy, tap ayndik ak nup aŋgey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giniŋgamb aŋgiy aŋgayak rek nep giniŋgamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biyn niŋamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim aŋgek, kiyn miŋmon keykey mindpay gok niŋiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babilylon Yap Pikniŋg Gisap

¹ Pen day niŋiy niŋnik: enjol Gor aŋgek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyoŋ nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy maŋgiysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Miŋmon yomb Babilylon yap pikniŋg gisap-ow! Yap pikniŋg gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeniŋgamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malŋiluk, yakir timey, kayn aydik tap gok nep mindeniŋgamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimuj ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip

girangyng, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk ñinjimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy aypay. Kiyñ man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyñ angiy per gos niñimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babiylon kuyip ma wilknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dining gipay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babiylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek ñiningamb.

⁷ “Tap kunay nep diyñ angiy, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk angip, “Yand biyn yandi rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn ki-wiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bising mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuj rek ma ayip angip.” ⁸ Kun angip ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwun yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angningamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke niñiy, kiyñ miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyngipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angiy, keykey siñbindon mindiy, siy angiy angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angiy, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilanj teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliyepend menj tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt manjiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siyysiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babiylon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyñiy dining gipan ak, ma diningamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diningamban angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Bi Babiylon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babiylon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angiy, gol okok

am niñmindi, siy angyng angningambay, ¹⁶ ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷ won siñbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tangep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey siñbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokiyng angningambay, ‘Babiylon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ, gol maniy tap gok kunaynep mindek, siyip girangyng tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wonj chin ma mindip angningambay.’

²⁰ “Pen kinjeram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim angep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babiylon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. ²² Babiylon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angyng, gawimb, giyta, dachiy tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt manjiy piksimb-jakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay.

²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diningambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angiy gep, biynimb okok manjiyseke nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ “Babiylon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup angep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok manjiyseke, junj ak mey Babiylon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.”

19

¹ Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kunaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim amningambay. Chinup kond mindip rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun. ² Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjeram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjer yomek, kunep

giyak ak, nup ninjind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

³ Kun angyi, tip ak meñg miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babilylon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angyeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyy ar bisinñ mindek kiññ sinak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.” ⁵ Kun angyeyak, minim bap siya kiyy mindek sinak nimb angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyi pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimb angak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kunaynep ñiñ sinj piñiy angip rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angip rek angying angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek kond mindip.” ⁷ Kun ak tep gakanñ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Niluk ak biynuk nup diniñgamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amning, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nurugumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyi apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk ninjind yimb angyi ak angen tiknimin. Nuk angyi ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Niluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay angyi’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup sinak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonñ giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranyib gok, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tanjek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bisinñ mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bisinñ mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chinñrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb

gok yip penpen giy ñanñjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñanñjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon manlan rek. Biynimb mangyisek kond mindeniñgamb rek, kiyy aypay arband kunaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mangyi won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bisinñ diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Meñg miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyy yip penpen gi wiyimiy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen wiyimiy giniñgamb ñin kun ak, kiyy wayn mangyi rek mindey, Gor Biyomb tap okok mangyisek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeniñgamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mangyi tawsimbjakip kiwok miñgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakiniñgamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyy yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyy yomb kiyy ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giniñgamb rek niñiy niñnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb sirbiyon mindiyng, yakir wiñind tangeyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Gor nimbip keñmangyi yomb ñiñing gisap nen, an ngiy ñiñnimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyy gok kuyip ñimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ñimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ñimbiy, kanj hos gok ñimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ñimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis wonñ gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok mangyisek, mumbwak kuyip gok ñiñningambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niñnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyy yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyy gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tanjip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tanjek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giying, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon manlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kunaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek niñiy gayak ak angninyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tanjek ak, baynat meñg miñgan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangyisek ñanñgek, yakir gok apiy, mumb-

wak kuyip gok ñimb ñimb mer ninjy kir-giyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalambis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen day ninjy niñnik: enjol bap semb biyoñ nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw mingan yomb kiruñ ma tikak kiy-wur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ñom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuj angiy, tiwning dam kaw mingan kun biyañ yokiy, kinjen giñiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giranjeningamb. Ñom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niñnik: Gor angayak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bising mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyoñ akañ, ñin mañgiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiyminjay kuyip nep chingeyak ñangyak gok niñnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip wong giying, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak. ⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ñin namb nuk ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakyak biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn. ⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakyak gok, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakinj nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miñmon timey ak ma amningambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simbongep gok nup direp giyingipay rek giying, Ninuk Krays nup direp giying, nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak amningamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip angeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ñek, penpen gining, kamb kilup ñing solwara gol okok kuñaynep mindip rek ak winingambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek pinjy kus kus geyak; mon mañlañ ak semb biyoñ nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, liping dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon mañlañ salpa sek yinimb mingan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind mingan kun biyañ am minderik ak mey;

yingong giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyñ tund yomb bap ninjy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak ninjy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek ling key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok mangiysek apiy, kiñin kun siñak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindying giyak giyak rek ninjy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niying, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñing solwara akañ akay kumiy, am kor yomb gining kond mindeyak gok mangiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak ninjy yerer giyak ak niñak. ¹⁴ Ninjy, kuyip angyokak mon mañlañ salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyañ niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok angek, mangiysek diyokyak mon key yinjay kun biyañ.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyoñ Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyoñ sek gek, key kindiknimb ayak. Ñing solwara mindyingip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suñ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi diniñg, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyñ mindek namb siñak, suk yomb bap angiy angak, "Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyingipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angingambay angak."

⁵ Pen Bi kiyñ siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, "Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyingipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak." Kun angiy, yip angak, "Minim aspiyn ak tiknimin. Minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep ninjy diniñgiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gainik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer gining gos niñnik ak, mangiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñing nen gonimuj, yip ker apey, kuyip ñing kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop anjen

ñiņningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niņiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker diniņgamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niņsipun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angninbay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi niņbay gok mangyisek; am mindeningambay mon manlan salpa sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, "Tip ak kumbay" apun."

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, "Apey, Siypsiyp Niluk ak, biyn nuk diniņgisap ak, nip yomiyn angak." ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip gon ayakniņ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniņ niņnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimingan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiņal nokom; wisin ar binej omiņal nokom; gol bindon omiņal nokom; gol bindon omiņal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimingan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyon jiwda kiñiņ keykey onep wimingan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayniņ, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Niluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniņning, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniņek, niņnik: biym nimb binej tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindon nimb bindon tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongyi key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pangniņbay rek, lum biyan nimb day ar biyon ayniņek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyi mindek gok nep diy gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiņ biyan mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyan kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk 'saphaya'

ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund 'aget' ak gayak; tiņgawip ak kamb minjkimemb, 'Emerel' ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingonj gak 'sandonyikis' ak gayak; karjol ak kamb likañ 'konliyan' ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin 'kriyolayt' ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb 'beril' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb 'topas' ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingonj gak 'kriyosopres' ak gayak; anjip ak kamb muk key yimb 'hayasin' ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb 'ametiys' ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangyisek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Niluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angniej korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiymiņay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wonj bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niņying tangeningambay. Kiyņ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningambay gok, dand miņgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisiym ma winiņgamb; kinjen gok ma giñiņgambay. Minek minek yiky nep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miņgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miņgan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niņek nambiņ diniņgyi rek gipay gok, miņgan kun ak ma amningambay; Siypsiyp Niluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyi yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miņgan kun ak amningambay.

22

Ñiņg Niņbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñiņg tund teprep niņbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niņnik. Ñiņg kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyņ kiyk apiymiņay bisgipiyr siņak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñiņg gol pis pis mon niņbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimingan ak, mangyi piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suņ aynimuņ rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiņ gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Niluk ak yip siya kiyņ kiyk apiymiņay ak, dawin yomb namb siņak ay bisiņg mindrikiņi, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip

apiyminay ninjiny, lotiw giyiny yimb dand araningambay. Siyysiyp Niluk yimb nup ak, awinbej kuyip biyoy tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵ Kisyim ma winingamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindaknij, kiyk perper kiyn rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Mañ Mindip Winingamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: ninjind yimb. Ninjiy dinjiny. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup anjep gok, gos ñek minim anjyngipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, mañ mindip giningamb minim ak angnimbiyn angak.”

⁷ “Ninjm! Mañ mindip niningayn. Biynimb an minim anjip biy kisen giningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek ninjiny; apyap tomb anjin nup sinok kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn anjen; ⁹ yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand bi yikop nup wonj giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim anjep gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip angak, “Kisen giningamb minim tikpan kayan ak, ma weying chichiy ginimin. Yenen: mañ mindip, minim tikpan rek manjysek giningamb. ¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindipay gok, asin nep mindeningiy; biynimb suñ-tep mindipay gok, suñ-tep nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis anjip, “Ninjm! Yand mey, Bi sinok kiñin giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Mañ mindip niningayn. Nin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek ninay, pen kunep direp yimb giningayn. Yand Bi kiñin giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴ “Biynimb chech kiyk ñing pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Mon manjy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep manjan ak sikiy amningambay. ¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amningiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin anjy angninbay gok, tom gun anjy ninbay gok mis biyan nep mindeningambay.

¹⁶ “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak angyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim angñimb. Yand bi sinok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb angyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap ponjlin yomb miñmon yowning gakinj, aranjakingamb angyak ak mindpiyn.”

¹⁷ Pen biyn sinok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amningamb anjip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy ninjiy dinjiny gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ angniny.

Nimbip biynimb kunam kinjik gek mindpim gok, manjysek wim! Apiy, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ñinimimb.

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anjep ninimimb gok, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy ninjiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingonj geningambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb anjip gok kuyip dningamb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma ninjun anjy kirgeningambay, Gor kuyip pen mon manjy ñimbiy perper mindeningiy anjip ak ma ñiy, dawin suñ-tep perper mindeningambay ak sek mer anjek, ma amningambay.

²⁰ Bi minim biy ninjind nep tikip anjy ninimb ak anjip, “Yaw! Mañ mindip niningayn anjip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak ninjind apan! Kasek winimin!

²¹ Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diying nep mindonimun. Tep.